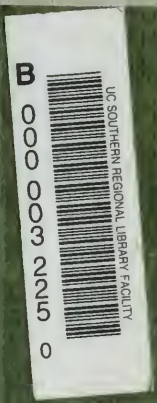
STACK
ANNEX
5
055
673



California
Regional
Facility

ENGLISH-JAPANESE CONVERSATION DICTIONARY

A. ROSE-INNES

AMERICAN EDITION

GEORGE WAHR, PUBLISHER
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

acc.	accusative
adj.	adjective
aff.	affirmative
aux.	auxiliary
comp.	compound
cond.	conditional
dat.	dative
dist.	distinct
expr.	expressed
fig.	figuratively
foll.	followed
intr.	intransitive
lit.	literally
n.	noun
opp.	opposed
p.	page
tran.	transitive
v. i.	verb intransitive
v. t.	verb transitive

. . . Three points preceded by the first letter of the principal word in a paragraph indicate the repitition of this word: above, a. . .

— A dash has been used to indicate the omission of a word or sentence.

tabe·ru A decimal point shows the way the verb has to be conjugated. See p. 12.

/ A slanting line follows and indicates the proper particle to be used in connection with the word translated: e.g. to take charge of *wo/azukaru;* to take charge of a parcel *nimotsŭ wo azukaru.*

[ ] Within brackets will sometimes be found a semi-literal translation of the foregoing Japanese sentence.

( ) Words are often placed in parenthesis to illustrate the meaning of the context.

PRONUNCIATION (approximate)

a	a in fathor
ai	ai in aisle
au	ow in cow
ch	ch in child
e	e in pen
ei	ei in rein
g	sometimes as in goat; sometimes the sound of ng in king
i	i in machine
o	o in more
ou	ou in though
s	s in sat
u	u in put

The other letters as in English

Double consonants must be pronounced double; long vowels must be pronounced long *ā, ē, ō, ū;* and short vowels (*ĭ, ŭ*) are hardly pronounced at all. In the very common case of verbal terminations in *sŭ,* the *ŭ* is practically silent: e. g. *desŭ* is pronounced *dess.*

Japanese words are pronounced with an equal stress on each syllable except: 1) the syllable preceding a double consonant which has a longer sound; 2) the syllable containing a long vowel; 3) a short vowel makes the syllable short and as a consequence often throws an accent on a neighbouring syllable.

ENGLISH-JAPANESE CONVERSATION DICTIONARY

PRECEDED BY A FEW

ELEMENTARY NOTIONS

OF

JAPANESE GRAMMAR

COMPILED BY

ARTHUR ROSE-INNES

AMERICAN EDITION

PREFIXES

o	honorific
ō	big; great
ko	small; young of animals
go	honorific
o	male
me	female

SUFFIXES.

ka	means interrogation or doubt
na	added to noun to form adj.
ni	added to noun to form adverb
ya	shops; occupation of workmen
mono	concrete noun
koto	abstract noun
sa	added to adj. forms an abstract noun
gata	plural (polite)
tachi	plural
domo	plural (less polite)

CONTRACTIONS.

da=de aru
datta=de atta
deshō=de arimashō
desŭ=de arimasŭ
deshita=de arimashita
darō=de arō
ja=de wa
ya=wa after indefinite form of the verb (2nd base) e.g. *shi ya shi-nai*
cha=te wa; e.g. shicha=shite wa
chau=te shimau
chatta=te shimatta: e.g. *wasurechatta*
mon=mono
nan=nani
te=to itte mo ; to iu ; to itta

PREFACE

The compiler is indebted for the idea of this book to that very practical series of little dictionaries called Nutt's Conversation Dictionaries. The execution of the work would have proved an impossibility but for the excellent English-Japanese Dictionary of the Spoken Language by Hobart-Hampden and Parlett, which has been consulted continually. Frequent use has also been made of Imbrie's Etymology.

This book is intended for the use of tourists and new residents who wish to speak a little Japanese. The compiler has endeavoured to make the book as practical and simple as possible, at the sacrifice sometimes of other good qualities: he will be more pleased to receive the thanks of the beginner than the praise of the learned.

It will be found that the Japanese in this Dictionary is, on the whole, the ordinary, every-day, home-like, middle-class, colloquial language that one generally hears: the very rude and the extra-polite ways of speaking have purposely been avoided.

INDEX.

	PAGES.
Abbreviations	I
Pronunciation	II
Prefixes, Suffixes, Contractions	III
Preface	5
GRAMMATICAL INTRODUCTION.	
Writing	7
Conjugation of the Verb	12
Voices of Verbs	15
Transitive and Intransitive Verbs	16
Compound Verbs	16
Observations on some Verbs	17
Adjective	19
Comparison of Adjectives	21
Pronoun	21
Article	22
Noun	22
Cardinal Numbers	23
Auxiliary Numerals	24
Ordinal Numbers	26
Fractional Numbers	27
Honorifics, Polite Words	27
Postposition	29
Interrogations	29
Order of Words	30
Homonyms	30
Weights and Measures	31
DICTIONARY	33
List of words with dialogues	IV
Common useful phrases	V

GRAMMATICAL INTRODUCTION.

WRITING.

The Japanese characters are of three kinds:

a) The *Kan-ji*, a collection of several thousand signs or ideographs of Chinese origin, in which each sign corresponds not to a sound but to an idea. Three or four thousand of these characters are known to people of moderate education, and this number is enough to read the newspapers and write about everyday matters.

b) The *Hira-Gana*, a collection of 50 cursive signs in which each sign corresponds to the sound of a syllable.

c) The *Kata-Kana*, a collection of 50 angular signs in which each sign corresponds to the sound of a syllable.

In the following table the first sign is *Hira-Gana* and the second *Kata-Kana*.

2047460

a	あア	e	えエ	i	いイ	o	おオ	u	うウ
ba	ばバ	be	べベ	bi	びビ	bo	ぼボ	bu	ぶブ
				chi	ちチ				
da	だダ	de	でデ			do	どド		
								fu	ふフ
ga	がガ	ge	げゲ	gi	ぎギ	go	ごゴ	gu	ぐグ
ha	はハ	he	へヘ	hi	ひヒ	ho	ほホ		
				ji	じジ				
ka	かカ	ke	けケ	ki	きキ	ko	こコ	ku	くグ
ma	まマ	me	めメ	mi	みミ	mo	もモ	mu	むム
na	なナ	ne	ねネ	ni	にニ	no	のノ	nu	ぬヌ
pa	ぱパ	pe	ぺペ	pi	ぴピ	po	ぽポ	pu	ぷプ
ra	らラ	re	れレ	ri	りリ	ro	ろロ	ru	るル
sa	さサ	se	せセ	shi	しシ	so	そソ	su	すス
ta	たタ	te	てテ			to	とト	tsu	つツ
wa	わワ	(w)e	ゑエ	(w)i	ゐヰ	(w)o	をヲ		
ya	やヤ	ye	えエ			yo	よヨ	yu	ゆユ
za	ざザ	ze	ぜゼ			zo	ぞゾ	zu	ずズ

final m or n んン

All Japanese writing begins at the top right-hand corner and is written in columns downwards. Odd words and short sentences are sometimes written in horizontal lines: they are usually, though not always, to be read from right to left. It is important to notice the little accents`` (or °) which modify certain sounds; these modified sounds are called *nigori* These accents show us that in Japanese *ga*, for instance, is only a modified pronunciation of *ka* and not a totally different sound. This may very frequently be observed when words enter into composition; thus, from *akai* (red) and *kane* (metal) we have *akagane* (copper).

The following syllables are written by means of two *kana* symbols.

cha	*sha*	*cho*	*sho*	*chu*	*shu*
チ	シ	チ	シ	チ	シ
ヤ	ヤ	ヨ	ヨ	ユ	ユ
ja		*jo*		*ju*	
ヂ or ジ		ヂ or ジ		ヂ or ジ	
ヤ	ヤ	ヨ	ヨ	ユ	ユ
hya	*hyo*	*hyu*	*kya*	*kyo*	*kyu*
ヒ	ヒ	ヒ	キ	キ	キ
ヤ	ヨ	ユ	ヤ	ヨ	ユ
bya	*byo*	*byu*	*gya*	*gyo*	*gyu*
ビ	ビ	ビ	ギ	ギ	ギ
ヤ	ヨ	ユ	ヤ	ヤ	ヨ
pya	*pyo*	*pyu*	*mya*	*myo*	
ピ	ピ	ピ	ミ	ミ	
ヤ	ヨ	ユ	ヤ	ヨ	
nya	*nyo*	*nyu*	*rya*	*ryo*	*ryu*
ニ	ニ	ニ	リ	リ	リ
ヤ	ヨ	ユ	ヤ	ヨ	ユ

The double letters in Japanese are : *kk, mm, nn, pp, ss, tt, ssh* (= *shsh*), *tch* (= *chch*), *tts* (= *tsts*).

Except *mm* and *nn*, they are generally written in *kana* by replacing the first component by *tsu* (つ or ツ), thus :

rippa is written *ri-tsu-pa* リツパ
dotchi is written *do-tsu-chi* ドツチ

Double *m* or *n* would, of course, be written thus: *mi-n-na* ミンナ

The correct way to write long vowels is not easy to explain ; they may, however, be written by the novice by simply repeating the vowel : thus :

Tōkyō トオキヨオ

Without pretending to go into details as to the *Kan-ji*, some of the simpler numbers are given, as they can frequently be recognised in the prices of things or the hours of trains.

1 一	11 十一	20 二十	30 三十	70 七十	147 百四十七
2 二	12 十二	20 廿	30 卅	80 八十	or simply 一四七
3 三	13 十三	21 二十一	40 四十	90 九十	
4 四	14 十四	21 廿一	50 五十	100 百	
5 五	etc.	etc.	60 六十	1000 千	
6 六					
7 七					
8 八					
9 九					
10 十					

The numbers 1, 2, 3 and 10 are also written thus :

1 壹　2 貳　3 參　10 拾

The following characters may often be seen :

午前 *gozen*, (morning)　午後 *gogo*, (afternoon)
下り *kudari*, (for down-trains from Tōkyō)
上り *nobori*, (for up-trains to Tōkyō)
出口 *deguchi*, (way out)　入口 *iriguchi*, (way in)
金 *kin, kane*, (money, metal)　圓 or 円 *yen*,
市 *shi*, (city)　町 *machi*, (town)　錢 or 戔 *sen*,
東京 *Tōkyō*　横濱 *Yokohama*　神戸 *Kōbe*
日本 *Nihon*, (Japan)　番地 *banchi*, (house-number)　大正 *Taishō*, (year-name)
年 *nen*, (year)　月 *getsu, tsuki*, (month, moon)　日 *nichi, hi*, (day, sun)
時 *ji*, (hour)　分 *fun*, (minute)　樣 *sama*, (Mr)
里 *ri*, (=2·4 miles)　丁 *chō*, (=120 yards)　人 *hito*, (human being)
男 *otoko*, (man)　女 *onna*, (woman)　子 *ko*, (child)
大 *ōkii*, (big)　小 *chiisai*, (small)　水 *mizu*, (water)
丸 *maru*, (suffix to names of ships)　氷 *kōri*, (ice)

When the characters are written with a brush, sometimes the form is the same as the printed characters, sometimes another form is employed ; just as in English the written letters are different to the printed ones.

CONJUGATION.

The following is not an attempt at giving a complete or scientific conjugation of the Japanese verb; this is long and complicated. We have only endeavoured to show the easiest way of forming those parts of the verb in most common use. This book is only intended for beginners; and we believe that the novice will derive more benefit from learning a short abstract of the verb such as given here, than by trying to remember all the forms of the full conjugation.

TABLE I. (Bases)

1	2	3	4	5	6
au	ai	att	awa	a	aō
bu	bi	nd	ba	b	bō
gu	gi	id	ga	g	gō
iu	ii	itt	iwa	i	iwō
ku	ki	it	ka	k	kō
mu	mi	nd	ma	m	mō
nu	ni	nd	na	n	nō
ou	oi	ott	owa	o	ō
aru	ari	att	ara	ar	arō
eru	eri	ett	era	er	erō
e·ru	e	et	e	er	eyō
iru	iri	itt	ira	ir	irō
i·ru	i	it	i	ir	iyō
oru	ori	ott	ora	or	orō
uru	uri	utt	ura	ur	urō
su	shi	shit	sa	s	sō
tsu	chi	tt	ta	t	tō
uu	ui	utt	uwa	u	uō
IRREGULAR VERBS.					
iku	iki	itt	ika	ik	ikō
kuru	ki	kit	ko	kur	koyō
suru	shi	shit	shi	sur	shiyō

TABLE II.

AFFIRMATIVE.		NEGATIVE.
1 *yobu*.....	to call	4 *yoba*-NAI
1 *yobu*.....	call, or am calling	4 *yoba*-NAI
3 *yond*E IRU		3 *yond*E I-NAI
2 *yobi*MASU		2 *yobi*MASEN
3 *yond*E IMASU.....		3 *yond*E IMASEN
3 *yond*A	called, or was calling	4 *yoba*-NAKATTA
3 *yond*E ITA		3 *yond*E I-NAKATTA
2 *yobi*MASHITA		2 *yobi*MASEN DESHITA
3 *yond*E IMASHITA		3 *yond*E IMASEN DESHITA
6 *yobō*	shall call, or probably call	4 *yoba*-NAI DESHŌ
2 *yobi*MASHŌ		3 *yond*E I-NAI DESHŌ
1 *yobu* DESHŌ.....		2 *yobi*MASEN DESHŌ
8 *yond*E IRU DESHŌ.....		3 *yond*E IMASEN DESHŌ
3 *yond*E	calling	4 *yoba*-NAI DE
3 *yond*E ITE		4 *yoba* ZU NI
2 *yobi*MASHITE		4 *yoba*-NAKUTE
2 O *yobi*	call !	1 *yobu* NA
3 *yond*E		4 *yoba*-NAI DE O KURE
3 *yond*E O KURE		3 *yond*E WA IKE-NAI
2 O *yobi* NASAI		3 *yond*E WA IKEMASEN
3 *yond*E KUDASAI		4 *yoba*-NAI DE II
2 O *yobi* KUDASAI		4 *yoba*-NAI DE KUDASAI
2 *yobi*TAI	wish to call	2 *yobi*TAKU NAI
5 *yob*EBA	if call	4 *yoba*-NAKEREBA
3 *yond*E IREBA		3 *yond*E I-NAKEREBA
3 *yond*ARA	if called	4 *yoba*-NAKATTARA
3 *yond*E ITARA		3 *yond*E I-NAKATTARA
3 *yond*ARŌ	probably called	4 *yoba*-NAKATTARŌ
3 *yond*E ITARŌ		3 *yond*E I-NAKATTARŌ

With regard to Table I, the column 1 gives the termination of the verbs as found in the Dictionary. As the bases of all verbs ending in *eru* and *iru* are not formed in the same way, some have been distinguished by a decimal point (*e·ru; i·ru*): be careful to note whether the verb has or has not this point.

Table II shows what terminations are to be added and to which base they must be added.

In order to conjugate any verb, first form the bases as per Table I and then add to the proper base the termination shown in Table II. Take the verb *yobu*, for instance. According to the second line of Table I we shall have as bases 1 *yobu*, 2 *yobi*, 3 *yond*, 4 *yoba*, 5 *yob*, 6 *yobō*.

Many tenses have in Japanese a simple form as *yobu* corresponding to the passing act and a compound form (composed of the gerund and the auxiliary verb *i·ru* or *oru*) as *yonde iru* which corresponds to the continued act. Thus *yobu* means I call, *yonde iru* I am calling.

Yobu and *yonde iru* have the same meanings respectively as *yobimasŭ* and *yonde imasŭ* but the latter are more polite. In each case in which a distinction is to be made, the polite forms will be found at the end of the tense.

In the imperative, the forms in *kudasai* are the only really polite ones. The others savour more or less of a command and should be used only to inferiors.

The meaning of the Japanese affirmative future tense is not so much futurity as uncertainty.

Besides the forms given of the probable past tense we may also obtain others by adding *darō* or *deshō* to any form of the past tense.

The gerund is often used for continuing sentences without the use of a conjunction. For instance: I bought a book *hon wo kaimashita;* I bought a book and returned home *hon wo katte uchi ni kaerimashita.*

The conditional serves not only to express a condition, but is often used to indicate other relations especially that of time. The present or past of the verb followed by *nara*, the 1st form of the present followed by *to*, and the gerund followed by *wa*, are often about equivalent to a conditional.

The desiderative form of the verb is equivalent to a true adjective and has the inflexions of one. For instance: I wish to call, *yobitai;* if you wish to call, *yobitakereba;* I do not wish to call, *yobitaku nai;* etc. See pp. 10, 20.

It is well to remark that the second base of a verb is frequently used by itself, and in this case it is generally equivalent to a noun. It is called the stem and is met with frequently as the first component of a compound.

VOICES OF VERBS.

The Passive is formed by adding *re·ru* to the 4th base. In verbs ending in *e·ru* or *i·ru*, add *rare·ru* to the same 4th base. E.g.: *korosu* to kill, *korosare·ru* to be killed; *tabe·ru* to eat, *taberare·ru* to be eaten.

The subject of the Japanese passive is the person affected by the action of the verb; therefore not necessarily the direct object. The use of the

Japanese passive is very different from the English passive.

The CAUSATIVE voice is obtained by adding *se·ru* to the 4th base. In verbs ending in *e·ru* or *i·ru*, *sase·ru* is added to the same 4th base. E.g.· *kau* to buy, *kawase·ru* to have bought (by somebody); *koshirae·ru* to make, *koshiraesase·ru* to have made; I shall have a table made *tēburu wo koshiraesasemashō*. The causative may have two meanings: (a) to cause to do; and (b) to allow something to be done.

The POTENTIAL:—The Passive does service as a Potential also. Besides this, most verbs (not those ending in *e·ru* or *i·ru*) have another form of potential obtained by adding *e·ru* to the 5th base.

Passive, Potential and Causative verbs all end in *e·ru*; they may be conjugated regularly.

TRANSITIVE AND INTRANSITIVE VERBS.

In English it often happens that the same verb is both transitive and intransitive: in Japanese such verbs have usually only the stem in common. E.g. *kowasu* (trans.), *koware·ru* (intr.) to break. I broke the plate *sara wo kowashimashita;* the plate broke *sara ga kowaremashita.*

COMPOUND VERBS.

Besides the compound forms of the simple tenses, of which we spoke above, the Japanese have a very large number of compound verbs: e.g. from *noru* to get on to, and *kae·ru* to change, we obtain *nori-kae·ru*, to change trains, carriages, etc. The first component is the 2nd base of the verb.

OBSERVATIONS ON SOME VERBS.

The negative form of the verb *aru* to be, to have, must be carefully noticed and remembered.

AFFIRMATIVE		NEGATIVE
aru	infinitive	*nai*
aru *arimasu*	present	*nai* *arimasen*
atta *arimashita*	past	*nakatta* *arimasen deshita*
arō *arimashō*	future	*nai deshō* *arimasen deshō*
atte	gerund	*nakute*
areba	cond. present	*nakereba*
attara	cond. past	*nakattara*
attarō	probable past	*nakattarō*

The different contractions of the verb *de aru* are somewhat confusing to a beginner; as this verb is of such frequent use we shall give it in the form of a conjugation.

AFFIRMATIVE		NEGATIVE
de aru	infinitive	*de wa nai*
da = *de aru* *desu* = *de arimasu*	present	*de wa nai* *de wa arimasen*
datta = *de atta* *deshita* = *de arimashita*	past	*de wa nakatta* *de wa arimasen deshita*
darō = *de arō* *deshō* = *de arimashō*	future	*de wa nai deshō* *de wa arimasen deshō*
dattara = *de attara*	cond. past	*de nakattara*
dattarō = *de attarō*	probable past	*de wa nakattarō*

The following list of forms of common verbs that are pronounced alike or nearly alike may be useful.

ite	gerund of *i·ru* to be
itte	gerund of *iku* to go, of *iu* to say, of *iru* to need
i·ru	to be
iru	to need
kaeru	to come back
kae·ru	to change
oru	to be, *oru* to break
orimasŭ	present of *oru* to be, present of *oru* to break, present of *ori·ru* to get off
kiru	to cut
ki·ru	to put on
suru	to do (irregular)
suru	to shave (regular)
toru	to take
tōru	to pass
imasŭ	present of *i·ru* to be
iimasŭ	present of *iu* to say
shite	gerund of *suru* to do
shitte	gerund of *shiru* to know
kiite	gerund of *kiku* to hear
kite	gerund of *kuru* to come, *ki·ru* to wear
kitte	gerund of *kiru* to cut

ii second base of *iu* to say
ii colloquial form of *yui*, second base of *yuu*, to do up a woman's hair
ii the adj. good.

ADJECTIVE.

Adjectives in Japanese, as in English, have no gender, number, nor case.

There are three principal classes of adjectives: true adjectives, adjectives in *na* and *no*, presents and pasts of verbs.

The adjective may be used in four ways:

1) as an attribute, in which case it is placed before the noun: e.g. high house *takai uchi;* kind man *shinsetsŭ na hito.*

2) as a predicate in ordinary sentences: e.g. this house is high *kono uchi wa takai ;* that man is kind *ano hito wa shinsetsŭ de arimasŭ* (*desŭ*). The verb 'to be' need not be translated when followed by a true adjective.

3) as a predicate in polite sentences with the verb *gozaimasŭ:* e.g. that tree is high *ano ki wa takō gozaimasŭ ;* that man is kind *ano hito wa shinsetsŭ de gozaimasŭ.*

4) as an adverb: e.g. that tree has become high *ano ki wa takaku narimashita;* that man behaved kindly *ano hito wa shinsetsŭ ni shita.*

True adjectives end in *ai, ii, oi, ui,* their terminations according to the way in which they are used are shown in the following tables.

attribute	*takai*	*yasashii*	*shiroi*	*samui*
predicate	*takai*	*yasashii*	*shiroi*	*samui*
predicate with *gozaimasŭ*	*takō*	*yasashiū*	*shirō*	*samū*
adverb	*takaku*	*yasashiku*	*shiroku*	*samuku*

What remains after suppressing the final *i* of a true adjective is called the stem; it is often used as the first component of a compound.

True adjectives have a kind of conjugation which is obtained from the adverbial forms;

adverb	*takaku*	
past	*takakatta*	was high
future	*takakarō*	will be high
gerund	*takakute*	being high
cond. present	*takakereba*	if is high
cond. past	*takakattara*	if was high
probable past	*takakattarō*	probably was high

The negative forms of the true adjective are obtained from the adverbial; they are illustrated in the following example:

yoku	well
yoku nai	not good
yoku naku	not well
yoku nakatta	was not good
yoku nakarō	will not be good
yoku nakute	not being good
yoku nakereba	if is not good
yoku nakattara	if was not good
yoku nakattarō	probably was not good

No desŭ (sometimes abbreviated to *n' desŭ* or to *desŭ*) is often added to true adjectives used as predicates : e.g. this house is high *kono uchi wa takai (no) desŭ. No desŭ* is likewise often added to the final verb of a sentence.

Adjectives in *na* (or *no*) change *na* (or *no*) into *de* when used as predicates, or gerunds, and into *ni* when used as adverbs.

The presents and pasts of verbs are frequently used as attributes; but as predicates in ordinary sentences they again become true verbs. Their use will be understood by this example: a fat woman *futotta onna;* that woman is fat *ano onna wa futotte imasŭ.*

COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES.

The comparison of adjectives is generally not expressed but implied in Japanese: which is the cheaper? *dotchi ga yasui? dotchi no hō ga yasui?* which is the cheapest? *dore ga yasui?* These sentences all mean: which is cheap?

This is the cheapest (of two or more) *kore ga yasui;* (of two) *kono hō ga yasui.*

The use of the word 'than' is shown in the Dictionary.

The superlative may be translated by *ichiban:* this is the best *kore ga ichiban ii.*

PRONOUN.

The personal and possessive pronouns are seldom used in Japanese; the context and use of humble words or honorifics are usually enough to show which person is being spoken about. As the sentences translated in this Dictionary have no context, a much freer use of the personal pronoun has been made than is usual in ordinary speaking.

There are no relative pronouns in Japanese: examples of how sentences containing relative pronouns can be translated, may be found under the words That, Who, Whom, Which.

ARTICLE

There are no articles in Japanese.

NOUN

Abstract nouns are formed by adding: *a*) *koto* to an adjective or to the present or past of the verb; *hayai* rapid, *hayai koto* rapidity; *ki wo tsukeru* to be careful, *ki wo tsukeru koto* attention; *b*) *sa* or *mi* to an adjective stem; *takai* high, *takasa* height; *amai* sweet, *amami* sweetness; *c*) *ke* to a noun: *shio* salt, *shioke* saltness.

Concrete nouns are sometimes formed by adding *mono* to nouns, or to the stems of adjectives or verbs: e.g. *inaka* the country, *inaka-mono* a rustic; *aoi* green, *aomono* vegetables; *kau* to buy, *kaimono* purchase.

The names of Trades, Artisans, Shops and Shopkeepers are formed by adding *ya* to the name of the article dealt in: e.g. *sakana* fish, *sakana-ya* fishmonger (the man or the shop).

The sex of the animal is seldom referred to; when it is necessary to do so, it can be done by prefixing *otoko no* or *o* for the males, and *onna no* or *me* for the females : e.g. *ushi* any bovine animal, *otoko no ushi* or *o-ushi* a bull, *onna no ushi* or *me-ushi* a cow.

The plural number may be expressed by adding *domo*, *tachi*, or *gata* (which is more polite). These suffixes, however, are rarely necessary and seldom used.

CARDINAL NUMBERS.

This subject is somewhat complicated. In the first ten numbers there are three different sets of numerals.

1 *ichi*	*hitotsu*	*hii*
2 *ni*	*futatsu*	*fū*
3 *san*	*mittsu*	*mii*
4 *shi* (or *yo* or *yon*)	*yottsu*	*yō*
5 *go*	*itsutsu*	*ii* (or *itsu*)
6 *roku*	*muttsu*	*mū*
7 *shichi* (or *nana*)	*nanatsu*	*nana*
8 *hachi*	*yattsu*	*yā*
9 *ku*	*kokonotsu*	*kokono* (or *kono*)
10 *jū*	*tō*	*tō*
11 *jū-ichi*	*jū-ichi*	*jū-ichi*
12 *jū-ni*	*jū-ni*	*jū-ni*
etc.	etc.	etc.

20 *ni-jū*	100	*hyaku*
21 *ni-jū-ichi*	300	*sam-byaku*
22 *ni-jū-ni*	600	*rop-pyaku*
30 *san-jū*	800	*hap-pyāku*
40 *shi-jū*	1000	*sen*
50 *go-jū*	3000	*san-zen*
60 *roku-jū*	10000	*ichi-man*
70 *shichi-jū* (or *nana-jū*)	100000	*jū-man*
80 *hachi-jū*	1000000	*hyaku-man*
90 *ku-jū*	0	*rei*

The third set is used in counting over things, e.g. linen to be sent to the wash; one, two, three..... *hii, fū, mii*..... In other cases the set to be used depends on the noun to which the numeral refers:

a) a few nouns, (units of time, money, weight or measure), take the first set without any auxiliary numeral; in this case the numeral precedes the noun: e.g. two yen *ni-yen;* fifty sen *go-jis-sen;* three o'clock *san-ji;* six hours *roku-jikan.*

b) most nouns take the first set with an auxiliary numeral; in this case the order is: noun, numeral, auxiliary numeral: e.g. six men *hito roku-nin;* eight plates *sara hachi-mai;* three books *hon san-satsu.*

c) a good many nouns take the second set; the numeral is placed after the noun: e.g. two eggs *tamago futatsu;* three chairs *isu mittsu;* four boxes *hako yottsu*

d) a few nouns take the second set after suppressing the final *tsu*: the numeral comes before the noun: e.g. two nights *futa-ban;* three boxfuls *mi-hako;* eight months *ya-tsuki.*

House numbers are expressed by the first set of numerals followed by *ban* if they refer to the European part of the town, or *banchi* if they refer to the Japanese part.

AUXILIARY NUMERALS.

The auxiliary numerals are very numerous; we shall only name a few of the most common ones. In every case we have followed the numeration far enough to show the irregularities there may be.

NIN for men: 1 *hitori*, 2 *futari*, 3 *san-nin*, 4 *yottari*, or *yo-nin*, 5 *go-nin*, 6 *roku-nin*, etc.

HON for cylindrical things, such as sticks, trees pens, etc: 1 *ip-pon*, 2 *ni-hon*, 3 *sam-bon*, 4 *shi-hon*, 5 *go-hon*, 6 *rop-pon*, 7 *shichi-hon*, 8 *hachi-hon*, 9 *ku-hon*, 10 *jip-pon*, etc.

MAI for flat things, such as, sheets of boards, coats, rugs, etc: 1 *ichi-mai*, 2 *ni-mai*, etc.

DAI for rikishas, carriages, etc: 1 *ichi-dai*, 2 *ni-dai*, 4 *yo-dai*, etc.

HIKI for animals, excepting birds: 1 *ip-piki*, 2 *ni-hiki*, 3 *sam-biki*, 4 *shi-hiki*, 5 *go-hiki*, 6 *rop-piki*, 7 *shichi-hiki*, 8 *hachi-hiki*, 9 *ku-hik* , 10 *jip-piki*, etc.

WA for birds: 1 *ichi-wa*, 2 *ni-wa*, 3 *sam-ba*, 4 *shi-wa*, 5 *go-wa*, 6 *roku-wa*, 7 *shichi-wa*, 8 *hachi-wa*, 9 *ku-wa*, 10 *jip-pa*, etc.

HAI for glassfuls, cupfuls, etc. 1 *ip-pai*, 2 *ni-hai*, 3 *sam-bai*, 4 *shi-hai*, 5 *go-hai*, 6 *rop-pai*, 7 *shichi-hai*, 8 *hachi-hai*, 9 *ku-hai*, 10 *jip-pai*, etc.

FUKU for scrolls, sips of tea, whiffs of tobacco, doses of medicine, etc. 1 *ip-puku*, 2 *ni-fuku*, 3 *sam-buku*, 4 *shi-fuku*, 5 *go-fuku*, 6 *rop-puku*, 7 *shichi-fuku*, 8 *hachi-fuku*, 9 *ku-fuku*, 10 *jip-puku* etc.

SATSU for books 1 *is-satsu*, 2 *ni-satsu*, 3 *san-satsu*, 4 *shi-satsu*, 5 *go-satsu*, 6 *roku-satsu*, 7 *shichi-satsu*, 8 *has-satsu*, 9 *ku-satsu*. 10 *jis-satsu*, etc.

SOKU for pairs of socks, boots, clogs, etc.1 *is-soku*, 2 *ni-soku*, 3 *san-zoku*, 4 *shi-soku* 5 *go-soku*, 6 *roku-soku*, 7 *shichi-soku*, 8 *has-soku*, 9 *ku-soku*, 10 *jis-soku*, etc.

When you don't know which is the proper auxiliary number to use you had better employ the second set of numerals. It may not be correct Japanese, but you will be understood; whereas if you use an incorrect auxiliary numeral you may not be understood at all. For instance, if instead of *sara ni-mai* [two plates] you say *sara futatsu*, it is not right but it is intelligible. *sara ni-hon* is unintelligible.

ORDINAL NUMBERS.

The ordinal numbers are formed from the cardinal.

In cases a) and d) (page 23) you add *me* to the noun: e.g. the third hour *san-jikan-me;* the second night *futa-ban-me.*

In the case of nouns belonging to class b) you add *me no* to the auxiliary numeral. The order of the words is: numeral, auxiliary numeral, *me no*, noun; the auxiliary numeral can always be replaced by *bam*. E.g. the sixth man *roku-nin-me no hito, roku-bam-me no hito;* the third book *san-satsu-me no hon, san-bam-me no hon.*

In the case of c) add *me no* to the numeral and put the noun at the end: e.g. the third chair *mittsu-me no isu.*

FRACTIONAL NUMBERS.

a half	*hambun*
a third	*sam-bun no ichi*
a quarter	*shi-bun no ichi*
three quarters	*shi-bun no san*
three quarters of an apple	*ringo no shi-bun no san*
$\frac{A}{B}$	*B bun no A*

Miscellaneous numerical expressions will be found under the words: how, age, time, year, month, day, date, money, etc.

HONORIFICS. POLITE WORDS.

Honorifics are in constant use in Japanese. They largely take the place of personal and possessive pronouns of the second person: thus *o tomodachi* the honorable friend, means, your friend.

The honorific particles are *o* and *go;* they are very frequently placed before nouns, and sometimes before adjectives.

In verbs it sometimes happens that there is a special verb for the action of the second person, if this second person is being treated with respect: I saw *mimashita;* you saw *goran* ~~*nasaimashita*~~ [deigned to glance]. When no special word exists, the verb may sometimes be rendered more respectful thus: 1) the honorific *o;* 2) the second base of the verb; 3) *nasaru, ni naru,* or *de gozaru.*

Besides this use of honorifics in verbs, which consists in distinguishing my act, which is ordinary from your act, which is honorable, there are some polite forms of verbs and some special verbs which are to be used when speaking to a superior, irrespective of the person who performs the action of the verb. The commonest example of this are the forms of the verb ending in *masŭ*, etc: *aruku* [I walk, you walk, he walks] does when speaking to an inferior or a chum; but *arukimasŭ* should be use when speaking to anybody to whom we owe respect. Likewise *desŭ*, *deshŭta* and *deshō* are more polite than *da*, *datta* and *darō*. By frequently replacing the verb *aru* by *gozaru*, we can make our conversation still more markedly polite.

Women as a rule, use honorifics and polite words much more freely than men

It is not possible to put every sentence in this Dictionary in both the familiar and polite forms. The reader must make the changes which the circumstances may demand.

It has become the custom always to use an honorific prefix before certain words, as: *o yu* hot water; *o cha* tea; and in these cases the honorific means next to nothing. Indeed, in some instances, the honorific has become incorporated in the word and has entirely lost its meaning, as: *onaka* [honorable inside] the abdomen.

Be careful not to mix up in one sentence polite and impolite expressions. *Go hon wo kashŭte o kure* lend me your book, would be wrong, because *go hon* is polite and *kashŭte o kure* is a non-polite form of the imperative.

POSTPOSITION.

A certain class of Japanese words are called postpositions because they are always placed after the word or clause to which they belong. They correspond generally to English prepositions or conjunctions.

Wa or *ga* are used after the subject of a sentence; *wo* after the accusative case and *ni* after the dative. *Wa* is also used after a word or phrase, placed at the beginning of a sentence, to which it is desired to draw special attention.

It is very difficult to give a rule for the use of *wa* or *ga* after the subject of a sentence.

INTERROGATIONS.

Questions are expressed by putting *ka* after the verb. When there is already an interrogative word in the sentence, the final *ka* is not always necessary. *Ikaga desŭ?* or *ikaga desŭ ka?* are both correct.

The Japanese 'yes' or 'no' refers not to the objective fact nor to what you have said, but to what they think is in your mind. You may often hear things like this: *Doko de katta no desŭ ka ?—Iie, jibun de koshiraeta no desŭ.* Where did you buy it ?—No I made it myself ; i.e. your question supposes that I bought it somewhere, that is not so, I made it myself.

The result of this custom is, that when answering a negative question they often, but not always, say 'yes' *sayō de gozaimasŭ*, where we would say 'no', and 'no' *iie*, where we say 'yes'. Supposing you ask somebody : *Kyō ikimasen ka ?* 'aren't you going

today ?' If he does not intend to go he will say: *Sayō de gozaimasŭ*, and his meaning will be . 'The suggestion implied in your negative question is correct ; I am not going'. If on the other hand he does intend to go, he will answer: *Iie*, and he means : 'It is not as you suggest ; I am going.' However, if the question is : *Tetsŭdatte kudasaimasen ka ?* won't you kindly help me ? he will think you are counting on his help, and his answer may be : *E, tetsŭdatte agemasŭ to mo*, of course I will ; or *Iie, tetsŭdaimasen* no, I won't.

The beginner will find at safer always to *answer* questions by a verb in the affirmative or negative inflexion, and not merely by yes or no; and he had better always *ask* questions in the affirmative form.

ORDER OF WORDS.

In Japanese qualifying words precede the words they qualify: postpositions, of course, come after the word or clause to which they belong. E.g. the red book *akai hon ;* of the red book *akai hon no ;* the price of the red book *akai hon no nedan.*

The order of a Japanese sentence is generally as follows: adverbs of time or place, or any word on which enphasis is laid; subject; clauses; dative; accusative; adverb; verb.

HOMONYMS.

The beginner must bear in mind that in Japanese homonyms are extremely numerous. A large number of the words of one or two syllables have several meanings; not a few of them have as many as ten or more. Even among words of three syllables homonyms are frequently met with.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

With approximate equivalent in European units.

Linear Measure

10 bu	=1 sun	=1·2 in.	=0·03 metre
10 sun	=1 shaku	=11·93 "	=0·303 "
6 shaku	=1 ken	=5·97 feet	=1·818 "
60 ken	=1 chō	=119 yds.	=109 "
36 chō	=1 ri	=2·44 miles	=3927 "

1 inch =0·84 sun
1 foot =1·006 shaku
1 mile =14·8 chō
1 metre =3·3 shaku
1 kilom =9·2 chō

Cloth Measure

10 bu	=1 sun	=1·5 in.	=0·038 metre
10 sun	=1 shaku	=14·9 in.	=0·379 "
10 shaku	=1 jō	=12·4 feet	=3·79 "

1 foot =0·8 shaku
1 metre =2·64 "

N.B.—The *shaku* of ordinary linear measure is called *kane-jaku*, that of cloth measure *kujira-jaku*. The latter is ¼ longer than the former.

1 kane-jaku = 0·8 kujira-jaku
1·25 kane-jaku = 1 kujira-jaku.

Square Measure (for land)

1 tsubo =6 *kane-shaku* sq.=36 sq. *kane-shaku*
=3·95 sq. yards =3·30 sq. metres.

300 tsubo = 1 tan 10 tan = 1 chō.

1 sq. yard =0·253 tsubo
1 acre =1224 "
1 sq. metre=0·303 "

Capacity

10 shaku	=1 gō	=0·318 pints	=0·18 litre
10 gō	=1 shō	=3·18 "	=1·8 "
10 shō	=1 to	=3·97 gallons	=18 "
10 to	=1 koku	=4·96 bushels	=180 "
	1 pint	=3·15 gō	
	1 litre	=5·54 gō	

Weight

10 fun	=1 mome.	=2·12 dram	=3·75 gram
160 mome.	=1 kin	=1·32 lbs	=600 "
1000 mome.	=1 kan	=8·27 lbs.	=3·75 kilogr.
	1 lb.	=121 mome.	
	1 ton	=271 kamme.	
	1 kilogr.	=267 mome.	

The picul equals 100 *kin* or 132 lbs.

ENGLISH-JAPANESE CONVERSATION DICTIONARY.

A There is no indefinite article in Japanese
1 A means one
please give me a pear *nashi wo hitotsū kudasai*
2 A means each
how much a foot? *shaku (de) ikura?*
four times a month *tsūki (ni) yo-tabi*
Abacus *soroban*
Abandon *yame'ru ;* (a person) *sūte'ru*
to a... hope *omoi-kiru*
Abdomen *onaka; hara*
Ability
to the best of my a... *dekiru dake*
a man of great a... *rikō na hito*
Able
See CAN
to be a... *deki'ru*
a... bodied *iōbu na*
Abortion (dead) *ryūzan;* (premature birth) *tsūkitarazu;* (wilful) *datai*
About
1 Approximate amount: *gurai; hodo; bakari*
a...how much (quantity)? *dono gurai arimasū ka?* (price) *ikura gurai desū ka?*
a... this much *kono gurai*
a... ten sen *jis-sen gurai*
a... how long does it take? *jikan wa dono gurai kakarimasū ka?*
it takes a... 2 hours *ni-jikan gurai kakarimasū*
a... as big as this *kono gurai ōkii*
make it a... so high *kono gurai no takasa ni shite moraitai*
I haven't seen him for a... 3 months *mi-tsuki bakari aimasen*
there were a... a hundred scholars *hyaku-nin bakari scito ga ita*
2 Approximate moment or date: *goro*
come here at a... 5 o'clock *go-ji goro o-ide nasai*
it was just a... this time last year *chōdo sakunen no imagoro deshita*
3 Almost but not quite
I have a... finished the book *hon wo mō sukoshi de yonde shimaimasū*
that's a... it *sonna mon' deshō*
4 Somewhere round
a... (around) the house *uchi no mawari ni*
he is looking a... (everywhere) *hōbō mite imasū*
have you got a pencil a... you? *anata wa empitsū wo motte imasū ka?*
I walked a... the garden *niwa wo arukimashita*
where a... *doko ira*
a... here *koko iru; kono hen*

is there a house to let a... here? *kono hen ni kashi-ya ga arimasū ka?*
5 Concerning, occupied with
what is it all a...? *dō shita no desū?*
while you are a... it *sono tsuide ni*
I know nothing a... that *sono koto wa nani mo shirimasen*
he was talking a... you *anata no koto wo hanashite imashita*
I spoke to your father a... going tomorrow *o tō-san ni ashita iku koto wo iimashita*
I'll speak to him a... it (and see what can be done) *hanashite mimashō*
I'll speak to him a... it (for him to discontinue the bad practice) *sō iimashō*
I'll speak to him a... it (and see whether he can do it) *kite mimashō*
what a... the letter? *tegami wa?*
what did you say a... the letter? (when one has heard only the word 'letter' and not the rest of the sentence) *tegami ga dō shita to iu no desū?*
what can I do a... this? *kore wa dō sureba ii desho?*
there is no doubt a... it *sore ni chigai nai*
the carpenter has come and says something a... his not being able to come perhaps tomorrow *daiku ga kite ashita wa korare-nai ka mo shiremasen to ka nan to ka iimashita.*
6 Near future
I am a... to start *dekakeru tokoro desū; dekakeyō to suru tokoro desū*
it began to rain just as I was a... to leave *chōdo dekakeru tokoro e ame ga furi-dashita*
as the train is a... to start buy your ticket *mō kisha ga demasū kara kippu wo o kai nasai*
Above *no ue ni*
a bird is flying a... the lake *tori ga mizu no ue ni tonde imasū*
a... all I like the iris *shōbu ga ichi-ban sūki desū*
a... all don't forget to buy some sugar *satō dake wa kitto wasure-nai yō ni*
Abroad (in foreign countries) *gaikoku ni*
Absence *rusu*
has anybody come during my a...? *rusu ni dare ka kimashita ka?*
has anything happened in my a...? *rusu ni nani ka kawatta koto ga atta ka?*
if anybody should come during my a... say I will be back at five o'clock *rusu ni dare ka kitara go-ji ni kaeru to itte o kure*
if Mr. Tanaka come during my a... ask him to wait *rusu ni Tanaka San ga kitara o machi kudasai to itte o kure*
Absent
to be a... *rusu de aru; i-nai*
he is a... *rusu desū; orimasen*
he is a...-minded *ano hito wa bonyari da*
Absurd
that is a... *sore wa muri desū*
dont be a... (in speech)

baka na koto wo iu-na
dont be a... (in acts) *baka na koto wo suru-na*
Abundance *takūsan; dossari*
Abuse (bad custom) *heigai; warui shūkan;* (rude speech) *akutai*
to a... (misuse) *ranyō suru;* (revile) *akutai wo tsūku*
Accent *hatsuon; on*
you have a very good a... *anata no hatsuon wa taihen yō gozaimasū*
he speaks correctly, but he has a bad a... *ano hito wa machigawa-nai de hanashimasū keredomo on ga warui*
Accept *uke'ru;* (consent) *shōchi suru;* (a favour) *osame'ru*
please a... this *dōzo kore wo osamete kudasai*
not to a... *kotowaru* [to refuse]
he did not a... my offer to go with him *watakūshi ga issho ni ikō to itte mo kotowarimashita*
Accident
there was an a... *fui na koto ga okorimashita; jihen ga atta*
I have had an a... (wound) *kega wo shimashita*
free from a... *buji*
it was done quite a...ally *honto ni sosū deshita*
Accompany *to issho ni iku* [to go together with]; *soe'ru*
to a... a letter by a present *okuri-mono ni tegami wo soe'ru*
documents a...ing a letter *tegami ni soete uru shorui*
please a... Mr. Tanaka to the door *chotto Tanaka San wo de-guchi made o mi-okuri wo shite o kure* [to see him off]
Accord
of its own a... *hitori-de ni*
of one's own a... *jibun-gatte ni*
of your own a... *go katte ni*
in a...ance with *no tōri ni; no tōri de*
in a...ance with my promise *yakūsoku no tōri ni*
this is not in a...ance with your agreement *sore wa o yakūsoku to chigaimasū*
According
a... to *ni yoru to; ni yotte*
a... to your letter *o tegami ni you to*
a... to what this person says—*ano hito no hanashi de wa*—
a... to the laws of this country *kono kuni no hōritsū de*
a... to circumstances *baai ni yotte; toki ni yotte*
the postage differs a... to the weight of the letter *tegami no mekata ni yotte yūbin-zei ga chigaimasū*
a... to the Asahi Shimbun there has been a great earthquake in America *Asahi Shimbun ni yoreba Amerika ni ō-jishin ga atta sō da*
Account
1 calculation *kanjō:* (written bill) *kanjō-gaki*
please let me have the a... (bill) *kanjō-gaki wo kudasai*
please send me my a... *kanjō-gaki wo okutte kudasai*
please make out the a... (calculation) *kanjō wo shite kudasai*
have you not made a mistake in the a...? *kanjō ni machigai arimasen ka?*
an a... giving details *meisai no kanjō-gaki*

put this down to my a... *kore wo kanjō ni irete kudasai*
I will pay the a... at once *kanjō wo sugu ni haraimashō*
kindly receipt the a... *uketori ni shite kudasai*
this amount is still owing *kono kanjō wa mada sunde imasen*
to pay an a... *kanjō wo harau*
to settle definitely an a... *kirei ni kanjō wo suru; seisan suru*
to collect an a... *kanjō wo toru* (or *morau*)
I have an a... at the Mitsui Bank *watakūshi wa Mitsui Ginkō to torihiki shite orimasū*
you need not pay I have an a... there *kayoi da kara harawa-nai de mo ii*
charge it to my a... *tsūkete oite kudasai*
2 Narrative *hanashi*
according to his a...— *ano hito no hanashi de wa—*
3 Reason
on a... of *no tame ni*
I did it on a... of you *anata no tame ni shimashita*
I am leaving on a... of the bad food *tabe-mono ga warui kara demasū* [because the food is bad I am leaving]
I didn't go on a... of the rain *ame ga furimashita kara ikimasen deshita*
everybody is in difficulties on a... of this war *kono sensō ni wa minna komatte iru*
on no a... let anybody see my letter *keshite tegami wo dāre ni mo mise-nai de kudasai*
4 Estimation
you must take the circumstances into a... *baai wo kangae-nakereba nara-nai*
it is of no a... *nan de mo nai koto desū*
5 Verb
that a...s for it *sore da kara*
6 Various
does this include everything? *kono kanjō ni minna haitte imasu ka?*
what is this? *kore wa nan desū ka?*
I know nothing of this item *kore wa watakūshi wa shira-nai*
I have only had three bottles of beer *biiru wo sambon totta kiri desū*
the charges are too high *tedan ga taka-sugimasū*
I wish to see the landlord *shujin ni aitai*
I shall not pay this *kore wa haraimasen*

Accusation *kitsūmon; togameru koto*
Accustomed (to be a...) *narete i'ru*
to be a... to using *tsūkai-narete i'ru*
to be a... to eating *tabe-narete i'ru*
to be a... to hearing *kiki-narete i'ru*
I am a... to foreign towels *watakūshi wa taoru wo tsūkai-narete imasū*
I am not a... to Japanese food *watakūshi wa Nihon no gohan wo tabe-narete imasen*

Ache
I have an ear-a... *mimi ga itai*
to a... *itamu*
my head a...s *atama ga itamimasū; atama ga itai*
Acid (adj.) *sui; suppai*
Acknowledge (admit) *mito-me'ru*
Acquaintance *shitte iru hito*
Acquire (obtain) *e'ru*
Across
a... the road *michi no mukō*
he went a... the park *ano hito wa kōen wo tōtte ikimashita*
how can one get a... the river? *dō shite kawa wo watarimasū ka?*
I came a... a friend yesterday *sakujitsū tomodachi ni aimashita*
Act (deed) *okonai; shiwaza*
to a... *suru;* (of the bowels) *tsūji ga aru; daiben suru*
my bowels have acted twice this morning *kesa ni-do tsūji ga arimashita*
in the very a... *sono ba de*
Action (act) *okonai; shiwaza;* (gesture) *miburi*
I will bring an a... (at law) against you *anata wo uttaemasū*
Active *kappatsū na; mame na*
Actor *yakūsha*
actress *onna yakūsha; joyū*
Actual (true) *makoto no; honto no*
the a... facts *jissai*
the a... cost *moto-ne*
the a... condition *genjō*
Add (calculation) *yose'ru; shime'ru;* (one thing to another) *kuwae'ru*
please add it up *yosete kudasai*
Address (in words) *tokoro; taku;* (in writing) *tokoro-gaki;* (of a letter) *ate-na*
what is your a...? *anata no tokoro wa doko desū ka? o taku wa doko desū ka?*
this is my a... (refering to something written) *watakūshi no tokoro-gaki wa kore desū*
my a... is — *watakūshi no tokoro wa — desū*
give me your a... (written) please *o tokoro-gaki wo kudasai*
please write down the a... in Japanese *Nihon no ji de tokoro-gaki wo kaite kudasai*
please a... this letter for me *uwagaki wo kaite kudasai*
a... it to — — *ni atete kudasai*
to whom is this letter a...ed? *kono tegami wa dare ni kita no desū ka?*
ask for his name and a... *namae to tokoro wo kiite kure*
For house-number see p. 16
Adieu *sayonara*
Admirable *kekkō na*
Admiral *kaigun-taishō*
Admire (personal action, etc.) *kanshin suru*
I a... that (somebody's act) *kanshin shimashita*
I a... that building *ano tatemono wa rippa da to omoimasū* [I think that building splendid]
I a... the colour of that sash *ano obi no iro wa taihen ii*
Admission
is a... free? *tada desū ka?*
a... ticket *nyūjōken*

Admit (let in) *ire'ru;* (ac knowledge) *mitome'ru*
Adopt (as a son) *yōshi wo suru;* (of a daughter) *yōjo wo suru*
a...ed child *morai-ko*
Adult *otona*
Adulterate *maze-mono suru*
I feel sure that this milk is a...d *kono gyūnyū wa nani ka maze-mono ga aru ni chigai nai*
Advance (improve) *susumu;* (pay out on account of another) *tatekae'ru*
to a... in price *ne-age wo suru*
to pay in a... *saki-barai suru*
must I pay in a...? *saki-barai desū ka?*
Advantage *rieki; toku*
there is no a... *toku ga nai*
to take a... of the circumstances *baai wo riyō suru*
Adventure
to have an a... *biken ni au*
a...r (impostor) *nimashi*
Advertisement *kōkoku*
to advertise *kōkoku suru*
Advice (counsel) *chūkoku*
a letter of a... *annai-jō*
Advise
what do you a... (your opinion)? *anata wa dō omoimasū ka?*
I a... you to do it *sō suru hō ga ii deshō* [perhaps it would be better to do it]
Affair see BUSINESS
Afford (spend without serious detriment) *yoyū ga aru* [to have spare money]
Afraid
1 to be a... (in the sense of real fear), generally translated by the aid of the adj. *kowai;* sometimes the verb *kowagaru; osare'ru*
I am a... *kowai*
I am not a...*kowaku nai*
you (he) are a... *kowai no deshō*
you (he) are not a... *kowaku nai no deshō*
are you a... of me? *anata wa watakūshi ga kowai no desū ka?*
dont be a... *kowagara-nai de mo ii*
I am a... of crossing the river *watakūshi wa kawa wo wataru no ga kowai*
2 Anxiety
what are you a... of? *nani ga kizukai na no desū?*
I am a... of spoiling my dress *kimono wo yogosū no ga shimpai desū*
I was a... he would not like it *moshi-na o ki ni iranai ka to omotte shimpai shimashita*
I am a... you are tired *kutabireta deshō*
I am a... I shall not arrive in time *jikan ni ma ni awanai darō to omoimasū* [I think that probably I shall not arrive in time]
I am a... he will be angry *ano hito ga okoru darō to omoimashita*
I am a... it won't be ready *dekimasūmai to omoimasū*
I am a... he will not come today *kyō wa ko-nai to omoimasū*
he is a... he (his friend) will not come today *kyō wa ko-nai to omoimasū 'tte* [he says he is a... etc]
I am a... we shall be late *osoku naru ka mo shiremasen*
I am a... something has happened *nani ka atta no ka mo shire-nai*
don't be a... to speak *kamai-masen kara go enryo naku o hanashi nasai*
After
1 With verb
he came five minutes a... you had gone *anata ga dete kara go-fun bakari tattara kimashita*
a... he arrived I went to bed *watakūshi wa ano hito ga tsuite kara nemashita. Watakūshi wa ano hito ga tsuita kara nemashita* would mean: I went to bed because he arrived
a... I have said something I never go back on my words *ichi-do ii-dashita* (sic) *kara ni wa ato e wa hika-nai*
I shall go out a... dinner (a... I have eaten my dinner) *gohan wo tabete kara dekakemashō*
how shall we manage a... father is dead? *chichi ga shinda saki wa dō shite ittara yokarō?*
a... looking carefully into it I found it was a mistake *yoku shirabetara chigatte iru no ga wakarimashita*
2 With noun
I came in a... you *watakūshi wa anata no ato ni kimashita*
a... that *sore kara; ato de*
a... that I went out *sore kara dekakemashita*

I'll come a... you *o ato kara mairimashō*
a... you (please go first) *dōzo o saki e*
I can go any time a... the fifth *itsūka sugi nara itsū de mo ikaremasū*
3 Duration
a... three years *san-nen ato; san-nen tatte*
4 Past (of the hours)
we won't arrive till a... four *yo-ji sugi ni tsūkimasū*
it is a... twelve now *mō jū-ni-ji sugi da*
I shall go a...5 o'clock *go-ji sugi ni ikimashō*
5 Various
a... all *tōtō; tsumari*
I went a... all *tōtō ikimashita*
a... a short while *sūkoshi tatte*
the day a... *tsugi no hi*
day a... day *hi-bi; mai-nichi*
month a... month *tsūki-zuki*
year a... year *nen-nen*
to run a... a person *hito wo oi-kake'ru*
to ask a... a person *hito no koto wo tazune'ru*
a... whom are you enquiring? *dare wo tazuneru no desū ka?*
one a... the other *jun-jun ni*
a...wards *ato de*
Afternoon *gogo; hiru-kara*
good a... *konnichi wa*
Again
1 Definitely, once more
once a... *mō ichi-do*
write it a... please (as I want one more copy) *mō ichi-do kaite kudasai*
don't do it a... (not even once) *mō shite wa ike-nai*
as much a... *mō sore dake*

2 Vaguely, another time or times
please come a... *mata o-ide nasai*
raining a...! *mata ame ga furi-dashita*
are you going to Tokyo a... tomorrow? *ashita mo Tōkyō e irasshaimasū ka?*
3 Return to former state
to come back a... *kaeru*
to get well a... *naoru: yōku naru*
are you quite well a...? *mō yoku narimashita ka?* [already recovered]
4 Do a... so as to correct *shi-naosū*
write a... so as to correct *kaki-naosū*
write it a... please (as this has some mistakes) *kaki-naoshite kudasai*
5 Various
a... and a... *iku-dō (de) mo; tabi-tabi*
read it a... and a... until you know it by heart *sora de oboeru made iku-do (mo) yonde goran*
now and a... *toki-doki*

Against
we are going a... the wind *kaze ni mukatte ikimasū*
I have nothing to say a... it *sore ni taishite iu koto wa arimasen*

Age
what a...are you? *o toshi wa ikutsū desū ka?*
I am eight years of a... *watakūshi wa yattsū desū*
When speaking of age, you use the second set of numerals; see p. 15
The Japanese count their age by adding 1 on the first of January. A baby is 1 from birth until the New Year; it becomes 2 then, even if only one day old.

Agent *dairi*

Ago *mae*
a long time a... (According to circumstances this may mean in English anything from a few hours to several centuries. The first expression given is more or less general; the other three correspond to different lapses of time.) *zutto mae; shibaraku mae; sen; mukashi*
he woke a long time a... (e.g. 1 hour) *shibaraku mae me wo samashimashita*
I lived in that house a long time a... (e.g. 2 years) *sen watakūshi wa ano uchi ni sunde orimashita*
a long time a... a great battle was fought here *mukashi koko ni ō-ikusa ga atta*
I knew that long a... *mō sen kara shitte imasū*
my father died a long time a... (e.g. 20 years) *chichi wa zutto mae ni shinimashita*
a short while a... (hours) *sakki; senkoku*
a few days a... *senjitsū; konaida*
3 years a... *san-nen mae*
not long a... *sonna ni mae no koto de wa nai*

Agony *kutsū; hammon*

Agree
do you a... to this? *sore de yoroshii ka?*
do you a... with me (my opinion)? *anata mo sō omoimasū ka?*

I cannot a... to that *shōchi ga dekimasen*
I cannot a... with you *sō de mo nai deshō*
we had a...d to this and it cannot be altered *yakūsoku shita kara kaeru koto wa dekimasen*
Japanese tea does not agree with me *Nihon no o cha wa watakūshi ni yoku arimasen*

Agreeable see NICE

Agreement *yakūsoku; yakujō*
to make an a... *yakujō suru*

Ahead (first) *saki;* (in front) *mukō*
I will go a... *o saki ye ikimasū*
you go a... (to an inferior) *saki e o-ide*
go straight a... *massugu ni mukō e o-ide nasai*
I cannot see a... *mukō ga mie-nai*

Air *kūki*
pure a... *ii kūki*
close a... *warui kūki*
to a... a room *heya ni kaze wo ire'ru*
to a... a mattress *fūton wo hosū* [to dry a mattress]
a... (tune) *fushi*
to put on a...s *kidoru*

Alcohol *arukōru*

Alight v.i. *ori'ru*

Alike
to be a... *nite i'ru*
they are both a... *ryōhō onaji desū*
exactly a... *sūkoshi mo chigawa-nai*

Alive (to be a...) *ikite oru* (not polite)
is your father a...? *anata wa o tō-san ga arimasū ka?*
my father is a... but my mother is dead *chichi wa ikite imasū ga haha wa nakunarimashita*

All *mina; minna*
all Japanese houses are very clean *Nihon no ie wa minna taihen ni kirei desū*
I don't understand it all *minna wa wakarimasen*
in all *minna de*
how much all together? *minna de ikura desū ka?*
taking it all together (on the whole) *daitai kara ieba*
all of us *mina*
all of you *mina san*
all day long *ichi-nichi-jū*
all night long *yo-jū*
all the year round *nen-jū*
all one's life *isshō; shinu made*
all the time *shijū*
all right (in answer to: may I do this?) *yoroshii; ii;* (in answer to: shall I do this?) *e;* (in answer to: let's do this) the verb in the future
all at once (suddenly) *kyū ni;* (all at the same time) *ichido ni*
once for all *mō kore kiri*
all the better *nao ii*
all the worse *nao warui*
not at all (none, by no means) *sūkoshi mo* with neg; *kesshite* with neg; (after: thank you) *dō itashimashite*
I am not at all angry *sūkoshi mo okotte imasen*
I don't understand it all *chitto mo wakarimasen*
this will not do at all *kore de wa totemo ikemasen*
nothing at all *nan de mo nai*
at all events *dō shite mo; tonikaku mo*

all over (finished) *mō o shimai;* (covering everything) *ichimen;* (in great quantity) *darake*
it is all over *mō o shimai desū; mō shi-kata ga nai* [there is no help for it]
all covere ith snow *ichimen ni yuki ga furimashita*
all over mud *doro-darake*
all over the place *doko ni de mo*
all to pieces *mecha-mecha ni*
for all that *sore na no ni*
he will come on Sunday if he comes at all *moshi mo ano hito ga kuru to sureba nichiyō ni kimasū*
it is all the same *onaji koto desū*
all the same (nevertheless) *keredomo*
all four died *yottari tomo shinda*
all know *shira-nai mono wa nai* [double negative]; *minna shitte imasū*
all men love money *dare de mo kane wa sūki desū*
after all *tsumari; tōtō*
after all I forgot it *tōtō wasurete shimatta*
after all he's only a boy of fourteen *taka ga jū-shi no kodomo ja nai ka?*
by all means *zehi*
it is all gone *mō nakunarimashita*
this is all there is *kore kiri nai*
it is all sold out *uri-kiremashita*
that's all *sore dake*
I have all I want *mō takūsan*
with all my heart *kokoro kara*
throw it away box and all *hako no mama de sūtete o kure*
I inquired at all the booksellers' *hōbō no hon-ya de kiite mimashita*
did you two go all by yourselves? *fūtari dake de ikimamashita ka?*
I pulled with all my strength *chikara ippai ni hippatta*
it will take all next year *rainen ippai kakarimasū*
there is all this *konna ni takūsan arimasū*
first of all *mazu*
nearly all *taigai*

Allow (permit) *yurusū*
did your father a... you? *o tō-san wa yurushimashita ka?*
will you a... me? *o yurushi kudasaimasen ka?*
a... me to offer you— See ACCEPT; FOOD,
is smoking a...ed here? *koko de tabako wo nonde mo kamaimasen ka?*
I a... him to do as he likes *ano hito no sūki na yō ni sasemasū*
don't a... that to prevent you *sonna koto wa kamawanai de mo ii*
you must not allow him into the house *kesshite uchi ye irete wa nara-nai*
a... him to go *ikasete o yari nasai*
even a...ing that *sore ni shite mo*

Almost
I am a... ready *mō sūkoshi de dekimasū*
See NEARLY

Alone
leave me a... please *kamawa-nai de kudasai*
all a... *hitori de*
leave it a... *sūtete oite o kure;* (don't touch) *ijira-nai de o kure*
are the children all a...? *kodomo dake desū ka?*
did you two go a...? *fūtari dake de ikimashita ka?*
are are going a...? *o hitori de o-ide nasaimasū ka?*
he a... can do it *sore ga dekiru no wa ano hito bakari da*

Along
a... the river *kawa ni sōte*
I knew it all a... *hajime kara sore wo shitte orimasū*
come a... *o-ide nasai*
I will go a... with you *isshō ni ikimashō*
to bring a... with one (a person or animal) *tsurete kuru;* (a thing) *motte kuru*

Aloud *ōki na koe de*

Already *mō*
1 A single act *mō*
I have a... seen it *watakūshi wa mō sore wo mimashita*
2 Repeated act *mae ni mo*
I have a... heard that *sore wa mae ni mo kikimashita*

Also *mo*
send this a... *kore mo yatte kudasai*
I will buy this a... *kore mo kaimashō*
not only — but a... — — *bakari de naku — mo*
put in not only this but a... that *kore bakari de naku sore mo irete o kure*

Alter v. t. (change) *kaeru;* (correct) *naosū*
I want this a...ed *kore wo naoshite moraitai*

Although *keredomo; mo; no ni*
See THOUGH

Altogether
how much does it come to a...? *minna de ikura desū ka?*
it is a... impossible *dō shite mo dekimasen*
it is a... wrong *maru de chiguimasū*
he is not a... happy *sonna ni omoshiroku mo nai sō desū*
See ALL

Always (without exception) *itsū de mo;* (without interruption) *shijū*
he is always out when I go *watakūshi ga iku toki ni wa itsū de mo rusu dēsū*
the kitchen of that house is a... kept clean *ano uchi no daidokoro wa itsū de mo kirei ni natte imasū*
that child is always crying *ano ko wa shijū naite iru*
are you a... in pain? *shijū itamimasū ka?*
have you a... lived in Tokyo (from the beginning)? *hajime kara Tōkyō ni o sumi desū ka?*
has Japan a... been divided into *ken* (from a long time ago)? *mukashi kara Nihon wa ken ni wakarete imasū ka?*
are crows a... black (every one of them)? *karasū wa minna kuroi mono desū ka?*

Amateur *shirōto*

Ambassador *taishi*

America *Amerika;* (in compounds) *Bei*
I am an American *watakūshi wa Amerika-jin desū*
the American legation *Beikoku kōshi-kan*
Amiable *yasashii*
Among *no naka ni; no uchi ni*
a... friends, *tomodachi no naka ni*
a... these people there's not one that I know *kono uchi ni shitte iru hito wa hitori mo arimasen*
please choose from a... these *kono uchi kara erande kudasai*
there are some good ones a... them *naka ni wa ii no mo aru*
Amount *taka; minna de*
what is the a...? *minna de ikura desū ka?*
it depends on the a... of luggage *nimotsū no taka ni yorimasū*
whole a... *sō-daka*
to find the a... *shime'ru*
Amuse *tanoshimase'ru; asobase'ru; omoshirogarase'ru*
it is very a... ing *taihen omoshiroi*
those children are a...ing themselves over that game *ano kodomo-tachi wa taisō omoshiro-sā ni asonde imasū*
I am a...d at the monkey *watakūshi wa saru ga omoshiroi no desū*
to a... a baby *akambo wo ayasū*
Ancient *mukashi no*
And The conjunction of nouns is expressed by placing *to* after each, but the last *to* is generally omitted.
bring my hat and umbrella *bōshi to kasa wo motte kite o kure*
I have bought a pen, a pencil and some paper *pen to, empitsu to, kami wo kaimashita*
The conjunction between two clauses of a sentence is expressed by putting the verb of the first clause in the gerundial form.
the boy caught a bird and gave it to his friend *kodomo ga tori wo totte tomodachi ni yarimashita*
you ought to work and not talk *hanashi wo shi-nai de hataraku hazu da*
The conjunction of adjectives may generally be expressed by putting all, except the last, in the gerundial form.
a long and interesting letter *nagakūte omoshiroi tegami*
pretty and dear *kirei de takai*
fat and dirty *fūtotte kitanai*
the letter that came this morning was long and interesting *kesa kita tegami wa nagakūte omoshirokatta*
Angry
to be a... *okotte i'ru*
to get a... *okoru*
he was very a... *taihen okorimashita*
are you a...? *okotte iru nō desū ka?*
I am not a... *okotte imasen*
I am a... with you *anata no koto de okotte imasū*
don't be a... with me *watakūshi no koto wo okora-nai de kudasai*
I hope he is not a... *ano hito ga okotte i-nakereba ii*

to make a... *okorase'ru*
how annoying *komatta mon da*
I can't stand it *tamara-nai; gaman ga deki-nai*
SOME DISAGREEABLE REMARKS TO THE SECOND PERSON:
stupid donkey! *manuke!*
you are a liar! *uso-tsuki!*
you are a nuisance! *urusai!*
don't talk nonsense *baka na koto wo iu na*
you are a rude fellow *shitsūrei na yatsū da*
you are very lazy *anata wa namakemono da*
if you don't look out I'll call a policeman *ki wo tsūke-nakereba junsa wo yobu zo*
shut up! *damare!*
you are cheating me *amari baka ni shite iru*
what a noise! *ā yakamashii!*
it is none of your business *kore wa omae no shitta koto ja nai*
I don't want it soon (*tadaima*) I want it immediately *tadaima ja nai ō-isogi da*
you are a slow-coach *noroma*
you are very careless *sosokkashii*
I wont give you another cent *mō ichi-rin mo yara-nai*
it's no use (your talking, I wont give in) *dame desū*
that's quite enough; I don't want to hear anything more about it *sore de ii, mō nani mo kikitaku nai*
can't you understand that I don't want it when I say I don't? *ira-nai to itta no ni wakara-nai no ka?*
get out of the way and let me pass *o doki nasai*
SOME DISAGREEABLE REMARKS ABOUT THE THIRD PERSON:
he is a terrible liar *osoroshii uso-tsūki da*
he is not to be depended upon *ate ni narimasen*
he is not a very good sort of person *amari yoku nai hito da*
he is a nasty fellow *iya na hito da*
he is a chatterbox *zuibun o-shaberi da*
Animal *dōbutsū*
Anniversary *kinem-bi*
Annoy (cause inconvenience to) *komarase'ru;* (tease) *ijime'ru*
to feel a...ed *jire'ru;* (troubled) *komaru*
Annual *reinen no*
Another (one more) *mō hitotsū; mō ichi-mai;* etc. according to what is referred to; see p. 24; (a different one) *hoka no; betsū no;* (instead of) *hoka no;* (separate) *betsū no*
bring me a... peach *momo wo mō hitotsū motte kite o kure*
a... bottle of beer please *biiru wo mō ip-pon o kure*
I have not a... cent *mō is-sen mo nai*
I want a... (different) newspaper *hoka no shimbun ga hoshii*
he came by a... boat *betsū no fune de kimashita*
a... two years *mō ni-nen*
a... day (not today) *itsuka;* (not the same day) *hoka no hi*
one after a... *hitotsū zutsū; hitori zutsū*

a... time (next time) *tsugi ni; kondo;* (once more) *mata*
one a... (persons) *o tagai ni*
Answer *henji*
to a... *henji wo suru*
what is your a...? *henji wa ikaga desū?*
I want a written a... *tegami de henji wo shite o kure*
I want a plain a... *hakkiri shita henji wo shite o kure*
I want a plain a... yes or no *inaya no henji wo shite o kure*
please let me have an answer yes or no as soon as possible *dekiru-dake hayaku inaya no henji wo shite kudasai*
your reply is not an a... to my question *go henji wa watashi ga kiite yatta koto no henji ni natte imasen*
wait for an a... *henji wo matte kuru no desū*
immediate a... *sokutō*
I shall not a... *henji wo shimasen*
I cannot a... *henji wa dekimasen*
a... me *henji wo shite o kure*
Europeans consider it very rude when a question is left without any a... at all *seiyō de wa henji wo shi-nai no wa taihen warui koto desū*
that does not a... *sore wa dame desū*
I cannot a... for it *watakūshi wa kore wo ukeemasen*
to a... back *kuchi-hentō suru*
Ant *ari*
Anxious (to be a...) *shimpai suru*
I am very a... about my friend *watakūshi no tomodachi no koto wo shimpai shite imasū*
I am a... to know *watakūshi wa shiru made wa shimpai desū*
not to be a... *anshin suru; shimpai shi-nai*
Any
have you any bread? *pan ga arimasū ka?*
there is not any *arimasen*
has any letter come for me? *watakūshi ni tegami ga kimashita ka?*
have you any money with you? *anata wa koko ni kane wo motte imasen ka?*
haven't you any money? *kane ga nai no desū ka?*
any more (in aff. sentences) *mada;* (in neg. sentences) *mō* with neg.
have you any more? *mō arimasen ka? mada arimasū ka?*
I have not any more *mō arimasen*
not any more, thank you *mō takūsan*
I cannot wait any longer *mō matte iraremasen*
is there any coal still left? *sekitan wa mada arimasū ka?*
there is hardly any left *sukoshi kiri nokotte imasen*
are you any better? *sukoshi wa ii no desū ka?*
in any case *dō shite mo; tonikaku mo*
in any case I shall not go out *dō shite mo dekakemasen*

any time will do *itsū de mo ii*
any time this week *kono shūkan nara itsū de mo ii*
this inn is as good as any *kono yado-ya wa wari ni ii*
any one (thing) *dore;* (person) see ANYBODY
wont any one of these do? *kore wa dore mo ikemasen ka?*
any one will do *dore de mo ii*
are any of these to your taste? *dore ka o ki ni irimashita ka?*
any soft wood will do *nan de mo yawarakai ki de ii*
it is not of any consequence *taishita koto de wa nai*
any way will do *dō de mo ii*
Anybody *dare ka;* (no matter who) *dare de mo*
was there a... there? *dare ka soko ni orimashita ka?*
has a... been here? *dare ka kimasen deshita ka?*
have you seen a...? *dare ka wo mimasen deshita ka?*
a... can say so *dare de mo sō iimasū*
can a... go in? *dare de mo hairemasū ka?*
I don't mind what a... says *dare ga nan to itte mo kamawa-nai*
Anyhow (at all events) *tonikaku; dō shite mo;* (in any way) *dō de mo;* (notwithstanding that) *sore de mo*
that won't do a... *dō shite mo ike-nai*
a... I shall go out *tonikaku mo dekakemashō*
do it a... *dō de mo o shi nasai*
a... (notwithstanding that) *sore de mo*
a... it is none of your business *nani mo anata no shitta koto de wa nai*
a... it seems that he went himself *nan de mo jibun de itta yō desū*
Anything
a... will do *nan de mo ii*
have you a... more to say? *mada iu koto ga arimasū ka?*
I do not need a... more *mō nani mo irimasen*
he refused to believe a... I said *nani wo itte mo sūkoshi mo shinimasen deshita*
I wouldn't do it for a... *donna koto ga atte mo shimasen*
it is a... but cheap *yasui dokoro de wa nai*
to say a... that comes into one's head *detarame wo iu*
is there a... in my eye? *me ni nani ka haitte imasū ka?*
Anywhere *doko de mo; doko e de mo; doko ni mo*
a... will do *doko de mo ii*
put it a... *doko e de mo o oki nasai*
there are none to be had a... *doko ni mo gozaimasen*
Apart
to be a... *hanarete iru*
to be far a... *kake-hanarete iru*
Aperient *gezai*
Apologise *ayamaru*
the least you can do is to a... *ayamaru gurai wa suru hazu desū*
please accept my apologies *yurushite kudasai*
Apothecary *kusuri-ya*

Apparatus *kikai*
Appear (seem) *miemasu*
it a...s so *sō miemasū*
it a...s to me *watakūshi no omou ni wa*
See SEEM
Appearance *yōsū;* (shape) *katachi*
for a... sake *mie wo haru tame ni*
to save a...s *taimen wo tamotsū*
Appetite
have you any a...? *onaka ga sūkimashita ka?*
I have no a... *onaka ga sūkimasen*
Apple *ringo*
Apply
to a... for a situation *kuchi wo tanomu*
to whom must I a...? *dare ni tanomimashō ka?*
this does not a... to me *kore wa watashi ni wa kankei ga nai*
for further particulars a... to num. 60 *kuwashii koto wa roku-jū-ban de o kiki nasai*
Approve *ii to omou*
I a... of that *sore wa ii to omoimasū*
I do not much a... of that *sore wa amari ii to omoimasen*
Apricot *anzu*
April *shi-gatsū*
Apron *mae-kake*
Arch (in front of a Shinto temple) *torii*
Argue.
do not let us a... the subject *sono koto ni tsuite wa nani mo iwa-nai hō ga ii*
don't a... about it (with that person), it is no use *tikura giron wo shite mo dame da kara o yoshi nasai*
Aristocracy *kizoku*
Arm (of the body) *ude;* (weapons) *buki*
with folded a...s *ude-gumi wo shite*
to carry a child in the a...s *daku*
Army *guntai*
Around *no mawari ni*
a... the house *uchi no mawari ni*
Arrange *katazukeru; totonoeru*
to be a...d *katazuite iru; totonotte iru*
a... those things nicely *are wo kirei ni katazukete o kure*
they are all nicely a...d *kirei ni katazuite imasū*
Arrival
on his a... in Yokohama *Yokohama ye tsūkimashita toki ni*
Arrive *tsūku*
at what time does the steamer a...? *nan-ji ni kisen ga tsūkimasū ka?*
has my boy not a...d yet? *watakūshi no bōi wa mada kimasen ka?*
I have only just a...d by the train *watakūshi wa kisha de ima tsuita bakari desū*
to a... safely *buji ni tsūku*
to a... at *ni/tsūku*
to a... from *kara/kuru*
Arsenal *heikiseizō-jo*
Art *gijitsū*
fine a... *bijitsū*
works of a... *bijitsū-hin*
Certain things are coupled together in Japanese art in such a way that if one is represented the companion is almost invariably also to be found: *take ni suzume;* bamboo and sparrow
matsū ni tsuru; pine and stork
ume ni uguisu; plum-tree and nightingale
shishi ni botan; lion and peony
yabu ni tora; bamboo-thicket and tiger
botan ni chō; peony and butterfly
yanagi ni tsubame; willow and swallow
ine ni hotaru; stalk of rice and fire-fly
tsūki ni usagi; moon and rabbit
ike ni funa; pond and fish

Article *shinamono*
Artificial *koshiraeta*
this is an a... thing *koshiraeta mono desū*
a... flower *zōka*
is this true ivory or a...? *honto no zōge desū ka uso no desū ka?* [is this true ivory, is it false?]
Artist *bijitsū-ka;* (painter) *e-kaki*
As
1 (in the same way) *tōri;* (similar way) *yō*
as I have already said *mae ni hanashita tōri*
it is as you say *o hanashi no tōri desū*
do it as I tell you *watakūshi no iu tōri ni shite o kure*
the same as usual *itsū mo no tōri*
just as I expected *omotta tōri*
as I have just said *tadaima itta tōri*
as you see *goran no tōri*
as per sample *mihon no tōri*
as follows *koko ni kaku tōri; tsugi no tōri*
I heard a noise as though something had broken *nani ka kowareta yō na oto ga shimashita*
do as you please *anata no ii yō ni nasai*
leave it as it is *sono mama ni shite o oki nasai*
tell it to me just as you heard it *kiita mama wo o hanashi nasai*
you may go in just as you are with your boots on *kutsu no mama de haitte mo yō gozaimasū*
I felt as if I were dreaming *yume wo mite iru kokoro-mochi deshita*
2 AS (when) *toki ni*
do the men-of-war always fire a salute as they leave port? *gunkan wa minato wo deru toki ni itsū de mo shikuhō wo uchimasū ka?*
it began to rain just as we arrived home *chōdo uchi e tsuita toki ni ame ga furidashita*
3 AS (while, on the way) *gake ni*
I met a friend as I was going to the office *mise ye iki-gake ni tomodachi ni aimashita*
as I returned *kaeri-gake ni*
4 AS (while, of two actions carried on simultaneously) *nagara*
he laughed as he spoke *hanashi wo shi nagara warai-mashita*
I will read as I go to the office *mise e iki nagara yomimashō*

it struck me as we were speaking *hanashite iru uchi ni ki ga tsūkimashita*

5 AS (opportunity) *tsuide ni*

as you are about it *o tsuide ni*

as you are going to Tokyo you might get it for me *Tōkyō e iku o tsuide ni sore wo katte kite kudasai*

as I am going to Nikko I shall visit Chuzenji *Nikkō e iku tsuide ni Chūzenji e ikimashō*

6 AS (because)

I wish to pay my account to-night as I am leaving early to-morrow morning *myōsa hayaku dekakemasū kara komban kanjō wo haraimasū*

as you will not come with me *anata ga issho ni ika-nai kara*

as it has been raining the roads are in a bad condition *ame ga jutte michi ga warui*

I got up this morning earlier than usual as I wanted to go for a walk *kesa wa sampo ni iku tame ni fudan yori hayaku okimashita*

7 AS (little by little, by degrees)

as one grows old one's eyes get bad *toshi wo toru to ganban me ga waraku nara*

as I climbed *noboru ni tsurete*

8 AS—AS (comparison aff.)

you are as tall as I *anata wa watakūshi to onaji gurai sei ga takai*

is Yumoto as high as Ashinoyu? *Yumoto wa Ashinoyu to onaji gurai takai tokoro desū ka?* [as high a place as]

I have as much money as you *watakūshi wa anata to onaji gurai kane ga arimasū*

you have as many oranges as I *anata wa watakūshi to onaji gura mikan ga arimasū*

I go to Tokyo as often as you *watakūshi wa anata to onaji gurai Tōkyō e ikimasū*

it is as cheap sitting as standing *tatte iru no mo kakete iru no mo nedan wa onaji*

I arrived as soon as he did *ano hito to onaji gurai ni tsūkimashita*

about as big as this *kono gurai ōkii*

it is as good as done *mō sūko shi de dekimasū* [nearly done]

9 not as—as; not so—as (comparison neg.) *hodo*

I don't go to Yokohama as often as I used to *Yokohama e wa sen hodo tabi-tabi ikimasen*

not as bad as that *sore hodo warūku wa nai*

it is not as easy as you think *anata no omou hodo yasashiku wa nai; somna ni yasashīku wa nai*

10 AS—AS (superlative degree)

run to the house as fast as you can *dekiru dake hayaku uchi e kakete itte o kure*

take as much as you want *iru dake o tori nasai*

as many as there are *aru dake*

come as soon as possible *dekiru dake hayaku o-ide nasai*

do it as soon as possible *dekiru dake hayaku shite o kure*

as well as you can *dekiru dake teinei ni*

is that man as big a cheat as

all that? *ano hito wa sonna ni zurui no desū ka?*

it is not as cold as all that *sonna ni samuku nai*

11. Various

as a friend *tomodachi to shite*

as a precaution *nen no tame ni*

as for you *anata wa*

as (example) *tatoeba*

as yet *mada; ima made*

I thought as much *sore mita koto ka; sō darō to omotta*

be that as it may *sore wa sō to*

as far as, see FAR

as much as, see MUCH

as long as, see LONG

as often as, see OFTEN

as soon as, see SOON

as well as, see WELL

Ascend *noboru; agaru*

Ascent (hill) *nobori-zaka; saka*

Ashamed

aren't you a... of yourself? *hazukashiku arimasen ka?*

I am a... to say *o hazukashii hanashi desū ga*

I feel a... (of a fault) *memboku ga nai; hazukashii;* (shy) *kimari ga warui*

Ashes *hai*

Ashore

take me a... *oka e agete o kure*

Asia *Ajia*

Aside *waki; soba*

to put a... (in order) *katazuke'ru;* (to keep) *totte oku*

Ask (inquire) *kiite mi'ru; tazune'ru;* (request) *tanomu; negau*

please a... *kiite mite kudasai*

I will a... *kiite mimashō*

you had better a... *kiite miru hō ga ii*

please a... if the bath is ready *o yu ga dekita ka kiite mite kudasai*

I want to a... you something *sūkoshi kikitai koto ga arimasū*

a... him if he can call to-morrow evening *myōban irassharu koto ga dekiru ka kiite o kure*

has anyone a...ed for me? *dare ka watakūshi wo tazunete kimasen deshita ka?*

a... permission to see the garden *niwa wo mite mo ii ka kiite o-ide*

a... him to come at 3 o'clock *san-ji ni kuru yō ni tanonde o kure*

a... for a glass of water *mizu wo ip-pai moratte o kure*

he has not yet a...ed for money *o kane wa mada morai ni ko-nai* [he has not yet come to receive money]

I would like to a... a favour of you *sūkoshi o negai shitai koto ga arimasū*

you must not go out without a...ing permission *damatte uchi wo dete wa ike-nai*

if anybody comes a... him to wait *dare ka kitara matashite o oki nasai*

might I a... for a few? *dōzo sūkoshi kudasaimasen ka?*

I will a... somebody to correct it for me *dare ka ni naoshite moraimashō*

Asleep

to be a... *nemutte i'ru; nete i'ru*

to fall a... in one's seat *inemuri wo suru*

he is fast a... *yoku nete imasū*

Ass *roba;* (fool) *baka*

Assist *tetsŭdau;* (for more important things) *sewa wo suru;* (in case of absolute bodily need) *tasŭke'ru*
a...ance *sewa*
thanks to your kind a...ance *o sewa sama*
Association *kumiai; kai*
Assure *ukeau*
I a... you it is so *mattaku sō na no desŭ*
Astonish *odorokasŭ; bikkuri sase'ru*
to be a...ed *odoroku; bikkuri suru*
I am a...ed *bikkuri shimashita*
it is a...ing *odoroita*
I am a... ed you should say such a thing *anata ga sonna koto wo iwō to wa omoimasen deshita* [I didn't think you could say such a thing]
At (object) *wo;* (place) at which something is done) *de;* (place in which something exists) *ni*
I am looking a... the castle *o shiro wo mite imasŭ*
I bought it at Tokyo *Tōkyō de kaimashita*
is your mother a... home? *o kā-san wa o uchi ni orimasŭ ka?*
you will find me a... my friend's house *tomodachi no uchi ni orimashō*
at your house *o taku de* (or *ni*)
stop at that watchmaker's *ano tokei-ya no mae de tomete o kure*
to arrive at Tokyo *Tōkyō ni tsŭku*
a... 3 o'clock *san-ji ni*
a... 10 o'clock a... night *ban no jū-ji ni*
do you sell this a... the same price? *kore wa onaji nedan de urimasŭ ka?*
I will buy these cups a... 10 sen each *kono chawan wo jis-sen zutsŭ de kaimashō*
a... your request I wrote to my friend *o tanomi de tomodachi ni tegami wo kakimashita*
a... first *hajime wa*
a... least *sŭkunaku mo*
a... all events *dō shite mo; tonikaku mo*
a... the latest *osoku mo*
a... any time *itsŭ de mo*
a... most *ōkŭte mo; seizei*
a... once *suŭu ni*
a... times *toki-doki*
a... the same time (nevertheless) *keredomo;* (not later) *dōji ni*
Attack (a person) *ni/utte kakaru;* (lit. and fig.) *kōgeki suru*
to be a...ed by (a desease) *ni/kakaru*
Attempt see TRY
Attend
will you a... to it please? *dō ni ka shite kudasai*
I will a... to it *dō ni ka shimashō*
Attention
please pay a... *ki wo tsŭkete*
thank you for the a... *dōmo iro-iro arigatō gozaimashita*
to attract a... *hitome wo hiku*
to attract one's a... *me ni tomaru*
to pay no a... to *wo mimi ni mo tome-nai; kamawa-nai de*
to call a... to something *nen wo osŭ*

Attorney (lawyer) *bengoshi*
power of a... *inin-jō*
Attract *hiku*
to a... attention *hitome wo hiku*
Auction *seri-uri; ōkŭshon*
to sell by a... *seri-uri ni suru*
August *hachi-gatsŭ*
Aunt *oba; oba san*
Author *chosha*
Authority *ken-i*
the a...ies *tōkyokŭsha*
written authorisation *inin-jō*
Autumn *aki*
Available
for how many days is this ticket a...? *kono kippu wa iku-nichi tsŭkaemasŭ ka?*
this ticket is a... for 3 days *kono kippu wa mikka tsŭkaemasŭ*
every a... means *aru dake no shudan*
all my a... money *aru dake no kane*
there was no money a... *kane wa sŭkoshi mo dekimasen deshita*
Avenue *namiki; namiki-michi*
Average *heikin*
what is the a... price? *heikin no nedan wa ikura desŭ ka?*
on an a... how many *ri* do you walk a day? *ichi-nichi heikin nan-ri arukimasŭ ka?*
Avoid
you must a... getting into disputes *kenka wo shi-nai yō ni shite o kure*
Awake (to be a...) *me ga samete i'ru*
is he awake? *me ga samete imasŭ ka?*
See WAKE
Away
to be a... *rusu de aru;* or the neg. of *oru*
when you came I was a... *anata ga kimashita toki ni watakŭshi wa orimasen deshita*
a mile a... *ichi-ri saki*
far a... *zutto saki*
to go a... *itte shimau*
go a...! *atchi e o iki nasai!*
get a... (from that thing) *sono soba ni ite wa ike-nai*
Awful *osoroshii*
a...ly *osoroshiku; taihen;* see also VERY
Awkward *heta na*
it is very a... (inconvenient) *komatta mon da*
Axle *shimbō*
Babble *shaberu*
b...r *o shaberi*
Baby *akambō*
Back (of the body) *senaka;* (of a house) *ura*
the garden is at the b... of the house *ura ni niwa ga arimasŭ; niwa wa uchi no ura ni arimasŭ*
to come or go b... (home) *kaeru*
to come b... (to another place) *kaette kuru*
to go b... (to another place than home) *kaette iku*
I am going b... home *uchi e kaerimasŭ*
has he come b... here? *ano hito wa koko e kaette kimashita ka?*
when will he be b...? *itsŭ ano hito wa kaerimasŭ ka?*
to Tokyo and b... *Tōkyō e ōfŭku*
how long does it take to go to the post office and b...

yūbin-kyoku e ōfūku dono gurai kakarimasū ka?
to send b... *kaesū*
to carry a baby on the b... *akambō wo obuu*
to lie on one's b... *somuke ni ne'ru*
Bad *warui*
a b... boy *warui kodomo; ike-nai ko*
it is a b... one *warui no da*
I have a b... finger *watakūshi wa yubi ga warui no desū*
that's b... *sore wa ikemasen*
it is too bad (what a pity) *oshii koto da*
b... language *waru-kuchi*
to go b... (of provisions) *warukū naru*
Bag *fūkuro*
hand-b... *te-kaban*
Baggage see LUGGAGE
Bake *yaku*
b...r *pan-ya*
Balance (scales) *hakari;* (of an account) *sashihiki*
Balcony *nikai no engawa*
Bald *hage-atama*
Bale *kōri*
Ball *tama; mari*
Balloon *keikiyū;* (toy) *fūsen*
Bamboo *take*
Banana *banana*
Band (of music) *gakutai*
Bandage *hōtai*
Bang v.i. (as a door) *patan to oto ga suru*
Bank (for money) *ginkō;* (of a river) *kishi*
both b...s (of a river) *ryō-kō no kishi*
opposite b... (of a river) *kawa mukō*
Bankrupt *hasan shita hito*
Banquet *go-chisō*
Bar (metal rod) *kana-bō*
Barber *toko-ya*
b...shop *toko-ya*
Bare see NAKED
Bargain (a cheap thing) *yasui kai-mono*
to conclude a b... (agreement) *yakujō suru*
I will give you this into the b... *kore wo o make ni agemashō*
I did not b... for that *sore wa ammari da*
to b... (haggle) *neyiru*
Barge *iemma*
Bark *hoe'ru*
that dog b...s all night long *ano inu wa yo-jū hoemasū*
b... (of a tree) *ki no kawa*
Barley *ō-mugi*
Barracks *heiei*
Barrel (cask) *taru;* (of a gun) *teppō no tsutsū*
Barrister *bengoshi*
Base (that on which a thing rests) *dai;* (of a column) *hashira-dai;* (fig.) *moto*
b... (mean) *iyashii*
Basin (small) *domburi;* (large) *hachi*
washing-b... *kana-darai*
Basket *kago; zaru*
wicker-work b... (for luggage) *yanagi-gori*
wastepaper b... *kamikuzu-kago*
Bastard *shiseiji;* (recognised by father but not legitimised) *shoshi*
Bath (hot) *o yu; furo*
b...room *yudono; furo-ba*
to prepare the b... (hot) *furo wo tate'ru*
to take a hot b... *yu ni hairu*

to take a cold b... *mizu ni hairu*
is the b... ready? *furo wa wakimashita ka?*
please tell me as soon as the b... is ready *furo ga waitara sugu ni oshiete o kure*
I wish to b...e first *watakūshi wa ichi-ban saki ni furo ni hairitai*
when will the b... be ready? *furo wa nan-ji ni wakimasū ka?*
please lend me a bath-robe and towel *yukata to tenugui wo kashite kudasai*
the water is too hot *yu ga atsu-sugiru*
please reduce the temperature *sūkoshi ūmete o kure*
I want an attendant to wash my back *senaka wo arratte moraitai kara sansūke* (male; *jochū* female) *wo yonde kudasai*
please scrub my back a bit *senaka wo sūkoshi kosutte o kure*
I wish to b...e in the sea; is there a good place? *watakūshi wa umi ni hairitai ga ii tokoro ga arimasū ka?*
where can I leave my clothes? *doko ni yōfūku wo okimashō ka?*
The Japanese bathe in very hot water about 110°-113°F (44°–45°C.)
Battle *sensō; ikūsa*
Bay *iri-umi;* (in compounds) *—wan*
Tokyo b... *Tōkyō-wan*
Be (in speaking of things with life) *iru; oru;* (of inanimate things) *aru;* (when foll. by a noun or pronoun as a predicate) *de aru,* see p. 27; (when equivalent to: to become) *naru;* (when foll. by a true adj. as a predicate it is not translated)
how are you? *ikaga desū ka?*
I am ill *byōki desū*
I am cold *watakūshi wa samui*
I am not cold *samuku arimasen*
she is not very old *sonna ni toshiyori de wa arimasen*
who is this man? *kono hito wa dare desū ka?*
how much is it? *sore wa ikura desū ka?*
is there any bread? *pan ga arimasū ka?*
to be in *uchi ni oru; oru*
to be out (from home) *rusu de aru;* or the neg. of *oru*
I shall not be here tomorrow *myōnichi wa koko ni orimasen*
have you ever been in Nagasaki? *anata wa Nagasaki ni ita koto ga arimasū ka?*
let it be *sūtete oke*
be careful *ki wo tsūkete o kure*
be quiet *shizuka ni shite o kure*
be a good child *ii ko ni o nari*
be so kind as to lend me a bath-robe *dōzo yukata wo kashite kudasai*
be that as it may *sore wa sō to*
be here by ten o'clock *jū-ji made ni o-ide nasai*
I can not be there before 8 o'clock *hachi-ji mae ni wa ikaremasen*
it is not there *sokoni arimasen*

he is much better now *taihen yoku narimashita*
I wish to be called early tomorrow morning *ashita no asa hayaku okoshite moraitai*
it is wrapped up in a cloth *furoshiki ni tsutsunde arimasu*
what is there inside? *sono naka ni nani ga haitte imasu ka?*
it is not a thing to be highly recommended *ammari kometa koto de wa nai*
am I to register this letter? *kono tegami wo kaki-tome ni suru no desu ka?*
this is where you are to sleep *omae wa koko ni neru no da*
if that be so *sō naraba*
what am I to do? *dō shitara ii ka?*
it is all right isn't it? *kore de ikemasen ka?*
is to *hazu da*
the meeting is to begin at 3 o'clock *kai wa san-ji ni hajimaru hazu da*
be off *atchi e ike*
I am going to be a doctor *isha ni naru tsumori desu* [become a doctor]
do you like being a soldier? *heitai wa dō desu ka?*
Beach *umibe*
Bean *mame;* (broad b...s) *sora-mame;* (haricot b...s) *daizu;* (french b...s) *ingen-mame*
Bear
I cannot b... this *tamaranai*
I cannot b... to see such cruelty *sonna mugoi koto wa mite irare-nai*
I cannot b... to be behind-hand *okureru koto ga ichiban kirai*
I cannot b... to see anything wasted *nan de mo muda ni suru no wa ichi-ban kirai*
b... this in mind *oboete ite o kure*
See BORN
Beard *hige*
Beat (men or animals) *butsū;* (other things) *utsū*
to b... down (in price) *makesase'ru*
to be beaten by you *anata ni make'ru*
nothing b...s (is better than) a rikisha *kuruma yori ii mono wa nai*
Beautiful *kirei na; utsūkushii*
a b... woman *bijin; beppin*
Because *kara; no tame ni;* gerund
I can't go b... of the rain *ame ga furte i'u kara ikarenusen; ame ga furte ikaremasen*
b... of him *ano hito no tame ni*
Beckon *te-maneki suru*
Become *naru*
it b...s dark very early *hayaku kuraku narimasu*
my boots have b... useless *watakushi no kutsu wa dame ni narimashita*
he has b... a painter *ano hito wa e-kaki ni narimashita*
what has b... of my hat? *watakushi no bōshi wa dō shita ka?*
what has b... of him? *ano hito wa dō shimashita ka?*
that sash b...s you *sono obi wa anata ni yoku ni aimasu*

Bed *toko*
prepare my b... (Jap.) *toko wo shiite o kure*
I wish to go to b... *netai*
is my b... ready? *toko ga shikemashita ka?*
to go to b... *ne'ru* [to lie down]
to be in b... *nete i'ru*
put away the b... *toko wo katazukete o kure*
b... clothes *futon*
b... stead (foreign) *ne-dai*
b... room *ne-ma*
please let me have another quilt (blanket) *kake-buton wo mō ichi-mai*
please let me have another quilt (mattress) *shiki-buton wo mō ichi-mai*
are these sheets clean? *shiitsū wa aratte kara dare mo tsūkawa-nai no desu ka?* [has any body used these sheets after the wash?]
put the pillow on this side *kotchi no hō ni makura wo mukete o kure*
as I can't sleep on a Japanese pillow, please roll two or three cushions and tie them together *Nihon no makura wa iye da kara zabuton ni-san-mai himo de shibatte o kure*
please put in a hot water bottle *yutampo wo irete o kure*
are there any mosquitoes here? *koko ni ka ga imasu ka?*
put up the mosquito net *kaya wo tsutte o kure*
there is a hole in the mosquito net *kaya ni ana ga aru*
good night *o yasumi nasai*
Bee *hachi*
Beef *gyūniku*
Beer *biiru*
bring me a bottle of b... *biiru ip-pon motte kite o kure*
have you any Kirin or Asahi b...? I do not like the other brands *Kirin ka Asahi ga arimasu ka? hoka no wa kirai desu*
bring me the b... immediately, I am very thirsty *nodo ga kawaite shiyō ga nai kara, sugu ni biiru wo motte kite o kure*
Beet-root *aka-kabu; biitsū*
Before *mae; saki;* (till) *made;* (in front of) *no mae ni;* (formerly) *sen wa*
I shall go out b... 9 o'clock *ku-ji mae ni dekakemashō*
you ought to have done it b... *anata wa mae ni sore wo shite oku hazu da*
I have heard of this b... *kore wa mae ni kiita koto ga aru*
as I said b... *mae ni hanashita tōri*
the same as b... *mae no tōri*
b... hand *mae-motte*
long b... *zutto mae*
b... long *chikai uchi ni*
b... this (in historical narration) *kore yori saki*
to go b... (ahead) *saki e iku*
I didn't notice it b... he told me *ano hito no hanashi wo kiku made shirimasen deshita*
he was standing b... the

shop *ano hito wa mise no mae ni tatte imashita*
I never understood it b... *hajimete wakarimashita* [I understood it for the first time]
just b... I went out *chōdo dekakeyō to suru tokoro e*
he died b... he had time to say a word *hito-koto iu ma mo naku, shinimashita*
please mend it as b... *moto no yō ni naoshite kudasai*
I will have finished reading it b... he comes *ano hito no ko-nai uchi ni yonde shimaimashō*
b... it gets dark *akaru uchi ni; kuraku nara-nai uchi ni*

Beg
I b... your pardon *gomen nasai*
to b... earnestly (to beseech) *kongan suru*
I b...ged you not to do it *shinai de kudasai to itta no ni*

Beggar *kojiki*

Begin *hajime'ru* (trans.); *hajimaru* (int.)
at what time does the school b...? *gakkō wa nan-ji kara hajimarimasū ka?*
I am b...ning to understand a little Japanese *watakūshi wa sūkoshi Nihon-go ga wakatte kimashita*
it has begun to rain *ame ga futte kimashita; ame ga furidashimashita*
to b... to cry *naki-dasu*
to b... to walk *aruki-dasū*
b... please (to read) *yomi-hajimete kudasai*
b...ning *hajime*
at the very b...ning *ichiban hajime*
b...ning of spring *hatsū-haru*
b...ner (student) *shogakūsha*

Behave
you b... very badly *omae wa gyōgi ga warui*

behaviour *gyōgi*

Behind *no ushiro ni;* (further back than) *ato ni*
b... that chair *sono isu no ushiro ni*
the other rikisha is a long way b... *mō ichi-dai no kuruma wa zutto ato ni imasū*
the train is b... time *kisha wa okuremasū*
you must not do things b... my back *naisho-goto wo shite wa ike-nai*
you were talking about me b... my back *anata wa watakūshi no kage-goto wo iimashita*
to be b...hand *okure'ru*

Believe *omou; shinjiru; honto ni suru*
I b... so *sō omoimasū*
I don't b... it *watakūshi wa sō omoimasen*
I cannot b... that *sore wa shinjirarenasen*
nobody b...s such a thing *dare mo sonna koto wo honto ni shi-nai*
if you don't b... it ask anybody you like *fūshigi ga areba dare ni de mo o kiki nasai*
I b... in my servant *jochū wo shinyō shite imasū*
he wants to make me believe that he is ill *ano hito wa byōki da to iu no desū keredo*

BELIEVE may be more or less equivalent to: think, suppose; they say: e.g. I believe she is ill
See THINK; SUPPOSE; SAY

Bell *kane;* (fire b...) *hanshō;* (call b...) *yobi-rin; rin*
ring the b... please *yobi-rin wo narashite o kure*

Belly *hara; onaka*

Belong
whom does this b... to? *kore wa dare no desū ka?*
it belongs to me *kore wa watakūshi no mono; kore wa watakūshi no desū*
does this lid b... to this? *kono fūta wa kore no desū ka?*

Below *no shita ni; no shita e*
he is b... *shita desū*
b... the bridge *hashi no shita ni*
that is b... cost price *sore wa moto-ne yori yasui*
to be b... sample *mihon yori ochite i'ru*

Belt *obi;* (soft Japanese sash used by men and little girls) *heko-obi;* (man's stiff belt) *kaku-obi;* (two soft sashes used by ladies under the principal sash to hold up and keep the *kimono* in place) *shita-jime;* (soft sash used by ladies with little cushion placed in the bow of principal sash) *obi-age;* (narrow belt used for securing and keeping the big sash of a lady in place) *obi-dome*
leather b... *kawa-obi*

Bench *nagai koshi-kake*

Bend (trans.) *mage'ru;* (intr.) *magaru*

Beneath *no shita ni*
See BELOW

Berry *ichigo; ki-ichigo*

Berth (sleeping place) *nedoko;* (situation) *kuchi*

Beseech *kongan suru*

Beside *no soba ni*
b... the table *tēburu no soba ni*
it is b... the question *sore wa betsū no koto da* [that is another thing]
b...s *no hoka ni*
b... that *sono ue; sore ni; sono hoka*
b... that he didn't come *sono ue kimasen deshita*
nothing else came b... that *sono hoka nani mo kimasen*
b...s these things *kono hoka ni*
has he written anything b...s this book? *kono hon no hoka ni nani ka kakimashita ka?*
no — b...s *kiri shika* (with neg.)
there is no coal b...s this *sekitan wa kore kiri shika arimasen*

Best *ichi-ban; ichi-ban yoi*
which is the b...? *dore ga ichi-ban ii no desū ka?*
this is the b... *kore ga ichiban yoi*
is this your b... room? *kore ga ichi-ban ii heya desū ka?*
is this the b... you have? *kore wa ichi-ban ii no desū ka?*
get me the b... you can *ichi-ban yoi no wo kudasai*
which is the b... inn? *yado-ya wa doko ga ichi-ban ii deshō?*
I like this b... *kore ga ichiban sūki da*

please do your b... *dōzo is-shōkemmei ni shite kudasai*
he did it b... of all *ano hito wa ichi-ban yoku shimashita*
is this the b... quality silk? *kore ga ichi-ban jōtō no kinu desū ka?*
the b... in Japan *Nihon ichi no*
the plum blossom is now at its b... *ūme no hana wa ima ga sakari desū*
I will make the b... of it (disagreeable circumstances) *watakūshi wa sore de gaman shimashō*
I will make the b... of this (inferior article) *kore de ma ni awasete okimashō*
he had the b... of it *ano hito no hō ga katte iru*
at b... *ichi-ban i to shita tokoro de; yokute*
the b... plan *tokūsaku*
to the b... of my power *chikara no oyobu dake*
I am doing my b... *isshōkem-mei ni shite imasū*

Bet v. t. *kake·ru*
to b... money *kane wo kake·ru*

Better *motto ii*
have you a b... room? *motto ii heya ga arimasū ka?*
show me something b... (a b... one of the same kind) *motto ii no wo mise-te kudasai*
show me something b... (of another kind) *nani ka motto ii no wo misete ku-dasai*
do it b... next time *kondo wa motto yoku nasai*
this is b... than that *kore wa are yori ii*
I hope you will soon be b... *jiki ni yoku o nari deshō*
I am b... today *kyō wa su-koshi yō gozaimasū*
you had b... not do it *ana-ta wa sore wo shi-nai hō ga ii deshō*
you had b... stay here *anata wa koko ni iru hō ga ii deshō*
I think it is b... to write down everything *minna kaki-tomeru hō ga ii to omoimasū*
I like that b... *sono hō ga sūki desū*
so much the b... *sore wa nao ii*
that would be b... *sono hō ga ii*
he is much b... at it than I *ano hito wa watashi yori yop-podo jōzu da*
are you any b...? *sūkoshi wa ii no desū ka?*
I know b... than that *sore hodo baka ja nai*
there is nothing b... than this *kore yori ii no wa nai*
he understands b... than he speaks *hanasū yori mo kiku hō ga wakarimasū*
which is the b...? *dotchi ga ii no desū ka?*
the fewer the b... *sūkunai hodo ii*
still b... *nao ii*
to feel b... *yoku naru*

Between *no aida ni*
b... 5 and 6 *go to roku no aida ni*
let this be b... ourselves *kore wa uchi-uchi no ha-nashi ni shimashō*

Beyond *no mukō ni; no saki ni*

b... the bridge *hashi no mukō ni*
that is b... my strength *sore wa watakūshi no chi-kara ni wa oyoba-nai koto da*
it was b... my expectations *sore wa omoi-gake-nai koto deshita*
b... this I know nothing *kono hoka ni nani mo shi-rimasen*

Bicycle *jitensha*

Big *ōkii; ōki na;* in com-pounds *ō* or *dai*
a b... bottle *ō-bin; ōki na bin*
about as b... as this *kono gurai ōkii*
as b... as an egg *tamago gurai ōkii*

Bill
b... of fare *kondate-hyō*
See ACCOUNT

Billiards *tama-tsūki*

Bind (tie) *shibaru*

Bird *tori*
a little b... told me *kaze no tayori de kiita*

Birth
from b... *ūmareta toki kara*

Birthday *tanjō-bi*

Biscuit *o kashi* [generic term for cakes]; *bisūketto*

Bit *sūkoshi*
a little b... *sūkoshi*
give me a b... of bread *sūkoshi pan wo kudasai*
wait a b... *sūkoshi matte o kure*
not a b... *sūkoshi mo* with neg. verb
I dont care a b... *watashi wa sūkoshi mo kamaimasen*
every b... *minna*

Bite *kamu;* (of an insect) *kuu; sasū;* (as an attack) *kui-tsūku*

I cannot b... this *kore wa kamemasen*
does the dog b...? *kono inu wa kui-tsūkimasū ka?*

Bitter *nigai*

Black *kuroi*
to b... the boots *kutsu wo migaku*
b...ing *kutsu-zumi*

Blacksmith *kaji-ya*

Bladder *bōkō;* (sack) *fūkuro*

Blade (of a knife) *nakami; ha;* (of grass) *ha*

Blame
who is to b...? *dare no sei desū?*
you are to b... for this *kore wa anata no sei desū*
I don't b... him for it *muri de wa arimasen*
Taro was more to b... *Tarō no hō ga warui*
lay the b... on me *watakūshi no sei ni shite o oki nasai*

Blanket *ketto; kake-buton*

Bleed *chi ga de·ru* [blood comes out]
my hand is b...ing *te kara chi ga demasū*
my nose is b...ing *hana-ji ga demasū*
the b...ing stops *chi ga tomaru*
to stop the b...ing *chi wa tome·ru*

Blind *mekura*
this man is b... *kono hito wa mekura desū*
sun-b...s *hiyoke;* (if made of bamboo strips) *sudare*
to become b... *mie-naku naru*

Blood *chi*
to spit b... *chi wo haku*

Blossom *hana*
the cherry trees are in full

b... *sakura no hana wa sakari desū*

Blot n. *shimi*
to b... (make a blot) *ni/shimi ga tsūku*

Blotting-paper *suitori-gami*

Blow v. i. *fūku*
from what direction does the wind b...? *kaze wa dochira kara fūkimasū ka?*
to b... out *kesū*
to b... the nose *hana wo kamu*
b... your nose (to an inferior) *hana wo kande*
to b... up (scold) *shikaru;* (inflate) *fūkurasū;* (by an explosion) *haretsū sase'ru;* (of an explosion) *haretsū suru*
he knocked it down at one b... *hito-uchi de taoshimashita*

Blue *ao; asagi;* (very dark b...) *ai;* (dark b...) *hanairo;* (sky b...) *sora-iro;* (light b...) *mizu-asagi*
b...-bottle (fly) *aobai*

Bluff *gake;* (at Yokohama) *yamate*

Blunt (not sharp edge) *kirenai;* (not sharp point) *togatte i-nai*

Blush *kao ga akaku ni naru*

Board (plank) *ita;* (food) *makanai*
card-b... *ita-gami; bōrugami*
sign-b... *kanban*
to go on b... a ship *fune ni noru*
to b... (at a place) *geshiku wo suru*

Boarding (food) *makanai*
b... house *geshiku-ya*

Boast v. i. *jiman wo suru*

Boat *fune; hashike*
ferry-b... *watashi-bune*
b...man *sendō*

Body *karada*
dead b... *shigai*

Boil *dekimono*
to b... (trans.) *ni'ru; wakasū;* (intr.) *nietatsū; waku*
to b... in water *ude'ru*
to b... in water and salt *ni'ru*
is the water b...ing? *o yu ga nietatte imasū ka?*
this water is hot but it is not b...ing *o yu wa atsui keredomo nietatte wa imasen*
I want some b...ing water *nietatte iru yu ga hoshii*

Bolt (of a door) *saru; aye-otoshi; kannuki*
to b... *saru wo orosū*

Bone *hone*

Book *hon; shomotsū*
illustrated b... *e ga haitte iru hon*
child's picture b... *e-bon*

Bookseller *hon-ya*

Boots *kutsu*
brown leather b... *akai kutsu*
elastic side b... *fūka-gomugutsu*
laced b... *amiage-gutsu*
high b... *naga-gutsu*
rubber b... *gomu-gutsu*
to clean the b... *kutsu wo migaku*

Bore
it was a b... *taikutsū deshita*
what a b... *ā mendokūsai*
to be b...d *taikutsū suru*

Born (to be b...) *ūmare'ru*
when were you b...? *anata wa itsū ūmaremashita ka?*
I was b... in Tokyo *Tōkyō de ūmaremashita*

Borrow *kari'ru*
I wish to b... 10 yen *jū-yen o kari mōshitai*

Both *ryō-hō;* in compounds *ryō*
I want b... *ryō-hō hoshii*
they are b... alike *ryō-hō onaji; dotchi mo onaji da*
b... this and that *kore mo sore mo*
b... sides *ryō-hō; ryō-kawa*
b... hands *ryō-te*
b... of us *futari (to mo)*
I must hear b... sides before I judge *kono koto wo kimeru no ni wa ryō-hō wo kika-nakereba narimasen*
use b... hands you cannot do it with one *ryō-te de o shi nasai, kata-te de wa dame*
you must do b... *ryō-hō to mo shi-nakereba nara-nai*
that would be a loss for b... of us *o tagai no son ni narimasū*
let's b... of us go *futari de ikimashō*
the red ones and the white ones b... cost the same price *akai no wo shiroi no mo nedan wa onaji desū*

Bother
dont b... me *jama wo shinai de o kure*
what a b... *iya na koto desū*
b... some *urusai; mendokūsai*
excuse my b...ing you but *go mendō desū ga*
I fear I am always b...ing you *itsū de mo go mendō kakemasū*
I won't b... you any more *mō kore de go mendō kakemasen*

Bottle (of glass) *bin;* (earthenware) *tokkuri*
large b... *ō-bin; ōki na bin*
small b... *ko-bin; chiisai bin*
empty b... *aki-bin*

Bottom (inside) *soko;* (underneath part) *shita; shiri*
he is a good fellow at b... *ne wa ii hito da*

Bound
ship b... for Hong Kong *Hon Kon yuki no fune*
you are b... to do it (must) *shi-nakereba ikemasen*

Boundary *sakai*

Bow (of the head) *o jigi*
to b... *o jigi wo suru*

Bowels *chō*
to have a motion of the b...s *tsūji ga aru; daiben wo suru*

Bowl *domburi*

Box *hako*
contained in a b... *hako-iri no*

Boy *otoko no ko;* (servant) *bōi;* (son) *musūko*

Brain *nōmiso; nō;* (knowledge) *chie*

Branch *eda;* (of a firm) *shiten*
b...-line *shisen*
b...-road *wakare-michi*

Brand (mark) *yaki-in;* (trade mark) *shirushi*

Brass *shinchū*

Brave (of persons) *yūki no aru;* (of actions) *isamashii*

Brazier *hibachi*

Bread *pan*
new b... *dekitate no pan*
stale b... *furui pan*
toast *yaki pan; tōsūto*

Breadth *haba*
what is the b...of the river? *kawa-haba wa dono gurai desū ka?*

Break (trans.) *kowasū;* (intr.) *koware'ru;* (for long things) *oru; ore'ru*

you have broken my pencil *anata wa empitsū wo orimashita*
I have broken my arm *ude ga oremashita*
dont b... that *sore wo kowasa-nai de o kure*
if you are not careful you will b... that glass *ki wo tsūke-nakereba sono koppu wo kowashite shimau*
this thing is broken *kore wa kowarete imasū*
b... of day *yo-ake*
does this ticket allow me to b... the journey? *kono kippu de tochū-gesha ga dekimasū ka?*
to b... a promise *yakūsoku wo yaburu*
my rikisha broke down *kuruma ni koshō ga arimashita*
to b... to pieces (separating parts which were previously joined) *bara-bara ni suru;* (destroying things which were solid) *mecha-mecha ni suru*
to b... a law *hōritsū ni somuku*

Breakfast *asa no shokuji*

Breast *mune*
b...s (of a female) *chichi*

Breath *iki*
to be out of b... *iki ga kire'ru*
to take b... *hito-iki tsūku*
without taking b... *iki mo tsūka-zu ni*

Breathe *iki wo suru*
to b... with difficulty *iki-gurushii*

Bribe *wairo*
to b... *wairo wo tsūkau*

Brick *renga*

Bridge *hashi*
to cross the b... *hashi wo wataru*

Bright (full of light) *akarui;* (of colours) *hade na;* (cheery) *yōki na*

Bring (thing) *motte kuru;* (person) *tsurete kuru*
b... my luggage up to my room *nimotsū wo heya ni motte kite o kure*
b... your friend with you please *o tomodachi wo tsurete kite kudasai*
have my things been brought? *watakūshi no nimotsū ga kimashita ka?*
why does not the boy b... my things? *naze bōi wa nimotsū wo motte kimasen ka?*
tell the boy to b... my things immediately *nimotsū wo sugu motte kuru yō ni bōi ni itte o kure*
who has brought this? *dare ga kore wo motte kimashita ka?*
to b... back (a thing) *motte kaeru;* (a person) *tsurete kaeru;* (something lent) *kaesū*
b... my umbrella back soon *watakūshi no kasa wo sugu ni o kaeshi nasai*
to b... up (cause to grow) *sodate'ru;* (cause to know, educate) *kyōiku suru*
a well brought up child *sodachi no ii ko*
badly brought up *sodachi no warui*
to b... an action against *wo/uttae'ru*

Britain
Great B... *Dai Buriten*

Broad *hiroi; haba*
this river is b... *kono kawa wa hiroi*
it is an inch b... *haba wa is-sun da*

Broil *yaku*

Broker *nakagai*

Bronze *karakane*

Broom *hōki*

Brother
elder b... *ani; niisan*
younger b... *otōto*
b...s and sisters *kyōdai*

Brown *cha-iro*

Bruise n. *uchi-kizu; aza*

Brush (for writing) *fude;* (European) *burashi; hake*
paint-b... *e-bake; e-fude*
shoe-b... *kutsu-bake*
hair-b... *kami no burashi*
b... my clothes *fūku no hokori wo haratte kure*

Bud *tsubomi; me*

Buddha *O Shaka Sama;* Buddhism *Bukkyō*

Bug *nankin-mushi*

Build *tate'ru*
b...ing *tatemono*

Bulb *tama no yō na ne; kyūkei*

Bulky *kasabatta*

Bump (swelling) *kobu*
to b... (v.t.) *butsūke'ru;* (v.i) *butsūkaru*

Bunch *fūsa*

Bund *kaigan-dōri* [sea-shore street]

Bundle *tsutsumi;* (of sticks, etc.) *taba*

Bungalow (one storied house) *hira-ya*

Burial *o tomorai*

Burn (a wound) *yakedo*
to b... (trans.) *yaku; mosū;* (intr.) *yake'ru; moe'ru*
to b... up *yaite shimau*
it wont b... *moemasen*
b... this paper *kono kami wo moshite o kure*
I b...t my finger *yubi wo yakedo shimashita*
it tastes as if b...t *koge kūsai*
isn't there something b...ing? *nani ka moete iru no de wa arimasen ka?*

Burst (of a bomb, etc.) *haretsū suru;* (of a boil) *kuchi ga aku*

Bury (in the ground) *ūme'ru;* (a corpse) *maisō suru*

Business (work, affair) *yō; shigoto;* (calling, profession) *shōbai*
pressing b... *isogi no shigoto*
I have b... there *asūko ni yō ga aru*
I have come on b... *yō ga atte kimashita*
what is your b...? (on what b... have you come?) *nan no go yō desū ka?*
that is my b... (my work you need not attend to it) *sore wa watakūshi no suru koto desū*
that is your b... *sore wa anata no suru koto desū*
it is none of your b... *kore wa anata no shitta koto ja nai*
it is not my b... (duty) *watakūshi no kakari de wa nai*
although it is none of my b... *yokei na koto da ga*
mind your own b... *anata wa jibun no koto dake shite ireba ii; jibun no atama no hai wo oe* [frighten away the flies on your own head]

Busy *isogashii*
I am very b... now *ima wa taihen isogashii*

I am too b... to do it now *ima wa isogashii kara deki-nai*

But *ga*

this hotel is cheap b... not good *kono hoteru wa yasui ga yoku arimasen*

I thought Mr. Tanaka would come but he did not *Tanaka San ga kuru to omottara kimasen deshita*

all b... he *ano hito no hoka minna*

I have b... one *hitotsū shika nai*

I have nothing b... this *kono hoka ni nani mo nai*

nothing b... a joke *hon no jōdan*

there is nothing for it b... to go *iku yori hoka wa nai*

not only this b... also that *kore bakari de naku sore mo*

it is the last b... one *mo hitotsū shika arimasen*

I should have gone b... for him *hoka de mo nai na ano hito no tame ni ikaremasen deshita*

if I could but see him my mind would be at ease *ai sae sureba anshin shimasū*

have you another like this b... a little larger? *kore to onaji mono de sukoshi ōkii no ga arimasū ka?*

do not go on purpose b... the next time you are there buy some *waza-waza ika-nakute mo kondo ittara katte kudasai*

b... still *keredomo*

Butcher *niku-ya*

Butter *bata*

fresh b... *shioke no nai bata* [not salted]

tinned b... *kanzume no bata*

Butterfly *chō; chōchō*

Button *botan*

b...-hole *botan no ana*

to b... the coat *uwagi no botan wo kake'ru*

please sew on this b... *kono botan wo nui-tsūkete kudasai*

Buy *kau*

where can I b... some paper? *doko de kami wo urimasū ka?* [where do they sell]

I wish to b... some good sandals *watakushi wa yoi zōri wo kaitai*

go and b... some oranges *mikan wo katte kite o kure*

to b... for a mere song *sute-ne de kau*

to b... up all the places of a carriage *kai-kiru*

what is the price? *ikura desū ka?*

it is too dear *taka-sugiru*

can't you let me have it a little cheaper? *sūkoshi o make nasai*

if I take several will you make them cheaper? *takūsan kacba makemasū ka?*

have you no better quality? *motto ii no ga arimasen ka?*

that is not what I want *sō iu no wa iya da*

in another shade *hoka no iro*

have you another kind? *motto hoka no shurui ga arimasū ka?*

I wish to see several patterns *iro-iro no no wo misete kudasai*

thicker *motto atsui no;* thinner *motto usui no;* bigger *motto ōkii no;* smaller *motto chiisai no*

please show me that flower-vase *sono hana-ike wo misete kudasai*

not that one, the next *sore ja noi, sono tonari no*

the one above *ue no*

the one below *shita no*

when can I have it? *itsū dekimasū ka?*

I must have it by Saturday *dono-bi made ni kitto koshiraete moraitai*

please send this to my house *kore wo uchi ni todokete kudasai*

my address is— *watakushi no tokoro-gaki wa — desū*

I will pay you when you send it *taka e todokete moratte kara harimasū*

please pack it carefully for me in a case *koko e irete yoku ni-zukuri wo shite kudasai*

I wish to send some other things here to be packed with these *hoka no mono wo koko ni nukoshimasū kara, kore to issho ni tsutsunde moraitai*

have you not a similar article at a lower price? *motto yasui no de kō iu no ga arimasen ka?*

is this the lowest price? *kore kiri makarimasen ka?*

I do not like bargaining, please give me your lowest price at once *negiru no wa iya da kara ichi-ban yasui nedan wo itte kudasai*

I will not give more than 5 yen for it *go-yen ijō dasemasen*

I can get it cheaper somewhere else *hoka de wa motto yasui*

how much all together? *minna de ikura desū ka?*

show me something better (a better one of the same kind) *motto ii no wo misete kudasai;* (something more expensive of another kind) *nani ka motto ii no wo misete kudasai*

If on entering a Japanese shop there should be nobody in attendance you may call out: *konnichi wa* [good day]

By

sit by me *watakushi no soba ni o kake nasai*

I shall be ready by 10 o'clock *jū-ii made ni shitaku ga dekimashō*

he was bitten by a dog *inu ni kui-tsūkareta*

by boat *fune de*

by post *yūbin de*

by land *oka wo*

by sea *fune de* [by boat]

he entered by the window *mado kara haitta*

I shall return by way of Siberia *Shiberia wo tōtte kaerimashō*

I passed by the temple *o tera no soba wo tōrimashita*

you will hurt yourself by smoking too much *amari tabako wo nomu to o karada ni sawarimasū*

this is longer by 8 feet than that *kore wa are yori has-shaku hodo nagai*

8 feet by 3 *san-shaku ni has-shaku*

by far more *yoppodo*

by far prettier *yoppodo kirei*

by one's self (alone) *hitori*

de; (without help) *hitori de wa*
by and by *ato de; nokihodo*
by the bye *toki ni; sore wa sō to*
day by day *himashi ni*
it gets hotter day by day *himashi ni atsūku narimasū*
one by one *hitotsū-zutsū*
how did you come by that book? *sono hon wa dō shite o te ni irimashita?*
I want to engage you by the hour *jikan de yatoitai*
by heart *sora de*
Cab *basha;* see CARRIAGE
Cabbage *kyabetsū*
Cabin *heya*
Cabinet (furniture) *tansu*
Cable (submarine) *kaitei-dēnsen*
Cage (for birds) *tori-kago;* (for animals) *ori*
Cake *okashi*
Calculate *kanjō suru*
Calf *ko-ushi*
Calico *kyarako*
Call *yobu*
c... the landlady (of the inn) *uchi no o-kami-san wo yonde o kure*
did you c...? *o yobi nasaimashita ka?*
c... him back *ano hito wo yobi-kaeshite o kure*
what do you c... this in Japanese? *kore wa Nihongo de nan to iimasū ka?*
what is this town c...ed? *koko wa nan to iu machi desū ka?*
I wish to be c...ed at 6 o'clock *myōasa roku-ji ni okoshite kudasai*
to c... at (to go in while passing) *yoru*
I shall c... at Mr. Nakamura's on my way *michi de Nakamura San no uchi e yorimashō*
shall I c... for you? *watakūshi ga yorimashō ka?*
does the steamer c... at Moji? *fune wa Moji e yorimasū ka?*
to c... on (visit) *tazune'ru*
I shall c... on Mr. Tanaka this afternoon *gogo kara Tanaka San wo tazunemashō*
I would c... on him only I do not know where he lives *ano kata no tokoro e ikitai no desū ga uchi ga wakarimasen*
I will c... for it *watakūshi wa jibun de kimashō*
I will c... again *mata kimashō*
I have c...ed to let you know this *watakūshi wa kore wo shirase ni kimashita*
please c... again *mata o-ide nasai*
to c... out *ōkii koe wo dasū*
a man called Suzuki *Suzuki to iu hito*
c... of nature; see WATER-CLOSET
Calm (of the sea, weather) *odayaka na*
Camelia *tsubaki*
Camphor *shōnō*
c...-tree *kūsu*
Can *deki'ru*
c... foll. by a verb is expressed by the infinitive foll. by *koto ga deki'ru;* or by special form of the verb
c... you walk? *aruku koto ga dekimasū ka? arukemasū ka?*

can I have some hot-water (now)? *o yu wo kudasai* [hot water please]
c... I have my breakfast at 5 o'clock to-morrow morning? *myōasa go-ji ni shokuji ga dekimasū ka?*
c... you tell me if there is a steamer for Kobe today? *konnichi Kōbe e iku kisen ga arimasū ka?* [is there a steamer etc.]
c... you speak English? *Ei-go ga dekimasū ka?* [not *Ei-go wo*]
c... you do this? *kore ga dekimasū ka?* [not *kore wo*]
I c... *dekimasū*
I c... not *dekimasen; dekinai*
if I c... *dekireba*
what c... I do for you? (what do you need?) *nani ka go yō ga arimasū ka?*
how c... I get to Hakone? *dō sureba Hakone e ikaremasū ka?*
what c... that be? *sore wa nan deshō?*
do it as well as you c... *dekiru dake yoku nasai*
I wish I could go *ikereba ii*
I wish I could have gone *iketara yokatta*
I wish I could speak it *hanasereba ii*
Canal *hori-wari; unga*
Candle *rōsoku*
Canister *chu-tsūbo*
Cannon *taihō*
Can-opener *kan-kiri*
Cape (headland) *misaki*
Capital (city) *miyako*
Captain (of a merchant ship) *senchō*
Car
dining-c... *shokudōsha*
sleeping-c... *shindaisha*
motor car *jidōsha*
See MOTOR CAR, TRAMCAR
Card
visiting-c... *meishi*
playing-c... *hana-fuda; karuta*
post-c... *hagaki*
picture post-c... *e-hagaki*
c...-board *ita-gami; bōru-gami*
Care
take c... *ki wo tsūkete o kure*
take c... (danger) *abunai*
take c... of yourself *daiji ni nasai*
if you dont take c... you will break that glass *ki wo tsūke-nakereba koppu wo kowashite shimau*
I shall take great c... of this picture *kono e wo daiji ni shimasū*
I dont c... *kamaimasen*
I don't c... for this flower *kono hana wa ammari sūki ja arimasen*
I don't c...what becomes of it *dō narō to watakūshi wa shira-nai*
to give into the c... of *ni/azuke'ru*
to take c... (charge) of *wo/azukaru*
to give into the c... of the landlord *shujin ni azuke'ru*
I will take c... (charge) of this parcel for you *kono nimotsū wo azukarimashō*
please take c... of this parcel for me *dōzo kono nimotsū wo azukatte kudasai*

please take c... of the child a moment *kodomo wo chotto mite ite kudasai*
fragile with c... (on packing-cases) *kichōhin*

Careful (of persons) *chūi-bukai*
you must be c... *ki wo tsuke-nakereba nara-nai*
if one is not c... *ki wo tsūke-nakereba*
to be c... *ki wo tsūke'ru; nen wo ire'ru*
c...ly *ki wo tsūkete; daiji ni*

Careless *sosokkashii: ki wo tsūke-nai*
c... ly *ukkari ; zonzai ni*

Carpenter *daiku*

Carpet *jūtan*

Carriage (horse) *basha;* (railway) *kisha no hako*

Carrot *ninjin*

Carry *motte iku*
will you c... this for me *dōzo kore wo motte itte kudasaimasen ka?*
can you c... this to the station? *anata wa kore wo teishaba e motte ikaremasū ka?*
to c... a child on the back *kodomo wo obuu*
to c... in the arms *daku*
to c... out *mochi-dasū; motte de'ru;* (realize) *shitoge'ru*

Cart *ni-guruma;* (drawn by horses) *bariki*

Cartage *kuruma no unchin*

Carve *horu*
carving *chōkoku*

Cascade *taki*

Case (box) *hako*
in any c... *dō shite mo; tonikaku*
in c... he should do so *moshi sō sureba* [if he should do so]
I'll take it with me, in c... I need it *iru to ikemasen kara motte ikimashō*
in that c... *sonnara*
in either c... *dotchi ni shite mo*
in some c...s *dō ka suru to*
make ready in c... he should come *kuru ka mo shire-nai kara shitaku wo shite o kure*
in c... of need *masoka no baai ni*
that is not the c... *sore wa chigau* [that is different]
it is of no use in this c... *kono toki ni wa yaku ni tatanai*

Cash
I shall pay c... for everything *minna genkin de haraimashō*
I paid c... for it at the time *sono toki haraimashita*
is there any reduction for c...? *genkin nara waribiki wo shimasū ka?*

Cashier *kaikei-kata*

Castle *o shiro*

Cat *neko*
he used my friend as a c...'s paw *ano hito wa watakushi no tomodachi wo dashi ni tsūkaimashita*

Catalogue *mokuroku*

Cataract *taki*

Catch v. t. (an animal) *tsūkamae'ru ;* (as a ball) *uke'ru*
shall we c... the train? *kisha ni ma ni aimashō ka?*
to c... hold of *tsūkamae'ru*
to c... a cold *kaze wo hiku*
the child caught an illness *tōoki ga kodomo ni utsurimashita*

the house caught fire *uchi ni hi ga tsūkimashita*
to be caught (like a fish) *tore'ru*
to c... the eye *me ni tsūku*
I did not quite c... what you said *anata no iu koto ga yoku wakarimasen deshita*

Cause (reason) *wake ;* (purpose) *tame*
what is the c... of that? *dō iu wake de desū ka? nan no tame ni desū ka?*
I don't know the c... of it *wake wa shirimasen; nan no tame ni da ka shirimasen*
what c...d it? *dō shite okotta no desū ka?*
for this c... *kono tame ni*
for what c...? *nan no tame ni?*
without apparent c... *nan to naku*
to c... *hiki-okosū*
Causative verbs; see p. 16

Caution (provident care) *yōjin*

Ceiling *tenjō*

Celebrate (honour by ceremonies of joy) *iwau;* (religious) *matsuru*
c...d *nadakai; yūmei na*
c...d place *meisho*
c...d product *meibutsū*
celebration *o iwai; o matsuri*

Cement *semento*

Cemetery *hakaba*

Cent *sen*
See MONEY
one per c... *ichi-bu*
two per c..., etc. *ni-bu, etc.*
ten per c... *ichi-wari*
twenty per c..., etc. *ni-wari, etc.*

Ceremony
please do not stand upon c... *dōzo go enryo naku*

Certain
on a c... day *aru hi*
a c... man *aru hito*
is it quite c...? *tashīka desū ka?*
I dont know for c... *tashīka na koto wa shirimasen*
I know for c... *tashīka ni shitte imasū*
c...ly (with c...ty) *tashīka ni*
c...ly (please do so) *dōzo;* (it is so) *mochiron*
c...ly not *kesshite* (foll. by neg. verb)
are there any? c...ly *aru ka? arimasū to mo*

Certificate *shōmeisho; menjō*

Chain *kūsari*

Chair *isu*
sedan-c... *kago*

Chance
by c... *gūzen ni ;* (luckily) *saiwai ni*
I will give him another c... *ano hito wo kondo wa yurushite yaru*
if by any c... he should come *moshi ano hito ga kitara*
I'll c... it *ichi ka bachi ka yatte miyō*

Change v.t. (alter) *kae'ru ;* (exchange) *tori-kae'ru ;* v.i. *kawaru*
c... (money returned when paying a bill) *o tsuri*
I have no small c... *komakai no ga nai*
c... this into small money please *kore wo kuzushite kudasai*

to c... one's mind *kangae naosū*
he is very c...able *ano hito wa taihen ki ga kawari-yasui*
he has c...d very much *taihen kawarimashita*
there is no c... *kawari ga nai*
to c... to black *kuroku naru* [to become black]
to take a c... of air for one's health *tenchi-ryōyō suru*
to c... carriages *nori-kae'ru*
without c... of carriages *nori-kae-nai de*
where must I c... for Yamada? *Yamada e wa doko de nori-kaeru no desū ka?*
must I c... for Nara? *Nara e wa nori-kaeru no desū ka?*
at what time are we due there? *nan-ji ni tsūku hazu desū ka?*
shall I have to wait there long? *nagaku matsū no desū ka?*
when does the Yamada train start? *Yamada yuki no kisha wa nan-ji ni demasū ka?*
has the Yamada train arrived yet? *Yamada yuki no kisha wa mada tsūkimasen ka?*
where is the train for Yamada? *Yamada yuki no kisha wa dotchi desū ka?*
which is the platform for Kōbe? *Kōbe yuki wa dotchi desū ka?*
on this side? *kotchi?*
on the other side? *mukō?*

Character (letter) *ji;* (disposition) *umare-tsūki;* (reputation) *hyōban*
a man of bad c... *hyōban no warui hito*
Chinese c... (ideograph) *honji*

Charcoal *sumi*

Charge
take c... of this parcel please *kono mimotsū wo azukatte kudasai*
See CARE
I put you in c... of this *kore wa anata no kakari ni suru*
who is in c... of it *dare ga sono kakari desū ka?*
you have c...d me too much *machigotte iru* [there is a mistake]
to give somebody in c... *hito wo junsa ni hiki-watasū*
how much will you c... to take me ashore? *oka made ikura desū ka?*
please c... it to my account *watakūshi no kanjō ni tsūkete oite kudasai*

Chatter *shaberu*
c...-box *o shaberi*

Cheap *yasui*
I do not like a c... hotel *yasui yado-ya wa kirai desū*
this is too c... (an article) *kore wa yasu-sugimasū*
c... and nasty *yasūkarō warukarō*
dirt c... *sūte-ne no*
which is the c...er? *dochira ga yasui?*
this is much c...er *kono hō ga yohodo yasui*
which is the c...est? *dore ga ichi-ban yasui no desū ka?*
have you nothing c...er? *hoka ni yasui no ga arimasen ka?*

to c...en (to beat down) *makesase'ru*
make it c...er please *sukoshi o make nasai*

Cheat
you are c...ing me I shall complain to the police *amari baka ni shite iru, junsa ni hiki-watasū zo*
I wont be c...ed *damasarete wa i-nai*

Check (of the face) *hoppeta*
c...y (impudent) *zūzūshii*

Chemicals *kagaku-yakuhin*

Chemist (apothecary) *kūsuriya*

Cheque (bank) *kogitte; chekki;* (countersign in the railway, shops, etc.) *fuda; nimotsū no fuda; chekki*

Cherry (fruit) *sakurambo;* (flower) *sakura no hana;* (tree) *sakura no ki*

Chess *shōgi*
c...-board *shōgi-ban*

Chest (of the body) *mune;* (box) *hako*
c... of drawers *tansu*

Chestnut (the nut) *kuri;* (tree) *kuri no ki*

Chicken *hiyokko*

Chilblain *shimo-yake*

Child *ko; kodomo;* (infant) *ukambō*
c...ish *kodomorashii*
c...-like *kodomo no yō na*
spoilt c... *dadakko*
to be with c... *mimochi de aru*
a woman in c...-bed *sampu*
how many c...ren have you? *anata wa kodomo ga iku-nin arimasū ka?*
an adopted c... (male) *yōshi;* (female) *yōjo*
illegitimate c... *shiseiji;* (if recognized by the father) *shoshi*

Chimney *kemu-dashi;* (of a lamp) *hoya*

Chin *ago*

China *Shina;* (porcelain) *setomono*

Chinese (person) *Shina-jin Nankin no hito;* (language) *Shina-go*

Chip
to be c...ped *kakete iru*

Chit *chitsū*

Choke (to be c...d) *tsūkaete iru*

Choose *eramu; erabu*
show me several to c... from *eramimasū kara mitsū yotsū misete kudasai*
please from c... among these *kono uchi kara erande kudasai*
there is not much to c... between them *dotchi mo onaji da*
c... your own time *anata no ii toki*
because I don't c... to *iya da kara*

Church *kyōkai*

Cigar *hamaki*

Cigarette *maki-tabako*

Circumstance
to take advantage of the c...s *baai wo riyō suru*
according to c...s *baai ni yoru to; koto ni yoru to*
unavoidable c...s prevented me from going *yondokoronai wake de ikaremasen deshita*
under no c...s *nani ga nan de mo*
that depends on c...s *sore wo baai ni yoru*

you must take the c...s into account *baai wo kangae-nakereba nara-nai*
under the c...s (consequently) *yotte;* (if that is the case) *sō iu wake nara*
as far as c...s may permit *baai no yurusū kagiri*

City *shi*
the city of Yokohama *Yokohama-shi*

Claim (demand as due) *seikyū suru;* (maintain) *ii-haru*
I cannot admit your c... *anata no seikyū wo ireru koto wa dekimasen*
I must c... for damages *watakushi wa songai-baishō wo shite morawa-nakereba nara-nai*
I shall put in a c... for damages *songai-baishō no seikyū wo shimasū*

Clap
to c... the hands *te wo tataku*
I have c...ped my hands twice, why didn't you come? *ni-do te wo tatta no ni naze kimasen deshita ka?*

Class (kind) *shurui*
first c... *it-tō; jōtō*
second c... *ni-tō; chūtō*
third c... *san-tō; katō*
See RAILWAY

Clean *kirei na*
this house is c... *kono uchi wa kirei desū*
to c... *sōji suru;* (polish) *migaku*
c... this room afterwards *ato de kono heya wo sōji shite o kure*
are these sheets c...? *shiitsū wa aratte kara dare mo tsūkawa-nai no desū ka?* [has anybody used these sheets after the wash?]
they do not look as c... as I would like *amari kirei na yō de wa arimasen*

Clear (transparent) *sūkitōtte iru;* (manifest) *wakarikitte iru*
it is not c.. *wakara-nai-koto da*
I should like to have that c...ly put down in writing *sore wo chanto kaite itadakitai*
c... the table *tēburu wo akete kure*
to c... away (dishes, etc.) *sageru; katazukeru*

Clerk *jimuin; bantō*

Clever *rikō na*

Climate *kikō; jikō*

Cloak-room *nimotsū wo azukeru tokoro*

Clock *tokei*
5 o'clock *go-ji*
See TIME; WATCH

Clogs *geta*

Close (near, for very small distances) *no soba ni;* (near, for not such small distances) *no chikaku ni*
the ball is c... to the dog *tama wa inu no soba ni arimasū*
the inn is c... to the post-office *yado-ya wa yūbin-kyoku no chikaku ni arimasū*
to place c... to *ni/tsūkete oku*
place it c... to the wall *kabe ni tsūkete oite o kure*
follow c... behind me *watakūshi no ato ni tsuite o-ide*

to be c... at hand (lit.) *tejika ni aru;* (of time) *chikazuku*
he lives c... by *ano hito wa kinjo ni sunde imasū*
it is quite c... *chikai desū*
to c... *shimeru*
please c... the door *dōzo to wo shimete kudasai*
when do they c... the shop? *iku-ji ni mise wo shimemasu ka?*
the bank is c... d today *kyō wa ginkō ga yasumi desū*
the door does not c... right *to ga chanto shimarimasen*
with c...d eyes *me wo tsubutte*

Cloth *kire*
cotton c... *momen*
woolen c... *rasha*

Clothes (Japanese) *kimono;* (European) *yōfuku* (this does not refer to under-clothing)
coat *uwagi*
vest *chokki*
trowsers *zubon*
See WASHING; DRESS

Cloud *kumo*
it is c...y *kumotte imasū*
to become c...y *kumotte kuru*

Clumsy *bukiyō na heta na*

Coach *basha*

Coal *sekitan*

Coarse (badly made) *somatsū na;* (rude) *katō na;* (rude in speech) *kuchi no warui*

Coat (Japanese) *haori; uwagi;* (European) *uwagi*
overc... *gaitō*
rain c... *kappa;* (European) *ame no gaitō*

Cobweb *kumo no su*

Cock *ondori*

Cockroach *abura-mushi*

Coffee *kōhii*

Cold (to the touch) *tsumetai;* (weather) *samui*
this plate is c... *kono sara wa tsumetai*
I want c... water not tepid *nananuruku nai tsumetai mizu ga hoshii*
it is c... (weather) to-day *kyō wa samui*
it has become very c... *honto ni samuku narimashita*
I feel c... *samuke ga shimasū*
do you find it c...? *samuku arimasen ka?*
I have caught a c... *kaze wo hikimashita*

Collar *kara; eri*

Collect *atsumeru*
to c... by purchase *kai-atsumeru*

Colloquial (language) *zokugo*

Colour *iro*
light c... *usui iro*
dark c... *koi iro*
I want it of a lighter shade *motto usui iro ga hoshii*
I dont like the c... *iro ga kirai*
does this c... fade? *kono iro wa samemasū ka?*
does this c... wash well? *kono iro wa aratte mo daijōbu desū ka?*
fast c... *same-nai iro*
water-c... painting *suisai-ga*
c...ed illustration *iro-dori no shite aru e*

Comb *kushi*
to c... *tokasū*

Come *kuru;* (humble) *mairu;* (honorific) *o-ide nasaru; irassharu*

has he c...? *ano hito wa kimashita ka?*
tell my boy to c... *bōi ni kuru yō ni itte o kure*
who came this morning? *dare ga kesa kimashita ka?*
I c... from Kōbe *Kōbe kara kimashita*
has anything c... for me? *nani ka watakushi ni kimashita ka?*
I have c... to let him know this *watakushi wa kore wo shirase ni kimashita*
c... here *o-ide nasai; kochira e irasshai* (polite)
c... here about 5 o'clock *goji goro o-ide nasai*
please c... again *mata o-ide nasai*
please c... as quickly as possible *dekiru dake hayaku o-ide nasai*
if anybody c...s let me know *dare ka kitara shirasete o kure*
I am going to Mr. Smith's; if anybody calls, c... for me *Smith San no tokoro e ikimasu, dare ka kitara yobi ni kite o kure*
to c... back (home) *kaeru;* (to another place) *mata kuru*
c... back again soon *sugu o kaeri nasai*
I will c... back soon *jiki ni kaette kimasu*
will you c... with me? *watakushi to issho ni ikimasen ka?*
c... on *o-ide nasai*
night is coming on *kuraku narimasu* [it is becoming dark]
to c... down *oriru;* (in price) *makeru*
to c... down on somebody *hito wo shikaru*
c... in *o hairi nasai; o agari nasai*
let him c... in *kochira e*
it c...s to the same thing *onaji koto desu*
what does it c... to? (in price) *kanjō wa ikura desu ka?*
what does it c... to? (the result of all this talking) *tsumari wa dō nan desu?*
to c... off (lit.) *deru;* (become detached) *toreru*
to c... out (lit.) *dete kuru*
to c... by *wa/te ni iru*
how did you c... by that book? *sono hon wa dō shite o te ni irimashita?*
I have c... for the clock *tokei wo tori ni kimashita* [to take away the clock]
to c... undone *hodokeru*

Comfortable *yukai na*
this is very c... *kore wa makoto ni yukai desu*
I feel quite c... *honto ni kimochi gu ii*
make yourself c... *o raku ni*

Command •
I c... you to do that *dō shite mo shi-nakereba ikenai* [you absolutely must do it]
this house c...s a fine view *kono uchi wa mi-harashi ga ii*

Commence *hajimeru*
See BEGIN

Commision (brokerage) *tesūryō; komisshon*

Common (between very good and very bad quality) *nami no;* (coarse) *somatsu na;*

(frequent) *fudan no;* (general) *atarimae no*
a c... fellow *katō na yatsu*
it is a c... occurance *tabitabi no koto desu*
out of the c... *mezurashii*
c...-sense *jōshiki*

Company (firm) *kaisha;* (visitors) *o kyaku sama*
in c... (before people) *hito naka de*
in c... with *to issho ni*

Comparatively *wari ni*
c... cheap *wari ni yasai*

Compare *kuraberu*

Comparison
there is no c... between this and that *kore to sore to wa maru de chigimasu*
in c... to Usa, Nakatsu is a large town *Usa ni kuraberu to Nakatsu wa ōkii machi desu*

Compass (mariner's) *jishaku*

Compel *muri ni* foll. by causative verb; see p. 25
he c... led me to go to Yokohama *watakushi wo muri ni Yokohama e ikasemashita*

Complain (grumble) *guzu-guzu iu*
what do you c... of? (to an inferior) *nani ga ki ni ira-nai no ka?*
I shall c... to the police *junsa ni kawashimasu*

Complete *sorotta*
is this c...? *kore wa sorotte imasu ka?*
a c... stranger *maru de shira nai hito*
c...ly *maru de; sukkari*
I c...ly forgot it *sukkari wasureta*

Compliment
please present my c...s to your father *o tō-san ni yoroshiku*

Compound (enclosure) *yashiki-uchi*

Concern see BUSINESS

Condition (state) *yōsū;* (clause) *jōken*
on c... that he comes with me *ano hito ga issho ni ikeba* [if he comes with me]
the present c... of affairs *ima no yōsū*

Condolence
I am sorry to hear it (something bad for another person, not myself) *sore wa ike-nai koto desu ne*
I am very sorry for you *sore wa o kinodoku na koto desu*
how pitiful *kawaisō ni*
what a pity *oshii koto da*
I deeply sympathise with you *o sasshi mōshimasu*

Conduct
this c... is insolent *shitsūrei ja nai ka*
how am I to c... myself in this matter? *dō iu fū ni sureba ii no darō?*

Conductor (of a train) *shashō*

Confectioner *o kashi-ya*

Confess *hakujō suru*

Confidence (reliance) *shinyō;* (absence of anxiety) *anshin*
to have c... in *wo/shinyo suru*
to lose c... in *wo/shinyō shi-naku naru*
to inspire with c... *anshin saseru*

Congratulate
I c... you upon the birth

of your son *o ko-san ga o ūmare ni natte o medetō gozaimasū*
I c... you *o medetō*
I am glad to hear it *sore wa ii koto desū ne*
that is very fortunate (for you) *sore wa yokkatta*
Connect *tsugu; awase'ru*
Connection (relation) *kankei*
Conquer *katsū*
Consent v. i. *shōchi suru*
Consequence
it is of no c... (it does not matter) *kamaimasen*
a matter of no c... (of little importance) *sonna ni taishita koto ja nai*
in c... of an advertisement *kōkoku de*
in c... of this *kono wake de*
Consider
I shall c... it *kangaete mimashō*
please c... it well *yoku kangaete kudasai*
I c... it necessary *sore wa hitsuyō da to omoimasū*
I c... him thoroughly honest *ano hito wa honto ni shōjiki da to omoimasū*
that is c...ed impolite in Europe *sore wa Yōroppa de wa shitsurei na koto da to shite arimasū*
c...ing he is a foreigner *seiyō-jin ni shite wa*
c...ing the price, the quality of this cloth is rather good *kono kire wa nedan no wari ni shina ga yoroshū gozaimasū*
Consignment *okuri-ni*
Consist
to c... of *de/nari-tatsū*
Consul *ryōji*
c...ate *ryōjikan*
British c...ate *Igirisū no ryōjikan*
American c...ate *Amerika no ryōjikan*
I shall complain to my c... *ryōji ni hanashimasū*
Consult *ni/sōdan suru*
you had better c... a doctor *isha ni mite morau hō ga ii* [be seen by a doctor]
Contagious *utsuru*
a c... disease *utsuru byōki*
Contain
how much will that case c...? *ano hako ni dono gurai hairu ka?*
this box c...s one dozen *kono hako ni wa ichi-dāsū haitte imasū*
to c... one's self *gaman suru*
I cannot c... myself *tamara-nai*
Content
are you c...? *anata wa manzoku shite imasū ka?*
Continue (trans.) *tsuzuke'ru;* (intr.) *tsuzuku*
still c...s *mada yama-nai* [not stopped yet]
Contract *yakujō*
to c... (a disease) *ni/naru;* (diminish) *chiisaku naru;* (make an agreement) *yakujō suru*
c...or *ukeoi-nin*
Contradict *hantai suru*
Contrary
on the c... *hantai ni; kaette*
what is the c... of *nagai* (long)? *nagai no hantai wa nan desū ka?*
you did it c... to my will *omae wa watakūshi no iitsūke ni somuite konna koto wo shita*

Convenient
is it c... to-day? *konnichi tsugō wa ii desū ka?*
a c... place *benri na tokoro*
a c... (handy) thing *chōhō na mono*
if c... (to you) *go tsugō ga yokereba*
when c... *go tsugō no ii toki ni*
Conversation *kaiwa*
Convince *tokūshin sase'ru*
to be c...d that *tashika to omou*
Cook *ryōri-nin; kokkū san*
to c...*ryōri suru*
can you c... European food? *anata wa seiyō-ryōri ga dekimasū ka?*
too many c...s spoil the broth *sendō ōkushite fune yama ni nohoru* [too many boatmen will take the ship up a mountain]
Cool (of temperature) *suzushii;* (of things in general) *tsumetai*
to c... *samasū; tsumetaku suru*
Coolie *ninsoku*
rikisha c... *kuruma-ya, shafu*
Copper *akagane; dō*
c... coin *dōka*
Copy v. t. *utsusū*
c... this letter *kono tegami wo utsushite o kure*
take two copies please *utsushi wo ni-mai totte kudasai*
Coral *sangoju*
Cord (thin) *ito;* (thick) *hosobiki*
Corea *Chōsen*
Cork *koroppu*
draw the c... *koroppu wo nuite o kure*
c...-screw *kuchi-nuki*
Corner (external) *kado;* (internal) *sumi*
he was standing at the c... of the street *ano hōto wa machi no kado ni tatte imashita*
put my bag in the c... *watakūshi no nimotsū wo sumi ni oite o kure*
four c...ed *shi-kaku na*
three c...ed *san-kaku na*
round the c... *magari kado*
to turn a c... *kado wo magaru*
Corpse *shigai*
Correct *machigai no nai* [not incorrect]
to c... *naosū*
my account is not c... *kanjō ga machigatte imasū*
my account is c... *kanjō wa machigatte imasen*
please c... my mistakes in Japanese *dōzo watakūshi no Nihon-go no machigai wo naoshite kudasai*
Cost
how much does this c...? *kore wa ikura desū ka?*
it c...s a great deal *kane ga takūsan kakarimasū*
the actual c... *moto-ne*
See BUY
Costume (Japanese) *kimono;* (European) *yōfūku*
Cotton (wool) *wata;* (cloth) *momen*
c...-yarn *momen-ito*
Cough *seki*
to c... *seki ga de'ru*
I have a c... to-day *kyō wa seki ga demasū*

Could see CAN
Count *kazoe'ru*
you can c... upon it *aijōbu desū*
you mustn't c... upon me *ate ni shite wa ikemasen*
there c...ing my son *musūko to san-nin*
Country (rural parts) *inaka;* (region, kingdom) *kuni*
all countries *kakkoku*
I want to travel in the c... *inaka ni ryokō shitai*
what is your native c...? *o kuni wa doko desū ka?*
c...-man (peasant) *inaka no hito*
fellow c...-man *dōkoku-jin*
Couple *fūtatsū;* (man and wife) *fūfu;* (of other persons) *fūtari;* (of animals, male and female) *hito-tsugai*
Courage *yūki*
Course
of c... *atarimae; mochiron*
a matter of c... *tōzen no koto*
in the c... of the month *tsūki no uchi ni*
to take one's own c... *katte ni suru*
of c... I know *shitte imasū ta mo*
in c... of time *oi-oi*
Court (Imperial family) *teishitsū;* (in a house) *nakaniwa*
Cousin *itoko*
Cover (lid) *fūta*
to c... with a lid *fūta wo suru*
to c... (otherwise) *ōi wo suru; kabuse'ru*
Cow *me-ushi*
Coward *hikyō-mono*
Crab *kani*
Crack (hair-like) *hibi;* (on bronze) *kizu;* (wide) *wareme*
to be c...ed *ni/hibi ga itte i'ru*
Crape (silk) *chirimen;* (cotton) *chijimi*
Crater *funkakō*
Crawl *hau*
Credit *kake*
on c... *kake de*
Creditor *kashi-nushi*
Crest *mon*
Crime *tsumi*
Crimpled *chijirela*
Cripple *katawa;* (lame) *bikko*
Crooked
to be c... *magatte i'ru*
Cross (over to the other side) *watsru*
where can one c... the river? *kono kawa wa doko kara watarematsū ka?*
to c... the legs (when sitting in European fashion) *ashi wo kumu*
to c... the legs (when squatting like Japanese men) *agura wo kaku*
to get c... *okoru*
to be c... *okotte i'ru*
why are you c...? *naze okotte imasū ka?*
if you do that I shall be c... *sore wo sureba okorimasū*
to c...ont *kesū*
Crowd *ōzei*
Cruel *hidoi*
Cry *naku*
why are you c...ing? *naze nakimasū ka?*
what does he c... out? *ano hito wa nan to itte imasū ka?*
Crystal (rock) *suishō*

Cunning *warugashikoi*
low c... *saru-jie* [monkey wisdom]
Cup
tea-c... *chawan; cha-nomi-jawan*
c... and saucer *chawan to sara to*
may I offer you a c... of tea? *o cha wa ikaga desū ka?*
Curios *kottō-hin; furu-dōgu*
curio-store *kottō-ya; furudōgu-yo*
is this old or new? *kore wa furui no desū ka, atarashii no desū ka?*
how old is it? *dono gurai furui no desū ka?*
it looks quite new *atarashiku miemasū*
is this a thing used by the Japanese or is it simply made to sell to foreigners? *Nihon-jin ga tsūkau no ni koshiraeta no desū ka, sore to mo seiyō-jin ni uru tame ni koshiraeta no desū ka?*
See BUY
armour *gusoku*
arrow *ya*
bow *yumi*
box *hako*
brass *shinchū*
bronze *karakane*
cabinet *tansu*
carvings *horimono*
cloisonné *shippō-yaki*
copper *akagane*
egg-shell porcelain *usude-yaki*
fan (folding) *sensu;* (non-folding) *uchiwa*
gong *dora*
gold *kin*
gold lacquer *kim-makie*
hanging scrolls *kakemono*
helmet *kabuto*
incense-burner *kōro*
inlaid with gold *kin zōgan*
inlaid with silver *gin zōgan*
ivory *zōge*
lacquer ware *nuri-mono; shikki*
medicine box *inrō*
metal *kane*
mirror *kagami*
mother-of-pearl *aogai*
mosaic wood-work *yoseki-zaiku*
porcelain *setomono*
picture *e;* (hanging) *kakemono;* (framed) *gaku*
screen *byōbu;* (non-folding) *tsui-tate*
silver *gin*
sword *katana*
tea-kettle *tetsū-bin*
tea-caddy *cha-ire*
tobacco pipe *kiseru*
tray *bon; hirobuta*
tortoise-shell work *bekkō-zaiku*
Curious (inquisitive) *mono-zuki na;* (strange) *kitai na*
you are too c... *amari mono-zuki desū*
I am c... to know *shiritai*
Current *nagare*
Curtain (window) *mado-kake;* (theatre) *maku*
Cushion (for sitting on) *zabuton*
air-c... (pillow) *kūki-makura*
Custom *shūkan*
it is a Japanese c... *Nihon no shūkan da*
it is not the c... here (in Japan) *Nihon no shūkan wa chigaimasū*

bad c... *warui shūkan*
old c... *furui shūkan*

Customer *kyaku; o kyaku-san;* (habitual) *tokui*

Custom-house *zeikan*
where is the c...? *zeikan wa doko desū ka?*
this is my luggage *kore w watakūshi no nimotsū desū*
must I open every one? *minna ake-nakereba narimasen ka?*
must I take the things out? *mono wo dasa-nakereba narimasen ka?*
I do not think I have anything to declare *zeikin wo harau mono ga nai to omoimasū*
I was not aware that this was subject to duty *kore ni zei ga kakaru to wa omoimasen deshīta*
it is for my personal use *ribun de tsukau no desū*

Cut (trans.) *kiru;* (intr.) *kire'ru*
I have c... my finger with a knife *naifū de yubi wo kega shimashīta*
to c... well *yoku kire'ru*
to c... badly *kire-nai*
to c... in half *futatsū ni suru*
to c... down the price *make'ru*
the baby has c... another tooth *akambō ni mata ha ga kawamashita*
a short c... *chika-michi*

Dagger *tantō*

Daily *mai-nichi*
d... wage *nikkyū*
in d... use *mai-nichi tsukau*
this glass is in d... use *kore wa mai-nichi tsukau koppu desū*

Damage (injury) *kizu;* (loss) *son*
show me where the d... is (body, clothes, book, etc.) *doko ni kizu ga aru no desū ka?*
show me where the d... is (house, etc.) *doko ga itande iru no desū ka?*
I must claim for d...s *watakūshi wa songai-baishō wo shite morawa-nakereba nara-nai*
I shall put in a claim for d...s *songai-baishō no seikyū wo shimasū*
to d... *kizu wo tsūke'ru*
to be d...d *kizu ga aru*
is it d...d anywhere? *kizu ga arimasū ka?*
this is d...d *kore ni wa kizu ga arimasū*

Damp *shimeppoi*
to become d... *shimeppoku naru; shimeru*
to d...en *shimesū*

Dance *odori*
a sacred d... *kagura*

Dangerous *abunai*
is it d...? *abunai desū ka?*

Dare
how d... you go out without permission? *dō shite omae wa damaite dete ikimasū ka?*
how d... you do what I have forbidden? *dō shite omae wa watakūshi ga tometa koto wo shimasū ka?*
I do not d... ask him *dō shite mo hanasemasen*
I d... say *sō ka mo shire-nai*
I d... say it will rain today *ame ga furu ka mo shire-nai* [it will rain but I am not sure]

Dark (destitute of light) *kurai;* (colour) *koi;* (persons) *kuroi*
that man is dark *ano hito wa iro ga kuroi*
it is d... at 7 o'clock in the evening *ban no shichi-ji wa kurai*

Date
on what d...? (what day?) *ikka ni? nan-nichi?*
on what d...? (when enquiring for month and day) *nan-gatsū nan-nichi?*
what is the d... of that letter? *sono tegami no hi-nichi wa nan-nichi desū ka?*
this letter has no d... *kono tegami ni wa hi-nichi ga kaite nai*
23 of June 1912 *Meiji shi-jū-go-nen roku-gatsū ni-jū-san-nichi* [*Meiji* 45 year 6 month 23 day]
15 of March 1913 *Taishō ni-nen san-gatsū jū-go-nichi* [*Taishō* 2 year, 3 month, 15 day]

NOTE. The present era in Japan is called *Taishō*. It began on the 31st of July 1912. To pass from the Christian era to the era of *Taishō* and vice versa subtract or add 1911. Before the *Taishō* era was the era of *Meiji*, which began in 1868 and ended at the death of the late Emperor on the 30th July 1912. To pass from the Christian era to the era of *Meiji* or vice versa subtract or add 1867

Daughter *musūme;* (your d...) *o jō-san*
d...-in-law *musūko no yome*
grand-d... *mago-musūme*
step-d... *giri aru musūme*
adopted d... *yōjo*
eldest d... *sōryō-musūme*
second d... *tsugi no musūme*
youngest d... *sue no musūme*
only d... *hitori-musūme*

Dawn *yo-ake*

Day *nichi; hi*
one d... *ichi-nichi*
2 d...s *futsūka*
3 d...s *mikka*
4 d...s *yokka*
5 d...s *itsūka*
6 d...s *muika*
7 d...s *nanuka*
8 d...s *yōka*
9 d...s *kokonoka*
10 d...s *tōka*
14 d...s *jū-yokka*
20 d...s *hatsūka*
24 d...s *ni-jū-yokka*
All the others are formed with the first set of numerals (p. 23)
11 days *jū-ichi-nichi*
another d... (not today) *itsuka;* (not the same day) *hoka no hi*
how many d...s? *iku-nichi?*
what d... (of the week) is it to-day? *kyō wa nani yō-bi desū ka?*
what d... (of the month) is it to-day? *kyō wa nan-nichi desū ka?*
what d... did you go? *nan nichi ni ikimashita ka?*
d... by d... *nimashi ni*
every d... *mai-nichi*

every other d... *ichi-nichi oki*
to-d... *konnichi; kyō*
to-morrow *myōnichi; ashita*
the d... after to-morrow *myōgonichi; asatte*
yesterday *sakujitsū; kinō*
the d... before yesterday *issakujitsū; ototoi*
d... time *hiru*
during the d... *hiruma*
midd... *o hiru*
a few d...s *ni-san-nichi* [two or three d...s]
a few d...s ago *senjitsū*
the other d... *senjitsū; konaida*
twice a d... *ichi-nichi ni nido*
good d... *konnichi wa*
it takes a d... *ichi-nichi kakarimasū*
by the d... *hi de*
by that d... *sono hi made ni*
on that d...*sono hi ni*
all d... long *ichi-nichi-jū*
all d... to-d... *kyō ichinichi*
d... and hour *jijitsū*
what d... and hour can I speak to you? *nan-nichi nan-ji ni o hanashi ga dekimashō?*
let me know the d... and hour *jijitsū wo oshiete kudasai*
d... and night *hiru mo yoru mo*
during the next few d...s *kore kara ni-san-nichi no aida*
within a few d...s *ni-san-nichi no uchi ni; sono uchi ni*
it has been put off from d... to d... until now *kyō wa ashita wa to itte ima made nobobshita*
the first d... of the month *ichi-nichi; tsuitachi*
the last d... of the month *misoka*
first d... of the year *ganjitsū*
last d... of the year *ō-misoka*
in ten d...s from to-d... *kyō kara tōka-me ni*
in the course of to-d... *kyō no uchi ni*
one d... (a certain d...) *aru hi*
one d... (in future time) *tajitsū; itsū ka*
some d... *tajitsū; itsū ka*
only the other d... *tsui kono aida*
the d... before *sono mae no hi*
two d...s before *sono futsūka mae*
the next d... *sono tsugi no hi*
two d...s after *sono futsūka ato*
the feast d... (of a shrine) *o matsuri*
ordinary d... *fudan*
it is already broad d...-light *sukkari akaruku narimashita*

Dead see DIE

Deaf
a d... person *tsumbo*
d... and dumb *ōshi*
are you d...? (mockingly) *mimi wa kazari mono ka?* [are your ears ornaments?]

Deal
a great d... *takūsan; dossari*
a good d... *daibu; yohodo; yoppodo*

Dear
that is d... *sore wa takai*
what a d... (darling) *kawaii desū ne?*
d... me! *mā!*

Death *shi*
sudden d... *tonshi*
until d... *shinu made*
violent d... *henshi*

Debt *shakkin; kari*
d...or *kari-nushi*
I have d...s *watakūshi wa kari ga aru*
to run into d... *shakkin suru*

Deceive *damasū*

December *jū-ni-gatsū*

Decide *kime'ru*
most d...dly *mochiron*

Deck *kampan*
on d... *kampan ni*

Decrease (trans.) *herasū; sūkunaku suru;* (intr.) *heru; sūkunaku naru*

Deduct *hiku*

Deep *fūkai;* (of colour) *koi*
is it d... here? *koko wa fūkai deshō ka?*

Deer *shika*

Defend *mamoru*

Deficient (to be d...) *tari-nai*
this milk is d... in cream *kono gyūnyū wa kuriimu ga tari-nai*

Degree (measurement) *do*
by d...s *dan-dan*
not in the slightest d... *sūkoshi mo* (with neg. verb)

Delicate (of health) *yowai;* (fragile) *kyasha na*

Delicious *oishii; ūmai*

Delightful *omoshiroi*

Deliver (rescue) *tasūke'ru* (hand over) *todoke'ru; watasū*

Demand *seikyū suru*
it is in great d... *ure-kuchi ga ii*

Dense *fūkai*

Dentist *ha-isha*

Deny
I d... it *sō ja nai*
he denies having seen you yesterday *kinō wa dō shite mo anata wo mi-nakatta to iimasū* [he certainly did not see you yesterday so he says]

Departure
good bye *sayonara*
please come again *mata o-ide nasai* (less polite); *mata o me ni kakarimasū; mata irasshai*
a pleasant journey *go buji de*
I think I must be going *o itoma mōshimashō*
don't go away so soon *go yukkuri*
The visitor on leaving will generally say *o jama shimashita* [I have given you trouble]
good night *o yasumi nasai*
please give my regards to your father *o tō-san ni yoroshiku*
take care of yourself *o daiji ni nasai*

Depend
that d...s upon the weather *sore wa o tenki ni yoru*
that d...s on circumstances *sore wa baai ni yoru*
can I d... upon it? *daijōbu desū ka?*
a person to be d...ed upon *ate ni naru hito*
not to be d...ed upon (persons) *ate ni nara-nai;* (things) *shiyō ga nai*

you can d... upon it *daijōbu desū*
Deposit (for safe-keeping) *azukeru*
d... (thing deposited) *azukari-mono;* (security money) *tsumi-kin*
have I to leave a d...? *tsumi-kin suru no desū ka?*
See CARE
Depth *fūkasa*
Descend *oriru*
Descent (a slope) *saka*
Desert (wilderness) *sabaku*
Deserve
he d...s to be punished *batsū wo ukeru ga ii*
he d...s a reward *hōbi wo morau hazu da*
Design (pattern) *moyō;* (drawing) *ezu*
Desire see WANT; WISH
Desk *tsūkue*
Despise *mi-sageru*
Destroy (a thing) *kowasū*
Detail *komakai tokoro*
d...s *kuwashii koto*
in d... *kuwashiku*
to go into d...s *kuwashii koto wo iu*
Determine
I d...d to go *iku yō ni kimemashita*
Develop *hirakeru;* (grow) *ōkiku naru*
Devil *oni*
Dew *tsuyu*
Diameter *sashi-watashi*
Diarrhoea *geri*
to have d... *geri suru*
Dictionary *jibiki*
English and Japanese d... *Ei-wa jibiki*
Japanese and English d... *Wa-ei jibiki*
to look out for a word in a d... *jibiki de kotoba wo hiku*
Die (persons) *nakunaru* [become non-existant]; (animals, and sometimes of one's own family) *shinu;* (plants) *kareru*
my father is dead *chichi wa nakunarimashita*
Descend *oriru*
the dog died yesterday *sakujitsū inu ga shinimashita*
the fir-tree died *matsū no ki ga karemashita*
he is dying *ano hito wa shini-kakatte imasū*
dead man *shi-nin;* (corpse) *shigai*
dead men tell no tales *shi-nin ni kuchi nashi*
Difference
what is the d... between *arimasū* and *orimasū? arimasū to orimasū to wa dō chigaimasū ka?*
it makes no d... *kamaima-sen*
all the d... in the world *tenchi no chigai*
d... of opinion *kangae ga chigau*
there is no great d... *taishita chigai wa nai*
to tell the d... (by seeing) *mi-wakeru;* (by hearing) *kiki-wakeru;* (by understanding) *wakimaeru*
Different
I want a d... one *hoka no ga hoshii*
a d... place *hoka no tokoro; yoso*
of d... kinds *iro-iro no*
it is d... from what I ordered *kore wa chūmon to chigaimasū*

as d... as chalk from cheese *tsūki to suppon to no chigai* [moon and a turtle]; *maru de yuki to sumi to no chigai* [snow and writing-ink]
it is d... from this *kore to wa chigaimasū*
that is a d... matter *sore wa chigau*
to have on a d... hat *chigatta bōshi wo kabutte iru*
you must do this d...ly *chigau jū ni suru no desū*
I think d...ly *watakūshi no kangae wa chigaimasū*
d...ly from what I expected *omoi no hoka*
a d... question *betsū no mondai*
Difficult *muzukashii*
it is not d... *muzukashīku nai*
that is rather d... to believe *sore wa chitto uketore-nai*
I am in a d...y *taihen ni komatte imasū*
to raise d...ies *mendō na koto wo iu*
without d...y *zōsa naku*
with d...y *yatto*
there is no d...y about it *nan de mo nai koto desū*
in spite of d...ies *muzukashii no ni*
Dig *horu; tagayasū*
Diligent
he is d... *yoku hataraki-masū; yoku benkyō shimasū*
you are not d... enough *omae wa honto ni namakemono desū* [lazy]
a d... person *benkyō-ka*
Dimensions *sumpō*
inside d... *uchi-nori*
outside d... *soto-nori*
Diminish (in number) *sūkunaku naru;* (in size) *chiisaku naru*
Dinner (midday meal) *hiru no shokuji;* (evening meal) *ban no shokuji*
dining room *shokudō*
Direct
can you d... me to his house? *ano hito no uchi wo oshiete kudasai*
ask some one to d... you *dare ka ni michi wo kiite o kure*
is this the d... road to the station? *koko wo ikeba teishaba e demasū ka?*
I will be there d...ly *sugu ni ikimasū*
d...ly opposite *sugu mae*
Direction
in which d... did he go? *dotchi no hō e ano hito wa ikimashita ka?*
in what d... is the waterfall? *taki wa dotchi no hō ni arimasū ka?*
he did it according to my d...s *ano hito wa watakūshi no oshieta tōri ni shimashita*
d...s for use *shiyō-hō*
Director (manager) *shihai-nin*
d...s (of a company) *torishimari yaku*
Dirty *kitanai;* (soiled) *yogoreta*
you are very d... *omae wa kitanai*
d... feet *doro-ashi*
to become d... *kitanaku naru; yogoreru*
Disadvantage *son*
that is a d... (for me) *sore wa watakūshi ga son desū*
Disagreeable *iya na*
Disappear *mie-naku naru*

Disappoint *ate ga hazure'ru*
to be d...ed *gakkari suru*
Discharge (from service) *hima wo dasū; hima wo yaru*
if this happens again I shall d... you *mō ichi-do konna koto ga attara hima wo dashimasū*
Discontented *yorokonde i-nai*
Discount *wari-biki*
do you give d... for cash? *genkin nara wari-biki shimasū ka?*
to d... *wari-biki suru*
Discourage
to be d...d *gakkari suru*
Discover *mi-tsūke'ru*
Discuss (debate) *giron suru*
Disease *byōki*
Disgraceful *hazukashii*
Disgust
it is d...ing (dirty) *kitanai*
it is d...ing (hateful) *iya na mono da*
I am d...ed *iya ni natte shimatta*
Dish *ō-zara*
d... cloth *fukin*
Dishonest *fu-shōjiki na*
Dislike *kirai de aru*
I d... that man *watashi wa ano hito ga kirai desū*
Disobedient
you are d... *omae wa iu-koto wo kikimasen nē*
why are you so d...? *naze sonna ni iu-koto wo kika-nai no desū?*
Disorder
to be in d... *katazuite i-nai; chirakatte i'ru*
d...ly *darashi ga nai*
Dispose (arrange) *narabete oku*
to d... of (sell) *uru*
I am d...d to help him *tasūketai to omotte iru*
I do not feel d...d to do it *shitaku-nai* [I don't wish to do it]
Dispute *giron;* (angry d...) *kenka*
this is beyond d... *kore wa giron ni nara-nai*
Distance
from a d... *tōku kara*
from a d... of one *chō* (120 yards) *it-chō saki kara*
seen from a d... it looks pretty *tōku kara miru to kirei ni mienasū*
what do you see in the d...? *zuttto mukō ni nani ga miemasū ka?*
I cannot make it out at such a d... *konna ni tōkūte wa yoku wakara-nai*
See FAR
Distinct (clear) *hakkiri shita;* (different) *betsū no*
speak d...ly *hakkiri o ii nasai*
Distinguish (see the difference, with the eyes) *mi-wake'ru;* (tell the difference by the ear) *kiki-wake'ru;* (understand the difference) *wakimae'ru;* (make a difference) *wake'ru*
Distribute *kubaru*
District *tochi;* (city ward) *ku*
Ditch *mizo*
Divide *wake'ru;* (cut) *waru;* (by a partition) *shikiru*
to d... among *ni/wakete yaru*
Divorce v. t. *rien suru*
Do *suru*
I will do it *shimashō*
I won't do it *shimasen*
what am I to do? *nani wo shimashō?*

what shall I do? (speaking to one's self) *dō shimashō?*
what can I do about this? *kore wa dō sureba ii deshō?*
who has done this? *dare ga kore wo shimashita ka?*
how do you do it? *dō suru no desū ka?*
don't do that *o yoshi nasai; sore wo shite wa ike-nai*
may I do it now? *mō shite mo yō gozaimasū ka?*
don't do it again *sore wo mō shite wa ike-nai*
what are you doing? *nani wo shite imasū ka?*
what will you do with it? *nani ni shimasū ka?*
will you do this for me? *dōzo kore wo shite kudasai*
do as I tell you *watakūshi no iu tōri ni o kure*
I shall do my best *dekiru dake hone otte shimashō* [as much as possible until my bones break I shall do]
do as you think best *anata no ii to omou tōri ni o shi nasai*
do as you please *anata no ii yō ni nasai*
do what you will (hypothetical) *dō shite mo*
do as you like (and leave me in peace) *katte ni o shi nasai*
that one will do *sore de ii*
that will do *mō ii; mō takūsan*
that will do for the present *ima wa sore de ii*
a cheap one will do *yasui no de ii*
a pench will do (though I prefer a pen) *empitsū de mo ii*
any time will do *itsū de mo ii*
that one won't do *sore de wa ikemasen*
that won't do *sore wa ikemasen*
that box won't do *ano hako de wa ikemasen*
I think that will do *sore de ii deshō*
that wont do at all *sore de wa totemo ike-nai*
anything will do *nan de mo ii*
I will make it do *ma ni awasemashō*
I can do without it *nakūte mo ii*
I cannot do without it *nakūte wa shi-yō ga nai*
isn't it done yet? *mada dekimasen ka?*
I can't do it *dekimasen*
have you done with this book? *kono hon wa akimashita ka?*
I have done with him (he being unsatisfactory) *ano hito to te wo kitta*
I wish to have nothing to do with it *watakūshi wa sonna koto wa shira-nai*
it has nothing to do with me *sore wa watakūshi no shitta koto ja nai*
that has nothing to do with it *sore wa chigaimasū*
I shall see what can be done *tsugō wo shite mimashō*
there is nothing to be done (it cannot be helped) *shi-kata ga nai*
there are so many things to be done *suru koto ga takūsan arimasū*
I have nothing to do at present *ima hima da*

how do you do? *ikaga desŭ ka?*
what can I do for you? (what do you need?) *nani ka go yō ga arimasŭ ka?*
he is doing very well *ano hito wa yoku yatte imasŭ*
to do a room *heya wo kata-zuke'ru; heya no sōji wo suru*
who did this room? *kono heya wa dare ga sōji shimashita?*
when are you going to do my room? *itsŭ watakŭshi no heya wo sōji shimasŭ ka?*
do tell me *dōzo hanashite kudasai*
he comes, does he not? *kimasŭ, ne?*
I am quite done up *kuta-birete shimatta*
to do up (pack) *tsutsumu*
to do up in paper (wrap) *kami ni tsutsumu*
to do up (repair) *naosŭ*
to do the hair *kami wo yuu*
to do over again *shi-naosŭ*
to get (something) done *sase'ru*
Doctor *isha;* (foreign d...) *seiyō no isha*
send for a d... please *dōzo isha wo yobi ni yatte kudasai*
Document *shorui*
Dog *inu*
d... days *dogō* (end of July and beginning of August)
to go to the d...s *daraku suru*
Doll *ningyō*
Dollar (Japanese) *yen;* (foreign) *dara*
one d... note *ichi-yen satsŭ*
See MONEY

Donkey *roba;* (fool) *baka*
Door *to;* *hiraki-do;* (sliding) panel, if semi-transparent *shōji;* (sliding-panel, if opaque) *fusuma; karakami;* (entrance) *iri-guchi*
shut the d... *to wo shimete o kure*
open the d... *to wo akete o kure*
you must not leave the d... open *akeppanashi ni shite oite wa ike-nai*
you must knock at the d... before coming in *hairu mae ni to wo tataku no desŭ*
at what time do you shut the d...? *nan-ji ni to wo shimemasŭ ka?*
will it be opened at any time by knocking? *to wo tatakeba itsŭ de mo akete kuremasŭ ka?*
in-d...s *uchi no naka ni*
out of d...s *soto*
small d... in large one *kuguri-do*
the next d... *tonari*
d...-keeper *momban*
to go to the front d... (of a servant, to receive a guest) *tori-tsugi ni de ru*
Dot *ten*
Double
I want d... as much *bai hodo kashii*
this is d... as big *kore wa bai no ōkisa da*
d...-hearted *futa-gokoro no*
Doubt
I d... it *sō ka shira*
without d... *utagai mo nakŭ*
there is no d... about it *sore ni chigai nai*
I d... whether he will come *ano hito ga kuru ka dō ka wakara-nai* (whether he comes, how is it, I dont know)
I don't d... your word *anata no o kotoba wo utagaimasen*
Dove *hato*
Down (below) *shita ni*
my boy is d...stairs *watakŭshi no bōi wa shita ni orimasŭ*
put it d... *o oki nasai*
d... the river *kawa-shimo ni*
the road is d...hill *michi wa kudari-zaka desŭ*
to get d... *ori'ru*
Dozen *dūsŭ*
Dragon *tatsŭ; ryū*
Drain *gesui; dobu*
Draught
there is a d... *kaze ga kimasŭ*
I do not mind a d... *kaze ga kite mo kamaimasen*
Draw (drag) *hiku;* (a picture) *kaku;* (water) *kume;* (funds) *hiki-dasŭ*
the time d...s near *mō jiki jikan desŭ*
Drawer (receptacle) *hiki-dashi*
Drawers (garment) *zubon-shita; shita-momohiki*
chest of d... *tansu*
Dreadful *osoroshii*
Dream *yume*
to d... *yume wo mi'ru*
I d...t last night *yūbe yume wo mimashita*
what did you d... about? *donna yume wo mimashita ka?*
I d...t about a dog *inu no yume wo mimashita*
I never d...t of it *yume ni mo shira-nai*
a nightmare *kowai yume*
to have a nightmare *kowai yume wo mi'ru*
Dress *fŭku:* (Japanese) *kimono:* (European) *yōfŭku*
to d... *kimono wo ki'ru*
I want to d... bring my clothes *yōfŭku wo kitai kara motte kite o kure*
I want to change my d. . *yōfŭku wo ki-kaetai*
assist me to d... *yōfŭku wo kiru kara tetsŭdatte o kure*
See CLOTHES
Drink (a beverage) *nomimono;* (to d...) *nomu*
I want to d... some beer *biiru wo nomitai*
will you have a d...? *i'p-pai nomimasen ka?*
thanks I will *itadakimashō*
no, thank you *itadakimasen; tukŭsan*
what will you have? *nani wo nomimasŭ ka?*
where can I get a bottle of beer? *doko de biiru wo urinasŭ ka?*
will you drink a glass of beer with me? *biiru wo o tsukiai nasaimasen ka?*
help yourself *go jiyū ni;* (drink what has been served you) *o agari nasai*
to d... too much *nomi-sugi'ru*
a great d...er *ō-zakenomi*
your health *go kenkō wo shiku shimasŭ*
See DRUNK
Drive
to d... a horse *ūma wo gyo suru*
d...r *gyosha*
to d... in a carriage *basha ni noru*

Drop *hito-tarashi*
to d... (trans.) *otosū;* (intr.) *ochi'ru*
a thing d...ped (by mistake) *otoshi-mono*
Drown (trans.) *oborasū*
to be d...ed *obore'ru*
Drug *kūsuri*
d...gist *kūsuri-ya*
Drum *taiko*
Drunk
to be d... *yotte i'ru*
a d en person *yopparai*
to get half d... *nama yoi ni naru*
Dry *kawaita*
to d... (trans.) *kawakasū;* (intr.) *kawaku*
to be d... *kawaite i'ru*
please d... this shirt *kono shatsū wo kawakashite kudasai*
it is not d... yet *mada kawakimasen*
give me some d... socks *kawaita kutsu-shita wo motte kite o kure*
to d... (with a cloth) *fūku*
d... this tumbler *kono koppu wo fuite o kure*
to d... in the sun *hinata de hosū*
Duck *ahiru*
Due
at what time is the train d...? *nan-ji ni kisha wa tsūku hazu desū ka?*
it is d... at 5 o'clock *go-ji ni tsūku hazu desū*
it may be d... to the weather *tenki no sei ka mo shire-nai*
Dull (stupid) *nibui;* (of places) *omashiroku nai; inki na;* (of the weather) *kumotta*
Dumb *ōshi*

Durable (wearing well) *mochi ga ii*
During *no aida ni*
d... the interval *sono aida ni*
he died d... the night *yoru shinimashita*
Dust *hokori*
the road is very dusty *michi ga hokori-darake desū*
please d... the table *tēburu wo sōji shite o kure*
d er *zōkin* (which also means house-cloth)
to d... *hataku; sōji suru;* (with a cloth) *fūku*
Dutch *Oranda no*
D...man *Oranda-jin*
Duty *gimu; tsutome; kakari*
it is your d... to do this *kore wo suru no wa anata no gimu desū*
it is your d... to look after my luggage *watakushi no nimotsū wo ban suru no wa anata no tsutome desū*
whose d... is it to attend to this? *sore wa dare no kakari desū ka?*
to do one's d... *gimu wo tsūkusū*
to neglect one's d... *gimu wo okotaru*
to be on d... *tōban de aru*
to be off d... *hiban de aru*
custom-house d... *zei*
d...-free *mu-zei*
liable to d... *zei ga kakaru*
Dye (dry) *some-ko;* (liquid) *some-gusuri*
to d... *some'ru*
Each *mei-mei; zutsū*
he gave a dress to e... *mei-mei ni kimono wo ichi-mai yarimashita; kimono wo ichi-mai-zutsū yarimashita*

give them one e... *hitotsū-zutsū agete kudasai*
give three of these pears to e... child *kono nashi wo mittsū zutsū ano kodomo-tachi ni o yari nasai*
they cost a yen e... *ichi yen zutsū kakarimasū*
I want two rikishas to go to the castle and back how much will it be? *kuruma ni-dai o shiro made no ōfūku ikura desū ka?*
one yen *ichi-yen*
e... rikisha? *ichi-dai de desū ka?*
e... time *mai-do*
they are on bad terms with e... other *ano hito-tachi wa naka ga warui*
e... other *o tagai*
on e... side *ryō-gawa ni*
Ear *mimi*
Early *hayai; hayaku*
it is still too e... *mada hayai*
e... in the morning *asa hayaku*
to get up e... *asa hayaku oki'ru*
as e... as possible *dekiru dake hayaku*
not earlier than 5 o'clock *go-ji yori hayaku naku*
why did you not come earlier? *naze motto hayaku kimasen deshita ka?*
earlier than usual *itsū no yori hayaku*
Earn *mōke'ru*
how much do you e... in a day? *ichi-nichi ni ikura gurai mōkemasū ka?*
to e... one's living *yo-wa-tari suru*

Earnest
are you in e...? *honto desū ka?*
Earth (mould) *tsuchi;* (world) *sekai*
e...enware *yaki-mono; seto-mono*
e...quake *jishin*
there was an e...quake yesterday *kinō jishin ga arimashita*
Ease (freedom from toil) *raku;* (of mind) *anshin*
to feel at e... (not uneasy) *anshin shite i'ru*
make yourself at e... (comfortable) *o raku ni*
East *higashi*
the E... *Tōyō*
Easy *yasashii; yasui*
it is e... *yasashii koto da*
it is very e... *taihen yasashii*
e... to understand *wakari-yasui*
take it e... *yukkuri de ii*
he easily gets angry *okorippoi hito da*
Eat *tabe'ru;* (politely when speaking of the 2nd person's act) *o agari nasaru; meshi-agaru*
won't you have something to e...? *nani ka o agari nasaimasen ka?*
I will *itadakimashō*
no, thanks *itadakimasen; takūsan*
I want something to e... *nani ka tabetai*
to e... it all up *tabete shimau*
Economise *kenyaku suru*
Edge (of a cup, table, etc.) *fuchi;* (of cloth) *hashi;* (of a knife) *ha*

Editor *kisha*
Educate *kyōiku suru*
Eel *unagi*
Effect (consequence, result) *kekka; shirushi; sei;* (sensational) *naie*
to do for e... *mie ni suru*
it has no e... *dame desū*
words to that e... *sono imi no kotoba*
Effort
to make an e... (to put forth strength) *sei wo dasū;* (try) *yatte mi'ru*
in spite of all e...s *iro-iro hone wo otte mo*
my e...s were in vain *honeori ga muda ni narimashita*
Egg *tamago*
new laid e... *umitate no tamago*
raw e... *nama tamago*
hard boiled e... *ude tamago*
soft boiled e... *tamago no hanjiku*
fried e... *tamago no furai*
the white of an e... *shiromi*
the yolk *kimi*
two soft boiled e...s *tamago no hanjiku futatsū*
Eight *yattsū; hachi; yā*
Either (both) *ryō-hō;* (one of two) (in questions) *dotchi ka;* (in aff. sentences) *dochira de mo*
you will find that character in e... (dictionary) *sono ji wa ryō-hō ni arimasū*
will e... of these suit you? *dotchi ka o ki ni irimashita ka?*
e... will do *dochira de mo yoroshii*
in e... case *dotchi ni shite mo*
e... (in neg. sentences, equivalent to "also") *mo*
you can't go e... *omae mo ikare-nai*
e... — or — (a command) — *ka — ka dotchi ka;* (a suggestion) — *mo — mo*
you must e... hand over the goods or pay the money *shinamono wo watasū ka kane wo harau ka dotchi ka o shi nasai*
you can e... take a *kago* or walk *kago ni noru koto mo aruku koto mo dekimasū*
you must e... be quiet or go away *shizuka ni shinakereba achira e o-ide* [if you are not quiet, go away]
Elastic *danryoku no aru; gomu no*
Elbow *hiji*
Electric
e... car *densha*
e... light *denki*
telegram *dempō; denshin*
telephone *denwa*
e...ity *denki*
Elegant *rippa na*
Elementary (of learning) *shogaku no;* (simple) *tanjun na*
Elephant *zō*
Eleven *jū-ichi*
Else
what e..? *hoka ni nani wo?*
what e... do you want? *hoka ni nani ga irimasū ka?*
what e... did he say? *hoka ni nan to iimashita ka?*
did he say anything e...? *nani ka hoka ni hanashimashita ka?*
is there anything e...? *mō hoka ni arimasen ka?*

if it is nothing e... *mō sore dake naraba*
there is nothing e... to be done *sō suru hoka shikata ga nai*
or e... *de nakereba*
you had better write or else he will not come *tegami wo kaku hō ga ii, de nakereba ko-nai* [if you do not he will not come]
some one e... (not this person) *dare ka hoka no hito;* (an action which is repeated) *mata dare ka*
some one e... (one more person) has come *mata dare ka kimashita*
something e... *nani ka hoka no mono*
somewhere e... *doko ka hoka no tokoro*
e...where *hoka ni; hoka e*
Embassy *taishi-kan*
British E... *Eikoku taishikan*
American E... *Beikoku taishi-kan*
Embroider *nuitori suru*
e...y *nuitori*
Emperor *Kōtei Heika;* (of Japan) *Tennō Heika; Tenshi Sama*
See KING
Empire *teikoku*
Employ (use as a servant) *yatou*
e...ee *yatoi-nin*
e...er *yatoi-nushi*
Empress *Nyowō;* (of Japan) *Kōgō Heika*
Empty *kara;* (in comp. often) *aki*
to be e... *aite i'ru*
to be partly e... *suite i'ru*
to e... *ake'ru*
an e... bottle *aki-bin*
the bottle is e... *bin wa kara desū; bin wa aite imasū*
Enamel *shippō-yaki*
Enclose *kakou;* (in a letter) *ire'ru*
e...d I send you a money-order for 25 yen *ni-jū-go-yen no kawase wo irete okurimasū*
Encourage (a person) *ni/chikara wo tsūkete yaru*
End *owari; shimai;* (of a place) *hazure*
at the e... of the year *toshi no owari ni; kure*
at the e... of the month *tsūki-zue*
I will give you something at the e... of my stay *watakūshi no tatsū toki ni nani ka agemashō* [when I depart]
it is impossible to say what the e... will be *kono owari wa dō nara ka wakara-nai*
he will come to a bad e... *ii shini-yō wa shi-nai* [he wont die a good death]
there is no e... to this *kore ni kiri ga nai*
in the e... *shimai ni*
I wonder how it will turn out in the e... *shimai ni wa dō naru deshō?*
one e... *kata-hashi*
to no e... *muda ni*
to come to an e... *owari ni naru; shimai ni naru*
to e... (intr.) *owaru; owari ni naru;* (cease) *yamu;* (conclude) *sumu*
to e... (trans.) *shimau; yame'ru; sumase'ru*

he will e... by breaking it *ima ni kowasū deshō*
Endorse *ura-gaki wo suru*
e...ment *ura-gaki*
Enemy *kataki; teki*
Engage (to e... a servant) *yatou*
are you e...d? (busy) *o isogashii desū ka?*
I am e...d *ima wa isogashii* [busy]
is this seat e...d? *koko wa aite imasū ka?*
the telephone is e...d at present *denwa wa ima o hanashi chū desū*
to make an e...ment *yakūsoku suru*
to fulfil an e...ment *yakūsoku wo mamoru*
I have an important e...ment this evening *komban daiji na yō ga aru*
See SERVANT
Engine *kikai; kikan*
locomotive *kikansha*
steam e... *jōki-kikan*
England *Igirisū*
English (adj.) *Igirisū no;* (language) *Ei-go*
do you speak E...? *Ei-go ga dekimasū ka?*
is there anybody here who speaks E...? *koko ni Ei-go no dekiru hito ga imasū ka?*
in E... we say Book *Ei-go de wa* Book *to iimasū*
I am an E... man *watakūshi wa Igirisū-jin desū*
Engrave *horu*
e...ing (picture) *hanga; e*
Enjoy (oneself) *tanoshimu*
I e...ed the journey *ryokō wa omoshirokatta*
how do you e... yourself here? *koko wa dō desū ka?*
I hope you will e... yourself *o tanoshimi desū ne*
Enough *takūsan*
that is e... *sore de takūsan*
is this e...? *kore de takūsan desū ka?*
not e... *sūkunai; tari-nai*
I have had e... *mō takūsan*
have you e... water? *mizu ga takūsan arimasū ka?*
twenty yen would be e... *ni-jū-yen de takūsan deshō*
five yen will not be e... *go-yen de wa tari-nai*
e... for two days *futsūkabun*
e... for one man *hitori mae*
e... of that *sore de ii*
well e... (pretty well) *kanari yoku*
it is not strong e... *kore wa jōbu ja nai*
that is not sweet e... *sore wa satō ga tari-nai*
he is not rich e... *ano hito wa sore dake no kane wa nai*
it is not nearly e... *amari tari-nai*
that will do, you have read e... *mō sore de yoroshii takūsan yomimashita*
you have not drunk e... yet *motto nomeru deshō*
more than e ... *amaru hodo*
one would have been e... *hitotsū de yokatta*
it will be time e... when I come back *kaette karade mo ii*
e... — to *hodo*
have we e... coal to last till next spring? *raiharu made tsūkau hodo sekitan ga aru ka?*
Enquire see INQUIRE

Enter *hairu;* (write down in a book) *ni/kaki-tomete oku*
it has not even e...ed my head *kangae mo shi-nakatta*
is one obliged to take off one's boots on e...ing? *hairu toki ni wa kutsu wo nuya-nakereba ike-nai no desū ka?*
will you e... my service? *watakūshi no tokoro de tsutomemasen ka?*
Entertain (amuse) *tanoshimase'ru*
e...ment (banquet) *go-chisō*
Entirely *maru de; sukkari*
Entrance *iri-guchi*
servants' e... *katte-guchi*
how much is the e...? *nyūjōryō wa ikura desū ka?*
Entreat *kongan suru*
Envelope (of a letter) *jō-bukuro*
Environs *kinjo*
are the e... of Yokohama interesting? *Yokohama no kinjo wa omoshiroi deshō ka?*
Envy
I e... you *urayamashii* [envious]
Equal
this is not e... to that *kore wa sore to chigaimasū; kore wa sore to onaji de wa arimasen*
divide this into three e... parts *kore wo onaji ni mittsū ni wakete o kure*
these two things are e... *kore to kore wa onaji desū*
Errand *tsūkai*
to send on an e... *tsūkai ni yaru*
can you go on an e... for me? *tsūkai ni itte kuremasen ka?*
Escape (run away) *nigete shimau*
it was a narrow e... *abunai koto deshita*
Especially *tokubetsū ni; betsū ni*
Esteem v. t. *sonkei suru*
Europe *Yōroppa*
Even *mo; de mo;* (level) *taira na*
e... if it rains I shall leave this afternoon *ame ga futte mo hiru kara dekakemasū*
e... if it did rain you ought to have come *ame ga futtatte kuru hazu desū*
I shall buy it e... if it is dear *takakūte mo kaimasū*
who cares e... if it is dangerous? *abunakūte mo kamau mono ka?*
not e... once *ichi-do mo*
e... the Japanese *Nihon no hito de mo*
e... allowing that *sore ni shite mo*
e... my clothes were burnt *kimono made mo yaketa*
I can hear it e... now *ima de mo kikoeru*
not e... a chair *isu mo nai*
not e... I can do it *watashi de sae dekimasen*
can't you do it when e... a little child can? *kodomo de sae dekiru no ni anata wa dekimasen ka?*
I haven't yet read e... half *mada hambun mo yomimasen*
e... number *gūsū*
Evening *ban*
come in the e... *ban ni o-ide nasai*
I am going out this e... *komban dekakeyō to omoimasu*

good e... *komban wa*
yesterday e... *sakuban; yūbe*
e... of the day before yesterday *issakuban*
to-morrow e... *myōban*
e... of the day after to-morrow *myōgonichi no ban*
will you come out with me this e...? *komban issho ni kite kudasaimasen ka?*

Event
at all e...e *dō shite mo; tonikaku mo*
a happy e... *medetai koto*

Ever
did he e... write to you? *ano hito wa anata ni tegami wo kaita koto ga arimasū ka?*
I have hardly e... seen any *amari mita koto ga nai*
I hardly e... go *metta ni ikimasen*
e... so far *zutto tōi*
e... so many times *iku-tabi mo*
e... so much *ikura de mo*
for e... *itsū made mo*
just the same as e... *itsū mo no tōri; chitto mo kawaranai*

Every *mai; goto ni*
e...body *dare de mo*
e... one (of a particular group) *minna*
e... one of the children has a cold *uchi no kodomo wa minna kaze wo hikimashita*
e... time *tambi ni*
e... time I go out in the evening I catch a cold *yoru deru tambi ni kaze wo hikimasū*
e... day *mai-nichi*
does it leave e... day? *mainichi demasū ka?*
e... Sunday *mai nichiyō*
e... other one *hitotsū oki*
e... other day *ichi-nichi oki*
e... third day *futsūka oki*
e... where *doko de mo; doko ni de mo; hōbō*
e...thing *nan de mo; minna*
before e...thing else I must have foreign food *nani yori seiyō-ryōri ga tabetai*
are you willing to do e... thing? *anata wa nan de mo shimasū ka?*
he will help you in e... way *nan no sewa de mo shite kuremasū*
e... chair is occupied *dono isu mo tsukatte iru*

Evident
it is e... that *ni/chigai nai*

Exact
please be very e... in your accounts *kanjō wa kichōmen ni shite kudasai*
e...ly *chōdo; tashika ni*
I dont know e...ly *yoku shirimasen*
it is e...ly 8 o'clock *chōdo hachi-ji desū*
e...ly alike *sūkoshi mo chigawa-nai; chōdo onaji*
it is not e...ly the same *chōdo onaji de wa arimasen*
It is not e...ly impossible (but it is very difficult) *deki-nai koto de mo nai*
you can't e...ly call him rich *kane-mochi to iu hodo de wa arimasen*
e...ly! *sō desū*

Exaggerate *ōgesa ni iu*

Examine (inspect) *shirabe'ru; kensa wo suru;* (in knowledge) *shiken wo suru*

I want to e... the class in English *Ei-go no shiken wo shitai*
I want to e... that thing *are wo mitai* [see]
will the luggage be e...d at Vladivostock? *Urajiwosūtokkū de nimotsū wo shirabemasū ka?*

Example
for e... *tatoeba*
please give me an e... *rei wo hanashite kudasai*
good e... *ii tehon*
give good e... *ii tehon wo o mise nasai.* [show a good e...]
you are giving bad e... to your brother *anata wa otōto ni warui tehon wo misete iru*

Exceed *sugi'ru*
not e...ing two feet *nishaku ika; ni-shaku yori sūkunai*
not e...ing ten minutes *jip-pun inai; jip-pun yori sūkunai*
e...ly, see VERY

Excellent (persons) *sugureta;* (thing) *kekkō na*
that is e... *sore wa sūteki da*

Except *no hoka*
take all the luggage e... the small bag *chitsai nimotsū no hoka wa minna motte o kure*

Exception
without e... *nokora-zu*
with the e... of my father *chichi no hoka*
under e...al circumstances *yamu wo e-nai baai de*
please make an e... in favour of me *watakūshi dake tokubetsū ni shite kudasai*

Exchange *tori-kae'ru;* (of money) *ryōgae suru*
please e... this *dōzo kore wo tori-kaete kudasai*
will you give me that in e... for this? *kore to sore to tori-kaete kudasaimasen ka?*

Excrement *daiben*

Excursion
to make an e... *asobi ni iku*
I want to make an e... to Kamakura *Kamakura ni asobi ni ikitai*

Excuse
e... me *gomen nasai; gomen kudasai*
I beg to be e...d (declining a proposition) *yurushite itadakitai*
e... my rudeness *kore wa shitsūrei; shitsūrei itashimashita*
e... me for having troubled you *go mendō kakete sumimasen deshita*
e... me for not having been attentive to you *o kamai mo shimasen deshita; o somatsū sama; o sōsō sama*
e... me for having kept you waiting *o machidō sama*
e... me for saying so but—*shitsūrei desū ga*—
really I am unable to offer you any e... *makoto ni mōshi-wake ga gozaimasen*
e... me for going first *o saki e gomen kudasai*
that is only an e... *sore wa ii-wake da*
don't e... yourself *ii-wake wo iu no wa o yoshi nasai*
e... me for being so late *osoku narimashita*

e... me, what may be the name of this place? *shitsurei desū ga, koko wa nan to iu tokoro deshō?*
e... me for interrupting you when you were so busy *o isogashii tokoro wo o jama shimashita*
e... my back please *ushiro wo mukete gomen nasai*
if anyone calls, e... me *o kyaku ga kimashitara ii yō ni kotowatte o kure*
e... me I didn't do it on purpose *tsui shita no desū kara gomen nasai*
I am sorry to trouble you *go mendō kakete makoto ni sumimasen*
ask him please to e... me a few moments *shitsurei desū ga sūkoshi o machi kudasaru yō ni to itte o kure*

Exercise
to take e... *undō suru*

Exhibition *hakurankai*

Exist
since when does this e...? *itsū kara kore ga arimasū ka?*

Exit *de-guchi*

Exorbitant *hōgai na*

Expect
I e... so *sō omoimasū*
when may I expect it? *itsū dekimasū ka?*
as I e...ed *omotta tōri*
I shall e... you *o machi mōshimashō*
I am e...ing some one in twenty minutes *mō ni-jippun tatsū to kyaku ga kuru hazu desū*
he does not e... me till five o'clock *go-ji no yakūsoku desū kara sono mae wa betsū ni matte i-nai deshō*
it is better than I e...ed *omotta yori yoku dekimashita*
don't e... too much of him *amari shinyō shi-sugite wa ikemasen*
I e... it by the next steamer *kono tsugi no fune de kimashō*
I e... he is writing letters *tegami wo kaite iru deshō*
it was only to be e...ed that he would get ill *byōki ni naru hazu da*

Expense *kakari*
petty e...s *zappi*
travelling e...s *ryohi*
e...s for entertaining *kōsaihi*
useless e...s *muda-zukai*
I dont mind the e... *kakari wa kamaimasen*
the e... is too much for me *amari o kane ga kakarimasū*
to cut down e...s *kenyaku suru*
at your e... *anata no kane de*
what are the e...s? *ikura desū ka?* [how much is it?]
at the public e... *kōhi de*
regardless of e... *kane ni kamawa-nai de*
to stand e...s (for somebody) *ogoru*
expensive (dear) *takai;* (dear but worth the money) *o kane no kakatta*

Experience
I have a little e... *sūkoshi narete imasū*
have you any e... of travelling in the country? *anata wa inaka wo ryokō shita koto ga arimasū ka?*
practical e... *jikken*

Expert (a person) *semmon-ka; kurōto*

Explain *toki-akasū; oshie'ru*
please e... this to me *dōzo kore wo toki-akashite kudasai*
can you e... this? *anata wa kore ga wakarimasū ka?*
to demand an explanation about this from him *ano hito ni kore wo toi-tadasū*

Explode (intr.) *haretsū suru*

Export *yushitsū*
to e... *yushitsū suru*

Expose (put out) *dashite oku;* (show) *mise'ru*
to be e...d to the rain *ame ni dashite aru*

Express
e...-train *kyūkō-ressha*
to e... one's opinion *iken wo iu*
I find it difficult to e... myself in Japanese *Nihongo de jibun no omotte iru koto wo hakkiri hanasemasen*
I e...ly told you not to do it *waza-waza shite wa ikenai to itta no ni*
e...ion of the face *kaotsūki*
e...ion of the eyes *metsūki*
it is a common e...ion *yoku tsūkau koto da*
a polite e...ion *teinei na kotoba*

Exterior *soto;* (appearance) *gaikei*

External *soto no*
e... use *gaiyō*

Extinguish *kesū*

Extra
is this charged for e...? *kore wa betsū ni harau no desū ka?*
what are the e...s? *betsū ni harau no wa nan desū ka?*

Extraordinary
this is e... *kore wa hen desū*

Extremely see VERY

Eye *me;* (of a needle) *ana*
some dust has got into my e... *me ni nani ka hairimashita*
keep an e... on my luggage *watakushi no nimotsū ni ki wo tsūkete o kure*
it strikes the e... *me ni tsuku*
before one's very e...s *me no mae de*
the sun is in my e...s *hi ga me ni chiratsūkimasū*
it tries the e...s *me ni sawaru*
one e... *kata-me*
both e...s *ryō-me*
naked e... *nikugan*
e...-glass *megane*
e...-brow *mayuge*
e...-lash *matsūge*
e...-lid *mabuta*

Face *kao*
to my f... *me no mae de*
f... to f... *kao wo mukiawasete*
to f... v. t. (turn in any direction) *ni/muke'ru;* v. i. (of the aspect of a house, etc.) *ni/muite i'ru;* (be opposite) *ni/mukau;*
to make f...s *karakai-zura wo suru*
to be f... upwards *aomuke ni natte i'ru*
to be f... downwards (of things) *fūsete aru;* (of persons) *utsūbushi ni ne'ru;*

(flat on the belly) *harambai ni natte i'ru*

Fact

it is a positive f... *tashīka na koto da* [it is a true thing]

in f... *honto wa; honto ni*

it is a matter of f... *jijitsū da*

as a matter of f... *honto wa; honto ni*

Factory *kō-ba*

Fade (of colours) *same'ru;* (of flowers) *shibomu*

does this colour f...? *kono iro wa samemasū ka?*

Fail

I must have my dress tomorrow without f... *machigai naku myōnichi kimono ga irimasū*

my strength f...s me *chikara ga nuketa*

I will not f... to come *machigai naku kimasū*

don't f... to remember this *wasurete wa ikemasen*

I must go today without f... *zehi kyō wa ika-nakereba nara-nai*

Faint v.i. *taore'ru; kizetsū suru; ki ga tōku naru*

I feel f .. *memai ga shimasū*

Fair (market) *ichi;* (pretty) *kirei na;* (just) *tadashii;* (of complexion) *iro no shiroi*

that is not f... *sore wa nauri da*

by f... means or foul *donna koto wo shite mo*

f... and proper *sōtō na*

f... weather *ii tenki*

f...ly (rather) *kanari*

Fall (from the upright position, of persons) *korobu;* (of things) *taore'ru;* (from a height) *ochi'ru;* (of the wind) *yamu*

to let f... *otosū*

don't let it f... *otosa-nai yō ni*

I fell on a stone *ishi no ue ni korobimashīta*

I fell on my hands *te wo tsuite korobimashīta*

to f... over a chair *isu ni tsukkakatte korobu*

to f... asleep *nemuru*

to f... out with him *ano hito to kenka suru*

to f... into *ni/ochi-komu*

to f... through (fail of accomplishment) *dame ni naru*

False *uso no*

f... hair *ire-ge*

f... teeth *ire-ba*

seems to be f... *usorashii*

f...-hearted *futa-gokoro no* [two hearts]

f...hood *uso* (this word is often used for "you are mistaken")

to say a f...hood *uso wo tsūku*

Family *kazoku*

f... name (surname) *myōji*

Famous *yūmei na; nadakai*

for what is this town f...? *kono machi de wa nani ga yūmei desū ka?*

a f... man *yūmei na hito*

a f... place *meisho*

f...ly (finely) *ūnaku*

Fan (non-folding) *uchiwa;* (folding) *sensū; ōgi*

electric-f... *sempū-ki*

please f... me *aoide kudasai*

Fancy

to take a f... to *ga/ki ni iru*

I f... I have met him somewhere *doko ka de atta yō na ki ga suru*

I f... he will come *kuru yō na ki ga suru*

only f...! *mā odoroita*

Far *tōi; hanarete*

how f... is it from here to Asakusa? *koko kara Asakūsu made dono-gurai arimasū ka?*

is it still f...? *mada tōi desū ka?*

it is very f... *taihen tōi*

is it f... from the station? *teishaba kara tōi desū ka?*

how f... have you got? *doko made?*

from f... *tōku kara*

how f... off were you? *dono-gurai hanarete imoshita ka?*

as f... as possible *dekiru dake tōku*

as f... as possible (if possible) *dekireba*

as f... as Tokyo *Tōkyō made*

as f... as I know he did not come *watakūshi no shitte iru tokoro de wa ano hito wa kimasen deshita*

as f... as circumstances may permit *bani no yurusū kagiri*

so f... as I am concerned *watakūshi dake wa*

it is amusing as f... as that goes *omoshiroi koto wa omoshiroi ga*

f... and away *zutto*

is f... superior *zutto ii*

by f... more *zutto*

by f... more beautiful *zutto kirei*

f... from being cold, I am hot *samui dokoro ka nakanaku atsui*

f... too little *amari sūkunai*

f... off *zutto saki*

this is the best I have seen so f... *ima made mita uchi de kore ga ichiban ii*

Fare (charge for conveyance) *chinsen;* (food) *ryōri*

what is the f... to Tokyo? *Tōkyō made ikura desū ka?*

I have f...d badly in Tokyo *Tōkyō de wa yoku arimasen deshita*

Farewell *sayonara*

to bid f...well *itomagoi wo suru*

Farm *denji*

Farmer *hyakūshō*

Farther see FURTHER

Fashion *hayari*

it is very f...able at present *ima wa sore ga ō-hayari desū*

Fast *hayai*

f...er *motto hayaku*

do not go so f... *sonna ni hayaku ika-nai de o-kure*

go f...er *motto hayaku itte o kure*

go as f... as possible *dekiru-dake hayaku itte o kure*

please don't speak so f... *sonna ni hayaku hanasa-nai de kudasai*

don't go so f... down hill *sonna ni hayaku saka wo ori-nai de o kure*

he is f... asleep *yoku nete imasū*

f... colours *same-nai iro*

f... train *kyūkō-ressha*

hold f... *shikkari tsūkamate o-ide nasai*

it is raining f... *ame ga don-don futte imasū*
my watch is five minutes f... *watakūshi no tokei wa go-fun susunde imasū*
to stick f... *shikkari tsūku*
Fat *fūtotta*
he is f... *fūtotte imasū*
a f... man *fūtotta hito*
to get f... *fūtoru*
I do not like f... *aburami wa kirai desū*
Father *o tō-san; chichi* (this latter term is less respectful)
f...-in-law *shūto*
grand-f... *o-jii-san*
step f... *mama-chichi*
f... (of an adopted child) *yōshi*
Fault
it is not my f... *watakūshi no ayamachi de wa arimasen; watakūshi ga warui no de wa arimasen*
that is your f... *sore wa anata no ayamachi desū; sore wa anata ga warui no desū*
whose f... is it? *dare ga warui no desū ka!*
it is the f... of the weather *tenki no sei desū*
I have no f... to find with him *ano hito ni wa betsū ni warui koto wa arimasen*
to commit a f... *warui koto wo suru*
to find f... with you *omae ni kogoto wo iu*
Favour
will you do me the f... to *dōzo*
if you do that I would consider it a great f... *anata ga sore wo shite kudasareba watakūshi wa honto ni arigatai to omoimasū*
I would like to ask a f... of you *sūkoshi o negai shitai koto ga arimasū* [I would like to make a request]
to be in f... of *ii to omou*
f...able circumstances *ii tsugō*
f...able opportunity *ii ori*
to wait for a f...able opportunity *ii ori wo matsū*
Favourite (of persons) *hiiki na*
my f... flower *icki-ban sūki na hana*
f... child *omoi-go*
Fear
is there any f... of rain? *tenki wa daijōbu deshō ka!*
there is no f... of rain *tenki wa daijōbu desū*
for f... of giving offence *hito ga waruku omou to ikenai kara*
f...ful (that causes f...) *kowai; osoroshii*
f...fully *osoroshiku*
See AFRAID
Feast (banquet) *go-chisō*
f...-day (of a shrine) *o matsuri;* (public holiday) *hata-bi*
See FESTIVAL
Feather *hane*
f... duster *hane no hataki*
Features (face) *kao-tsūki*
February *ni-gatsū*
Fee *o rei*
what is your f... (doctor)? *o rei wa ikura desū ka!*
Feed (trans.) *tabesase'ru;* (intr.) *tabe'ru*
Feel (touch) *sawaru*
I can f... your bones *anata no hone ni sawaremasū*

I f... cold *samuke ga shimasū*
I f... ill *karada ga warui*
to f... better *yoku naru*
I f... sure *tashika ni sō omoimasū*
how do you f...? *ikaga desū?*
I haven't been f...ing well for some days *nan da ka konaida kara guai ga warui*
let me f... your pulse *myaku wo misete kudasai* [show me]
it f...s smooth *sube-sube shimasū*
you need not f... badly about it *shimpai shi-nai de mo ii*
I don't f... like studying now *ima benkyosuru kiga arimasen*
that f...s good *sore wa ii kimochi desū*
Feeling *kimochi; kokoromochi; kanji*
a pleasant f... *ii kimochi*
an unpleasant f... *iya na kimochi*
my hands are so cold that I have no f... in them *te ga tsumetakūte baka ni natta*
I sympathise with your f...s *o sasshi mōshimasū*
to hurt somebody's f...s *kimochi wo waruku suru*
Feign
to f... ignorance *shiran kao wo suru*
to f... sickness *byōki no furi wo suru; kehyō wo tsūkau*
Fellow *hito;* (term of contempt) *yatsū*
that f... *aitsū*
this f... *koitsū*
Female (a woman) *onna;* (of animals) *onna no; me* or *men* used as prefixes
Feminine *onnarashii*
Fence *hei; kakine*
Fencing *kenjutsū*
Ferry (place) *watashi-ba;* (boat) *watashi-bune*
Fertile *kocta*
Festival (of a shrine) *o matsuri;* (national holiday) *hata-bi*
when is the f... of this shrine? *kono o miya no matsuri wa itsū desū ka!*
Public holidays observed in Japan:
Jan. 1, 3, 5 New Year holidays (*Shōgatsū*)
Feb 11 Accession of *Jimmu Tennō* 660 B.C. and promulgation of the Constitution 1889 (*Kigensetsū*)
Mar. 21 (approx.). Spring Equinox (*Shunki Kōrei Sai*)
Ap. 3 Death of *Jimmu Tennō* (*Jimmu Tennō Sai*)
July 30 Aniversary of the death of the late Emperor (*Meiji Tennō Sai*)
Aug. 31 Emperor's birthday (*Tenchōsetsu*)
Sept. 23 (approx.). Autumn Equinox (*Shūki Kōrei Sai*)
Oct. 17 Harvest Thanksgiving (*Kan Name Sai*)
Oct. 31 Postponed celebration of Emperor's birthday (*Tenchosetsū Shukujitsu*)
Nov. 23 Second Harvest Festival (*Nii Name Sai*)
The following popular holidays are more or less universally observed
Jan. 15, 16 Servants' Holidays (*Yabu-iri*)
Mar. 3 Girls' Festival (Dolls) *Hina no Sekku*

May 5 Boys' Festival (Flags and Armour) *Tango no Sekku*
July 13, 14, 15 Feast in memory of the dead *O Bon*
July 15, 16 Servants' Holidays (*Yabu-iri*)
Dec. 31 New Year's Eve *ō-misoka*
With regard to the religious festivals, we must remember that there are two religions in Japan, the Shinto (Official) and the Buddhist. The temples of the first are called *o miya*, of the second *o tera*. The *o miya* have each one or two big festivals a year on fixed dates; these are *o matsuri* and they are observed in the district corresponding to the temple. They also have minor festivals, called *ennichi*, three or four times a month, and occuring always on the same days of the month. Some *o tera* have *ennichi*, others have not.

Fetch see BRING
Fever (a passing condition) *netsu;* (a disease) *netsu-byō*
I have a little fever *watakūshi wa sūkoshi netsu ga arimasū*
to cure a f... *netsu wo tora*
Few *sūkoshi; sūkunai*
have you a f... apples: *ringo ga arimasū kai* [any apples]
I have a f... *sūkoshi arimasū*
I have a f... flowers in my garden *watakūshi no niwa ni hana ga sūkoshi arimasū*
there are but f... flowers in my garden *watakūshi no niwa ni wa hana ga sūkoshi shika arimasen*
a f... persons *shi-go-nin* [four or five persons]
f... Japanese are tall *sei no takai Nihon-jin wa sūkunō gozaimasū*
a f... at a time *sūkoshi-zutsū*
in a f... days *ni-san-nichi no uchi ni*
in a f... moments *mō jiki*
Fidget v. t. *moji-moji suru*
you f... me *jirettai*
Field *hatake;* (meadow) *nohara*
rice-f... *ta*
Fifteen *jū-go*
Fifty *go-jū*
Fig *ichijiku*
Fight (a row) *kenka;* (a battle) *sensō*
to f... *kenka suru; sensō suru*
two men were f...ing *futari no hito ga kenka shite imashita*
Japan fought against China *Nihon to Shina to sensō shimashita*
Figure (number) *sūji;* (form) *katachi;* (of the body) *sugata;* (pattern) *moyō*
I am bad at f...s *kanjō ga heta da* [I am unskilful at accounts]
File (tool) *yasuri;* (row) *retsū*
rank and f... *heisotsū*
Fill (trans.) *ippai ni suru;* (intr.) *ippai ni naru*
f... this bottle with water *kono bin ni mizu wo ippai irete o kure*

f... it up *ippai ni shite o kure*
to f... with earth *tsuchi de ūme'ru*
Filth *kitanai mono*
f...y *kitanai*
Final
f...ly *shimai ni; tōtō*
See LAST (at last)
Find *mitsūke'ru; miidasū*
have you found it? *mitsūkemashita ka?*
I have found it *mitsūkemashita; arimashita;* (animals) *imashita*
if you f... a watch, it is mine *tokei wo mitsūkereba sore wa watakūshi no desū*
whoever f...s it and returns it to me shall have a liberal reward *dare de mo sore wo mitsūkete watakūshi ni todokete kudasaru katai ni wa sōtō no o rei wo itashimasū*
I cannot f... my hat, have you seen it anywhere? *watakūshi no bōshi ga miemasen, doko ka de mimashita ka?*
have you found a servant yet? *mō jochū ga mitsūkarimashita ka?*
I f... this book very interesting *kono hon wa taihen omoshiroi to omoimasū*
I f... I cannot go to-day *kyō wa ikaremasen* [I cannot go to-day]
try and f... it *sagashite mite o kure*
please f... my boy and tell him to come here *watakūshi no bōi wo sagashite, kuru yō ni itte kudasai*
f... out (by asking) *kiite o kure;* (by looking) *mite o kure*
I will f... out *kiite mimashō; mite mimashō*
f... out at what time the boat leaves *nan-ji ni fune ga demasū ka kiite o kure*
to be f... out (in wrong doing), *ashi ga tsūku*
I have found this, whose is it? *kore wo mitsūkemashita, dare no desū ka?*
it is mine, *watakūshi no desū*
I left it in the train *kisha no naka ye wasurete kimashita*
I put it here (there) *koko (soko) e okimashita*
I had it only this morning *kesa made atta*
I am afraid you will never f... it *mō mitsūkara-nai deshō*
you will f... some on the desk *tsūkue no ue ni aru deshō*
Fine (slender) *hosoi;* (minute) *komakai;* (pretty) *kirei na;* (very good) *saijō no* (in texture) *me no komakai*
that's f... *erai* (slang)
f... arts *bijutsū*
f... weather *ii tenki*
Finger *yubi; ibi*
Beginning with the thumb, the fingers are called:
oya-yubi (parent-finger)
hito-sashi-yubi (finger that points at people)
naka-yubi (middle-finger)
kūsuri-yubi (medecine-finger)
ko-yubi (little-finger)
Finish (to end) *shimau;* (to be ready, of a thing) *deki'ru; deki-agaru;* (to put the finishing touches) *shi-age'ru*

have you f...ed? *mō shimaimashita ka?*
when will you be f...ed? *itsū shimaimasū ka?*
I'll be f...ed directly *sugu ni shimaimasū*
when will it be f...ed? *itsū dekimasū ka?*
it is nearly f...ed *hotondo dekimashita*
it isn't f...ed yet *mada dekimasen*
it will soon be f...ed *mō jiki ni dekimasū*
to be f...ed (consumed) *shimai ni naru*
Fir *matsū; momi*
Fire *hi;* (a conflagration) *kaji*
make the f... *hi wo takitsūkete o kure*
a f... has broken out at No. 2 *ni-ban kara hi wo dashita*
is the f... near here? *kaji wa chikaku desū ka?*
if you are not careful you will set the house on f... *ki wo tsūke-nai to kaji ni narimasū*
to put a f... out *hi wo kesū*
the f... has gone out *hi ga kiemashita*
to catch f... *hi ga tsūku*
to be on f... *moe'ru*
to f... a gun *teppō wo utsū*
f...-bell *hanshō*
f...-works *hanabi*
f...-wood *maki*
f...-brazier *hibachi*
Firm (adj.) *shikkari shita;* (commercial) *shōkan*
First
f... tell me *mazu hanashite kudasai*
f... of all (time) *mazu*
at f... *hajime ni*
I was there f... *watakūshi wa ichi-ban hajime ni soko ni imashita*
f...sweep and then dust *saki ni haite ato de hutaite kure*
for the f... time *hajimete*
from the first *hajime kara*
f... rate *ichi-ban ii*
the f... train *ichi-ban gisha*
in the f... place *dai ichi ni; mazu*
on the f... floor *ni-kai de* [second floor]
to go f... (ahead) *saki e iku*
please go f... *dōzo o saki e*
excuse me for going f... *o saki e gomen kudasai*
f... class *it-tō; jōtō*
Fish *sakana*
boiled f... *ni-zakana*
f... broiled with salt *sakana no shio-yaki*
baked f... *yaki-zakana*
raw f... cut into slices *sashimi*
fried f... *tempura; sakana no fūrai*
has it many bones? *hone ga takūsan arimasū ka?*
I eat it only if it is quite fresh *atarashiku nakereba tabemasen*
to feel like a f... out of water *kappa ga oka e agatta yō da* [like a *kappa* that has gone on to the land: the *kappa* is a fabulous fish]
to f... *sakana wo toru*
f... erman *ryōshi*
f...monger *sakana-ya*
f...ing-rod *tsuri-zao*
f...ing-line *tsuri-ito*
f...ing-hook *tsuri-bari*
Fit (convulsions) *kyōfū;* (suitable) *tekitō na*

by f...s and starts *yattari yara-nakattari*
not f... to eat *t berare-nai*
that is no longer f... for use *sore wa mō tsūkae-nai*
to f... *au*
these boots do not f... *kono kutsu wa yoku aimasen*
to f... in (trans.) *hame'ru;* (intr.) *hamaru*
it will not f... into this place *koko ni hairimasen*
Five *itsutsū; go; itsū* or *ii*
Fix (determine) *kime'ru*
I am in a f... *taihen ni komatte imasū*
f...ed prices *teika*
there is no f...ed rule *kimari ga nai*
let us f... by *hi wo kimemashō*
Flag *hata*
Flame *hi*
Flannel *fūranneru*
Flat (level) *taira na; hiratai*
f... country *hirachi*
to refuse f...ly *kippari kotowaru*
Flavour *aji*
See TASTE
Flaw *kizu*
Flea *nomi*
the f...s tormented me last night *yūbe wa nomi ni kurushimeraremashita*
f...-powder *nomi-yoke*
Flesh *niku*
Float v. i. *uku*
Flood n. *ō-mizu*
Floor *yuka*
ground f... *shita*
first f... *ni-kai* [second floor]
second f... *san-gai*
Flour *kona;* (imported) *meriken-ko*
Flower *hana*
the irises are in f... now *shōbu wa mō sakimashita*
f...-vase *hana-ike; kabin*
artificial f...s *zōka*
Fluently *sura-sura*
Flute *yokobue; fue* (a kind of flute often used in the streets by divers vendors and masseurs)
Fly (insect) *hai;*
to f... *tobu;* (flee) *nige'ru*
Fog *kiri; moya*
Fold *ori-me;* (a pleat) *hida;*
to f... *tatamu*
please f... my clothes *yōfūku wo tatande kudasai*
Follow
f... close behind me *watakūshi no ato ni tsuite o-ide*
from this it f...s *kore kara osū to*
as f...s *koko ni kaku tōri; tsugi no tōri*
the f...ing day *sono tsugi no hi*
two days f...ing *futsūka tsuzukete*
on the sixth and the three days f...ing *muika kara yokka-kan* [N.B. not *mikka-kan*]
Fond
are you f... of apples? *ringo ga sūki desū ka?*
I am very f... of you *watakūshi wa anata ga taihen sūki desū*
See LIKE
Food *tabe-mono;* (European f...) *seiyō-ryōri*
morning meal *asa no shokuji*
midday meal *hiru no shokuji*
evening meal *ban no shokuji*

may I offer you something? *nani ka agemashō ka!* (The Japanese dont usually ask this question, but have tea and cakes brought in to a guest irrespective of the hour of the day or the time of the year)
please help yourself (of food, etc.) *go jiyū ni;* (eat what has been served you) *o agari nasai*
can I have European f...? *seiyō-ryōri ga dekimasū ka?*
I want my breakfast tomorrow morning at 7 o'clock *myōasa shichi-ji ni shokuji ga shitai*
In European style Hotels the English names of the eatables are generally understood; in high class Japanese Inns in the bigger towns you can sometimes get a few simple European dishes, badly prepared. When travelling in the country, you had better take a supply of provisions and some sort of a cook with you. With regard to the towns that have no European style Hotels, you will find beef, milk and tinned butter only in the most important; bread in those of medium size; but beer and tinned milk are to be had even in the smallest country villages. Fresh fish and eggs can generally be found everywhere; and very often fowls can be bought. When reduced to Japanese food you might try the following list of things suggested in Murray's Handbook of Japan as being more or less palatable:
miso-shiru bean soup
sakana no shio-yaki broiled fish
unagi-meshi layers of rice and eels with soy
tamago-yaki sort of omelette
tori-nabe chicken cut up and stewed
ushi-nabe beef similarly treated
kusūteira sponge cake
sembei thin biscuits
yōkan sweet bean paste
sake alcoholic drink made from rice
The following expressions may be useful:
bill of fare *kondate-hyō*
egg *tamago*
new laid egg *umitate no tamago*
soft boiled egg *tamago no hanjiku*
hard boiled egg *ude tamago*
omelette *omuretsū*
fish *sakana*
fried fish *sakana no fūrai*
meat *niku*
beef *gyūniku*
fowl *tori*
soup *soppū; suimono*
bread *pan*
butter *bata*
lard *buta no abura*
oil *abura*
olive oil *oribu-yu*
(The Japanese generally use *goma no abura;* the poorer class *tane abura*. The Foreigner will probably prefer to avoid these.)
boiled rice *gohan; meshi*
potato *imo*

sweet potato *satsuma-imo*
carrots *ninjin*
turnips *kabu*
beet-root *biitsū*
beans *mame*
spinach *hōrensō*
lettuce *chisa; rettasū*
cold water *mizu*
ice water *kōri wo ireta mizu*
boiling water *o yu*
fresh milk *shiboritate no gyūnyū* [just drawn]; *nama no gyūnyū* [raw milk]
boiled milk *wakashita gyūnyū*
tinned milk *miruku*
tinned provisions *kan-zume*
tin opener *kan-kiri*
a tin can *kan*
wine *budōshu*
beer *biiru*
bottle *bin*
corkscrew *kuchi-nuki*
tea *o cha*
black tea *kōcha*
coffee *kōhii*
sugar *satō*
salt *shio*
glass *koppu*
cup *chawan*
knife *naifū*
fork *hōku*
spoon *saji*
plate *sara*
pepper *koshō*
curry *karē-ko*
curried food *raisū-karē*
frying-pan *fūrai-nabe*
saucepan *nabe*
raw *nama*
boiled *wakashita*
fried *furai*
large *ōkii*
small *chiisai*

Fool *baka*
I'm not such a f... as that *sore hodo baka ja nai*
what a f...he is! *nan to iu baka darō!*
to call someboy a f... *hito wo baka to iu*
to make a f... of him *ano hito wo baka ni suru*
to make a f... of one's self *haji wo kaku*
to be made a f... of *baka ni sareru*
I do not like to be made a f... of *baka ni sareru no wa iya desū*
dont be a f... *baka na koto wo iu na* [dont say foolish things]
to play the f... *baka wo suru*
f...ish *baka na; tsumara-nai*
f...ish argument *baka na giron*

Foot (of the body) *ashi;* (measure) *shaku*
I will go on f... *aruite ikimasū*
muddy feet *doro-ashi*
f...-step (noise) *ashi-oto*
f...-path *kuruma ga tōre-nai michi*
f...-rule *monosashi*

For
f... my sake *watakushi no tame ni*
I bought this f... you *anata no ni kore wo kaimashita*
f... eating *taberu tame ni*
big f... his age *toshi no wari ni ōkii*
f... him it is a large sum *ano hito ni totte wa taihen na kane da*
he runs fast f... (considering that he is) a child *kodomo ni shite wa hayaku kakeru*
f... a few days *ni-san-nichi*
f.. instance *tatoeba*

f... sale *uri-mono*
f... two months *fūta-tsūki no aida*
as f... my brothers *watakūshi no kyōdai wa*
f... fear of giving offence *hito ga waruku omou to ikenai kara*
it is not f... me to say *watakūshi ga kuchi wo dasū tokoro de wa nai*
I have come f... the clock *tokei wo tori ni kimashita* [to take away the clock]
I went f... the doctor but he was out *isha wo yobi ni itta ga rusu datta*
has he gone f... my watch? *tokei wo tori ni ikimashita ka?*
I will send f... it *tori ni yarimashō*
will you give me that in exchange f... this? *kore to sore to tori-kaete kudasaimasen ka?*
f... want of money *kane ga tari-nai kara*
once f... all *mō kore kiri*
letters f... America *Amerika yuki no yūbin*
I will do the work f... you (in your place) *watakūshi wa anata no kawari ni shigoto wo shimashō*
my mother wrote the letter f...me *o kā-san ni tegami wo kaite moraimashita*
that is inconvenient f... me *sore wa watashi ni fuben desū*
rice f... 5 men *meshi go-nin-mae*
I want a key f... this box *kono hako no kagi ga irimasū*
I bought it f... two yen *ni-yen de kaimashita*
I paid eight yen f... the five *itsutsū hachi-yen de kaimashita*
three f... one sen *mittsū de is-sen*
what is this used f...? *kore wa nani ni tsūkau no desū ka?*
these boots are too small f... me *kono kutsu wa watakūshi ni wa chiisai*
didn't a package come f... me? *watakūshi no tokoro ni nimotsū ga kimasen deshita ka?*
this is f... me *kore wa watakūshi no desū*
I hadn't seen him f... three months *mi-tsūki bakari aimasen*
smear it with oil f... it not to get rustry *sabi-nai yō ni abura wo nutte kure*

Forbid
I f... you to do this *kore wo shite wa ike-nai* [dont do this]

Force
by f... *chikara-zuku de; muri ni*
do not use f... *muri na koto wo shite wa ike-nai*
by the f... of circumstances *yamu wo e-nai baai de; hoka ni shikata ga nakute*
I am f...d to do it *muri ni saserareta*

Foreign *seiyō no; gaikoku no* (the first expression means "occidental", the second "of another country": this last therefore includes Chinese and other non-Japanese Orientals).
f...er *seiyō-jin; seiyō no hito*

are there many f...ers in Moji? *Moji ni seiyō-jin ga takūsan orimasū ka?*
you are charging me so dear because I am a f... *watakūshi ga seiyō-jin da kara sonna ni takaku kane wo toru no deshō*
f... country *yoso no kuni*
f... clothes *yōfūku*
f... goods *hakurai no mono*
f... writing *seiyō no ji*
in f... style *seiyō-fū de*

Foresee *mi-tōsū*

Forest *mori*

Forget *wasure'ru*
dont f... it *wasurete wa ikemasen*
don't f... to call me at seven *shichi-ji ni wasure-nai de okoshite o kure*
don't f... to give my message *kotozuke wo wasurete wa ikemasen* [don't forget the message]
I quite forgot it *sukkari wasuremashita*
I have forgotten it for the moment *chotto do-wasure shimashita*
are you sure you have not forgotten anything? *o wasure-mono wa arimasen ka?*
I forgot to tell him *ano hito ni hanasū no wo wasuremashita*
f...ful *wasureppoi*

Forgive *yurusū*
please f... me *yurushite kudasai*
f... me for saying so but—*shitsūrei desū ga—*
I'll f... you this time *kondo wa yurushite agemasū*
See EXCUSE

Fork *hōku; niku-sashi*

Form (shape) *katachi;* (style) *teisai*
for f...'s sake *nen no tame ni*
it is a mere f... *katu dake no koto desū*
to f... an opinion *kangae ga tsūku*

Former *sen no; moto no*
put it back in its f... place *moto no tokoro ni shimatte oite kure*
f...ly *sen wa; moto wa*

Forth
and so f... *sono hoka iro-iro*

Fortunate *shiawase na*
that is very f... *sore wa yokatta*
fortune-teller *uranai-sha*
f...ly *shiawase ni*

Forward
to f... (goods) *okuru*
please f... my letters to this address *dōzo watakūshi no tegami wo kono tokoro-gaki e mawashite kudasai*

Four *yottsū; shi; yō; yon*
f... days *yokka*
f... persons *yottari; yo-nin* (Although you say *san-nin* for three persons, and *go-nin*, etc., for five persons, etc., you must never say *shi-nin*. The word *shi* is often avoided on account, they say, of the similarity of sound to *shi*, death)
f...-cornered *shi-kaku na*
f...-footed *yotsu-ashi no*

Fowl *tori; niwa-tori*

Fox *kitsūne*

Frame (of a picture) *gaku-buchi*

France *Fūransū*
French *Fūransū no*
Frenchman *Fūransū-jin*

Free *jiyū na;* (no payment necessary) *tada de*

is it f...? *tada desŭ ka?*
f... and easy *buenryo na*
of one's own f... will *katte ni*
to be f... (at leisure) *hima de aru*
I am f... to do as I like *kimama desŭ*
I am f... to go or not *itte mo ika-nakute mo jiyū da*
f... of duty *mu-zei*
f...ly *jiyū ni*
Freeze *kōru*
did it f... last night? *yūbe wa kōri ga harimashita ka?* [did the ice cover last night?]
Freight (goods) *nimotsŭ;* (cost of transportation) *unchin*
Frequently *tabi-tabi*
Fresh (new, not stale) *atarashii;* (not cooked) *nama;* (just gathered, just taken) *toritate;* (new-laid) *umitate*
this fish is not f... *kono sakana wa atarashiku arimasen*
f... water (not salt) *mamizu*
f...ly picked fruit *toritate no kudamono*
f...ly baked cake *yakitate no kashi*
Friday *kinyō-bi*
Friend *tomodachi*
I want to make f...s with you *anata to tomodachi ni naritai*
Frighten *kowagarase'ru*
to be f...ed *kowai; kowagaru*
See AFRAID
what are you f...ed at? *nani wo kowagaru no desŭ ka?*
you f...ed me *bikkuri shimashita*
were you f...ed by the fire? *kaji ga kowakatta no desŭ ka?*
Frog *kaeru*
From *kara; yori*
this *obi* is f... Kyoto *kono obi wa Kyōto karu kita no desŭ*
I come f... the station *teishaba kara kimashita*
f... the beginning *hajime kara*
f... morning to night *asa kara ban made*
f... what I heard you have been ill *anata wa go byōki da to kikimashita*
where are you f...? (what country?) *o kuni wa doko desŭ ka?*
where does this come f...? *kore wa doko kara kimashita ka?*
f... now *ima kara*
keep the child f... going near the fire *kodomo ga hi no soba e ika-nai yō ni shite o kure*
Front *omote*
in f... of the house *ie no mae ni*
Frost *shimo*
Frown v. i. *hachi no ji wo yose'ru* [to make the figure eight 八]; *kowai kao wo suru; shikame-tsura wo suru*
Fruit *kudamono; mizugashi*
Fry *fūrai ni suru; age'ru*
f... the fish in butter *bata de sakana wo fūrai ni shite o kure*
fried fish *sakana no fūrai; tempura*
f...ing-pan *fūrai-nabe; age-nabe*
Fuel *taki-mono*
Fulfill
to f... a promise *gakusoku wo mamoru*

to f... one's duty *gimu wo tsŭkusŭ*
Full (filled up) *ippai;* (to be drunk) *yotte i'ru*
is that bottle f...? *ano bin wa ippai desŭ ka?*
this book is f... of funny things *kono hon ni wa okashii koto ga ippai arimasŭ*
write my account in f... *komaka ni kanjō wo kaite kudasai*
the cherry-trees are in f... blossom *sakura no hana wa sakari desŭ*
fill the bowl half f... *domburi ni hambun bakari irete kudasai*
it is f... of holes *ana-darake desŭ*
f... up (of a tram-car) *man-in*
Fun *jōdan*
I did it in f... *jōdan deshi'a*
I said it in f... *jōdan ni iimashita*
I do not like to be made f... of *jōdan wo sareru no wa kirai desŭ*
this is f...ny *kore wa okashii*
how f...ny! *okashii!*
Funeral *o tomorai*
Fur *ke-gawa*
Furious
to be f... *hidoku okotte i'ru*
Furniture *dōgu*
Further
I can go no f... I am too tired *kutabirete mō arukemasen*
how much f... is it? *donogurai arimasŭ ka?*
for f... particulars apply to No. 78 *kuwashii koto wa shichi-jū-hachi-ban de o kiki nasai*
f... back *motto ushiro e*
it is only a little f... *mō jiki desŭ*
until f... notice *hoka ni shirase ga aru made*
furthest *ichi-ban tōi*
Fuss *sawagi*
to make a f... *sawagi wo suru; yakamashiku iu*
there is no use making a f... about it *yakamashiku itatte shi-yō gu nai*
Future *mirai*
for the f...; in the f... *kore kara*
Gain *mōke'ru*
what shall I g... by it? *donna toku ga arimasŭ ka?* [what advantage is there?]
in order to g... time *jikan wo habuku tame ni*
Game *asobi*
a g... of cards (Japanese) *karita-asobi*
how goes the g...? *shōbu wa dō desŭ?*
Garden *niwa*
public-g... *kōen; kōenchi*
g...er *ueki-ya*
Garlic *ninniku*
Garrison *chindai*
Gas *gasŭ*
turn off the g... *gasŭ wo o keshi nasai*
is there any g... laid on (in the house)? *gasŭ ga hiite arimasŭ ka?*
g...-light *gasŭtō*
g...-pipe *gasŭkan*
by g... *gasŭ de*
Gate *mon; iri-guchi*
front g... *omote-mon*
back g... *ura-mon*
outside the g... *mon no soto de*

since I was passing your g... *o kado wo tōrimashita kara*
Gather (to collect, assemble) *atsume'ru;* (infer) *sassuru*
to g... flowers *hana wo toru*
General (common) *taigai no;* (military) *taishō*
in g... *taigai*
g...ly *taigai*
Generous *kechi ja nai*
Gentle *odayaka na; otonashii*
a person of g... birth *umare no yoi hito*
Gentleman (one of good family) *kegara no hito;* (well-to-do person) *shinshi;* (polite term for man) *o kata;* (man without any profession) *mu-shoku; nani mo shite i-nai hito*
Genuine *magai no nai; honto no*
German *Doitsū no;* (person) *Doitsū-jin*
G...y *Doitsū*
Get (to have) *aru;* (to obtain) *morau;* (arrive) *tsūku;* (to become) *naru*
I have got some paper *kami ga arimasū*
have you got any fans? *uchiwa ga arimasū ka?*
what has he got there (in his hands)? *nani wo motte iru no deshō?*
where can I g... some bread? *pan wa doko ni arimasū ka?*
where can I g... (buy) a bottle of beer? *doko de biiru wo urimasū ka?*
it is not to be got here *koko ni wa wai no desū*
can I easily g... rikishas at Isahaya? *Isahaya ni kuruma ga takūsan arimasū ka?*
can you g... me some chicken (now, soon)? *tori wo totte kite kudasaimasen ka?*
can you g... (order) one for me? *tori-yosete kuremasen ka?*
where did you g... it from? *doko kara moraimashita ka?*
by what time can you g... it? *itsū deshō ka?* [when will it be?]
when do we g... to Tokyo? *Tōkyō e itsū tsūkimasū ka?*
do we g... there by day time or after dark? *tsūku no wa hiruma desū ka yoru desū ka?*
I have got a cold *kaze wo hikimashita*
I am g...ting better *dan-dan yoku narimasū*
it g...s dark very early *hayaku kuraku narimasū*
how do you g... to Hakone? *Hakone e wa dō shite iku no desū ka?*
to g... ready *shitaku wo suru*
to g... done *sase'ru*
to g... made *koshiraesase'ru*
g... it made for me *koshiraesasete o kure*
I shall g... him to go *ano hito ni iite moraimashō*
I want to g... my watch mended *tokei wo naoshite moraitai*
Causative verbs: see p. 16
g... away *atchi e o iki nasai*
to g... in *hairu*
to g... in (a train) *noru*
to g... in a rage *okoru*
to g... into trouble *komaru*
to g... into bed *toko ni hairu*
to g... off *de'ru;* (a train) *kura/ori'ru*

to g... on (advance) *susumu*
how are you g...ting on? *dō desū ka?*
to g... on (a train) *noru*
to g... on well together *ki ga au*
how is he g...ting on in English? *Ei-go no deki wa dō desū ka?*
to g... over (an illness) *naoru*
to g... out v.t. *dasū;* v.i. *kara/ori'ru*
on which side do we g... out? *dotchi kara oriru no desū ka?*
stop I wish to g... out *tomete kudasai, orimasū*
I want to g... out (of the theatre) *detai;* (of a tram-car) *oritai*
g... out of the way *o doki nasai*
to g... out of order (machinery) *guai ga waruku naru; kuruu*
to g... up *oki'ru*
when do you g... up? *nan-ji ni okimasū ka?*
to g... back *kaeru*
to g... down *ori'ru*
Ginger *shōga*
Girdle *obi*
See BELT
Girl *onna no ko; musūme*
Give (to somebody else) *age'ru* (polite); *yaru* (impolite); (to g... to me) *kudasaru;* (to g... to me from an inferior or equal) *kure'ru;* (to receive) *morau; itadaku*
I gave it to you *anata ni agemashita*
did he g... it to you? *sore wa ano hito ni moratta no desū ka?* [did you receive it from him as a gift?]
who gave it to you? *dare ni moratta no desū ka?*
the servant gave it to me *jochū ga kuremashita; jochū ni moraimashita*
my teacher gave it to me *sensei ga kudasaimashita; sensei ni itadakimashita*
ask them to g... you some water *mizu wo moratte kite o kure* [receive water and come]
to whom did you g... it? *dare ni agemashita ka?*
what did you g...? (what thing?) *nani wo agemashita ka?* (how much money?) *ikura yarimashita ka?*
g... the rikisha-man a cup of tea *kuruma-ya ni o cha wo ip-pai yatte o kure*
is it customary to g... a gratuity? *kokorozuke wo yaru mono deshō ka?*
what is usually g...n? *ikura-gurai yaru no deshō?*
I do not g... more than 50 sen *go-jis-sen yori yokei yarimasen*
I cannot g... any more *mō yarimasen*
I g... nothing *nani mo yarimasen*
can you g... me some matches? *matchi wo kudasaimasen ka?*
please g... me some bread *pan wo sukoshi kudasai*
g... (bring) me a glass *koppu wo motte kite o kure; koppu wo o kure*
to g... back *kaesū*
please g... it back to me *dōzo kaeshite kudasai*

to g... notice *mae ni shirase'ru*
to g... in *make'ru*
to g... in charge *azuke'ru*
to g... up (an idea, intention) *yosū*
I will g... up (the idea of going out) *yoshimashō*
Glad
I am g... of it *ii ambai āeshīta ne?*
I am g... you found your watch *tokei ga mitsūkatte ii ambai deshīta*
I am g... you have come *yoku irasshaimashita*
I am g... to hear it *sore wa nani yori de gozaimasū*
Glare (noun) *kira-kira suru hikari*
the g... of the sun *kira-kira suru hi no hikari*
Glass *garasū;* (for drinking from) *koppu*
please give me a g... of water *mizu wo ip-pai kudasai*
ground g... *tsuya-keshi garasū*
looking-g... *kagami*
g...es (spectacles) *megane*
Glazier *garasū-ya*
Globe (round thing) *tama;* (of a lamp) *hoya;* (the earth) *chikyū*
Gloomy *inki na*
Glory (personal) *ikō;* (fame) *kōmei*
Glove *te-bukuro*
Glue *nikawa*
Gnat *buyo*
Go *iku; yuku;* the verb *mairu* is often used, but as it means go or come, it is confusing for a beginner: the polite verbs *o-ide nasaru* and *irassharu* are in common use but they are not indispensable
let us go *ikimashō*
I shall go now *ikimashō*
I think I shall go *ikō to omoimasū*
can you go? *ikaremasū ka?*
I want to go to Kobe *Kōbe ni ikitai*
I would like to go with you *anata to issho ni ikitai*
how must I go? to the right, left, straight on? *dotchi e ittara ii deshō? migi, hidari, massugu?*
I will go for (instead of) you *anata no kawari ni ikimasū*
I am going for my hat *bōshi wo tori ni ikimasū* [I am going to take my hat]
I went for the doctor but he was out *isha wo yobi ni itta ga rusu datta*
I think I must be going *o itoma mōshimashō*
how long will you be gone? *itsū goro kaerimasū ka?*
go to No. 78 *shichi-jū-hachi-ban e itte o kure*
I shall go in a few days *ni-san-nichi no uchi ni ikimasū*
where are you going? *doko e ikimasū ka?*
where does this road go to? *kore wa doko e iku michi desū ka?*
I want to go somewhere (W. C.) *benjo wa doko desū ka?* [where is there a W. C.?]
has the letter already gone? *mō tegami wa dashimashita ka?*
is the train gone? *kisha wa mō demashita ka?*

my bag is gone *watakūshi no nimotsū ga nakunarimashita* [lost]
is the pain gone? *itami wa nakunarimashita ka?*
how goes the time? *nan-ji desū ka?*
to go and see *itte mi'ru*
go and see *itte mite kite o kure* [go, see, come]
to go halves *hambun-zutsū ni suru*
let us go and see *mi ni ikimashō*
go and buy me a newspaper *shimbun wo katte o-ide*
go and take him an umbrella *kasa wo motte itte o-ide*
go and tell Mr Tanaka that his box has arrived *Tanaka San ni nimotsū ga kita to itte o-ide*
to go over *wataru; koe'ru*
to go out *de'ru; dekake'ru;* (of a fire) *kie'ru*
he has gone out *dekakemashita*
the fire has gone out *hi ga kiemashita*
to go up *noboru; agaru*
is it allowed to go up the tower? *tō ni nobotte mo ii no desū ka?*
to go away *itte shinau*
go away *atchi e o iki nasai*
to go for nothing (in vain) *muda ni naru*
to go into *hairu*
to go to pieces *mecha-mecha ni naru*
to go too far (in speech) *ii-sugi'ru;* (in behaviour) *shi-sugi'ru;* (of walking) *iki-sugi'ru*
to go without *nashi ni sumasū*
to let go of a string *ito kara te wo hanasū*
go on (after having stopped by my orders) *mō ii* [that is enough]
to go back (home) *kaeru;* (another place) *kaette iku*
to be going to do something; see INTEND; often translated also by the present or future
it is going to rain *ame ga furi sō desū* [it looks like rain]
I am going to keep my money in another place *kane wa kore kara hoka no tokoro ni shimaimashō* [from now on I shall keep my money in another place]
I am going to take a walk (the immediate future) *sampo ni iku no desū*
Goat *yagi*
God (of the Shintoists, Christians *Kami Sama;* (of the Buddhists) *Hotoke Sama*
goddess *me-gami*
Godown (ware-house) *kura; dozō*
Gold *kin*
g... coin *kinka*
g... colour *kin-iro*
g...-smith *kazari-ya*
g...fish *kingyo*
g...-leaf *kimpaku*
Good *yoi; ii; yoroshii*
g... child *otonashii ko; ii ko*
it will do you g... *kore wa anata ni ii deshō; kusuri ni naru; tame ni naru*
what is the g... of that? *sore wa doko ga ii no desū?* (no good) *sore wa shiyō ga nai*
it's no g... going so early *sonna ni hayaku itte mo nan-ni mo nara-nai*

this is g... for the health *kore wa karada no tame ni ii*
it is very g... *taihen ii*
g...-natured *yasashii*
he is in a g... temper *ano hito wa ima kigen ga ii*
g...-hearted *kokoro no ii*
it isn't very g... *sonna ni yoku mo nai*
it is neither g... nor bad *yoku mo waruku mo nai*
it is no g... (useless) *dame desū*
g... for nothing *yaku in tata-nai*
g... (to the taste) *oishii; imai*
it is as g... as done *dekita yō na mono desū*
this is just as g... as new *atarashii yō desū*
I have a g... mind to scold Taro *Tarō wo shikatte yarō*
will you be g... enough to fetch my hat? *dōzo bōshi wo totte kite kudasaimasen ka?* [please wont you take my hat and come?]
g...-looking *kirei na*
a g... deal *daibu; yohodo; yoppodo*
a g... many (of people) *kanari ōzei*
a g... many (of things) *kanari takūsan na*
a g... while *shibaraku*
to go for g... (finally) *mō kaette ko-nai*
I intend to settle in Japan for g... *itsū made mo Nihon ni iru tsumori desū*
in g... time *chōdo ii toki ni; hayaku*
g... bye *sayonara; mata o me ni kakarimashō* [this last means: I hope to see you again; literally: I will hang on your eyes again]
g... morning *o-hayō*
g... day *konnichi wa*
g... evening *komban wa*
g... night *o yasumi nasai*

Goodness
will you have the g... to fetch my hat? *dōzo bōshi wo totte kite kudasaimasen ka?* [please wont you take my hat and come]
See PLEASE

Goods *nimotsū; shinamono*
foreign g... *hakurai no mono*

Goose *gachō*

Gossip (person) *o shaberi*
to g... *shaberu*

Government *seifu*

Gradually *dan-dan*

Graduate *sotsugyō-sei*
to g... *sotsugyō suru*

Grammar *bumpō*

Grand *rippa na*
g...-child *mago*
g...-father *o-jii-san*
g...-mother *o-bā-san*

Grant
to take for g...ed *daijōbu to omou*
even g...ing that he didn't do it on purpose *tatoe waza to shi-nakatta no de mo*

Grape *budō*

Grasp (in the hand) *nigiru;* (with the hand) *tsūkamu*
to g... the meaning of *imi ga wakaru*
I do not quite g... your meaning *anata no iu koto ga yoku wakarimasen* [I do not quite understand what you say]

Grass *kūsa;* (turf) *shiba*
g...-cloth *kuzufu*

Grateful
to feel g... *arigataku omou*
you ought to be g... for that *arigutaku omowa-nakereba ikemasen*
it is a thing to be g... for *arigatai koto da*
See THANK

Gratis *tada*

Gratuity *kokorozuke;* (drink money) *sakate*
this is for you *kore wa sūkoshi desū keredomo* [this is only a little; nevertheless]
you shall have an extra g... if you serve me well *yoku tsutomete kurereba betsū ni o kane wo agemasū* [if you serve me well I will give you some more money]
I shall give you something at the end of my stay *watakūshi no tatsū toki ni nani ka agemaskō*
is it the custom here to give g...ies? *kokorozuke wo yaru mono deshō ka?*
to whom is it usual to give g...ies? *dare ni kokorozuke wo yareba ii no deshō*
what is it usual to give? *ikura-gurai yaru no deshō?*
I have already given you more than enough, I shall give you no more *takūsan yarimaskita, mō yarimasen*
if you continue bothering me I shall call a policeman *itsū made mo guzugazu iu nara junsa wo yobimasū*
how much do you want? *ikura hoshii no desū ka?*
whatever you like to give *oboshimeshi de yō gozaimasū*
no I want to know beforehand what I have to give *iiye, saki e ikura da ka o ii nasai*

Grave (tomb) *haka*
g...-stone *sekitō*
g...-yard *haka-ba*

Gravel *jari*

Gray *nezumi-iro*
g... hair *shiraga*
g...-headed *shiraga-majiri no*

Grease *abura*
g... spot *abura-jimi*
greasy (of taste) *aburakkoi*

Great *ōkii; ōki na*
it is a g... pity *makoto ni oshii koto desū*
a matter of g... consequence *taisetsū na koto*
a g... man *erai hito*
a g... deal *takūsan; dossari*
a g... many (people) *ōzei;* (things) *takūsan*

Great Britain *Dai Būriten*

Greedy (of food) *iji no kitanai;* (of gain) *yoku no fukai*

Green *midori-iro; aoi*
dark g... *moegi-iro*
he is very g... *ano hito wa mada chichi kūsai* [he still smells of milk]
g...-grocer *yao-ya*
g...house *muro*
g...s (vegetables) *aomono; yasai*

Greet *aisatsū suru*

Greeting
good morning *o-hayō*
good day *konnichi wa*
good evening *komban wa*
how do you do? *ikaga desū?*
Remarks on the weather often take the place of greetings.
See WEATHER; HEALTH

welcome *yoku irasshaimashita*
whom have I the honour of addressing? *donata de irasshaimasū?*
please come in *dōzo o hairi kudasai*
I am very pleased to make your acquaintance *hajimete o me ni kakarimasū*
it is a long time since we met last *shibaraku deshita*
Grey see GRAY
Grocer *shokuryōhin-ya*
Groom *betō*
Gross
a g... mistake *ō-machigai*
g... amount *sō-daka*
g... weight *sō-mekata*
Ground (surface of the earth) *jimen;* (reason) *wake*
on what g...s? *dō iu wake de?*
Grow (increase in size) *sodatsū;* (become) *naru*
to g... big *ōkiku naru*
to g... tall *nobi'ru*
a g...n up person *otona*
Grudge
to have a g... against *wo/urande i'ru*
Grumble *guzu-guzu iu*
what are you g...ing about? *nani wo guzu-guzu itte imasū ka?*
Guarantee (person) *hoshō-nin;* (money) *hoshō-kin*
to g... *hoshō suru*
will you please be my g...? *hoshō-nin ni natte kudasaimasen ka?*
Guard (of a train) *shashō*
to be on one's g... *yōjin suru*
Guess (divine) *ate'ru;* (think) *omou*
Guest *o kyaku sama*
Guide (person) *annaisha;* (interpreter) *tsūben*
to g... *annai suru*
I want a g... who can speak English *Ei-go no dekiru annaisha ga hoshii*
Guilty *tsumi no aru*
a g... person *zainin*
Gulf *iri-umi;* (in comp.) *—wan*
Gum (paste) *nori; gomu*
g... Arabic *Arabia gomu*
Gun *teppō*
the midday g... (time signal) *don*
g...-powder *kayaku*
is the g... loaded? *teppō ni tama ga komete arimasū ka?*
to fire a g... *teppō wo utsū*
Gutter (ditch) *dobu;* (under the eaves) *toyu*
Habit *shūkan*
bad h... *warui kūse*
to be in the h... *narete i'ru*
I am in the h... of doing it *watakūshi wa sore wo shi-narete imasū*
he is not in the h... of walking fast *ano hito wa hayuku aruki-narete imasen*
Haggle *negiru*
Hail (small) *arare;* (large) *hyō*
h...-stone *arare no tsubu; hyō no tsubu*
to h... *arare ga furu; hyō ga furu*
Hair *ke;* (of the head) *kami; kami no ke*
h...-dresser (man who cuts the hair) *toko-ya;* (woman who does up the hair) *kami-ii san*
to do up the h... (as of woman's hair) *kami wo yuu*
to have the h... cut *kami wo karu*
h...-brush *kami no būrashi*

h...-pin (European) *sokūhatsu no pin;* (Japanese) *kanzashi*
Half *hambun*
h... is enough *hambun de takūsan*
h...-way *chūto*
h... way up the hill *saka no nakahodo ni*
to meet another h... way (compromise) *ori-uu*
h...-year *han-toshi*
h...-price *hangaku; han-ne*
h...-day *han-nichi*
h... and h... *hambun-hambun*
the bottle is h... full of water *bin ni wa mizu ga hambun arimasū*
h... a bottle (small) *ko-bin*
2½ yen *ni-yen go-jis-sen*
h... an hour *han-jikan*
one hour and a h... *ichi-jikan han*
h... past three *san-ji han*
I've h... a mind to go *ikō ka to omou*
h... in fan *omoshiro-hambun*
to go halves *hambun-zutsū ni suru*
to be h... asleep *uto-uto shite i'ru*
h... moon *hangetsū*
h... caste *ai-no-ko*
to cut in h... *futatsū ni suru*
Hall (large room) *hiroi heya;* (entrance to Japanese house) *genka*; (entrance in general) *iri-guchi*
Halve v. t. *futatsū ni suru*
Ham *hamū*
Hammer *kanazuchi*
to h... *kanazuchi de utsū*
Hand *te;* (of a time-piece) *hari*
right h... *migi no te*
left h... *hidari no te*
both h...s *ryō-te*
a good h... (skilful) *jōzu*
a bad h... *heta*
empty-h...ed *kara-te de*
open-h...ed *ōmaka na*
by h... *te de*
to be close at h... (lit.) *tejika ni aru;* (of time) *chikazuku*
on the one h... *ip-pō de wa*
on the other h... *tahō de wa; sono kawari ni*
I have had no h... in this *watakūshi wa nan no kankei mo arimasen*
lend us a h... *sūkoshi te wo kashite kudasai*
to live from h... to mouth *sono hi gurashi wo suru*
please h... (pass) me that book *sono hon wo totte kudasai*
h... these sweets round *mina-san ni o kashi wo agete kudasai*
to h... over (deliver) *todoke'ru; watasū*
please h... it over to him *ano hito ni watashite kudasai*
to clap the h...s *te wo tataku*
h...s off! *sawaru na*
h...ful *hito-tsūkami*
Handkerchief *hankechi;* (for wrapping things in) *furoshiki*
Handle *motsū tokoro;* (of tools) *e;* (of a teapot, basket, etc.) *te*
Handsome *rippa na*
Handy (of persons) *kiyō na;* (of things) *chōhō na*
Hang (on a wall, peg) *kake'ru*
to h... up *kake'ru*

it is h...ing up on a nail *kugi ni kakete aru*
h... my things up there *watakūshi no mono wo asūko ni kakete o kure*
where did you h... my coat? *watakūshi no uwagi wo doko ni kakemashita ka?*
to h... on a string *ni/tsurusū*

Happen
has anything h...ed in my absence? *rusu ni nani ka kawatta koto ga atta ka?*
how did it h...? *dō shita no desū?*
what has h...ed? *nan deshita ka?*
what has h...ed to you? *dō nasaimashita ka?*
what has h...ed to the child? *kodomo wa dō shita no desū?*
I do **not** h... to have any money with me *ainiku kane wo motte imasen* [unfortunately I have no money]
if anything should h... *moshi nani ka okottara*
if you should h... to see him *o ai ni narimashitara*
it h...ed one day that — *aru hi no koto de —*
it may h... (though very improbable) that I shall not return to-night *moshi ka shitara komban wa kaette kimasen*
whatever h...s *donna koto ga atte mo*
whatever there may h... to be in the house will do *ari-ai de ii*
a hammer which h...ed to be there *ari-awaseta kanazuchi*
I h...ed to be there *watakūshi ga i-awaseta*
to h... to pass by *tōri-awaseru; tōri-kakaru*
does this frequently h...? *tabi-tabi no koto desū ka?*
it frequently h...s that my letters are lost *watakūshi no tegami ga tabi-tabi nakunarimasū*
this ought never to h... *keshite konna koto ga atte wa ike-nai*

Happiness *saiwai*

Happy (to be h...) *tanoshimu; yorokobu*
I am h... to say he arrived safely *ii ambai ni ano hito wa buji ni tsūkimashita*
I shall be very h... to accompany you *o tomo itashimashō*
he is not h... *amari yoku arimasen* [not too well]
a h... event *medetai koto*
in a h... mood *ii kigen de*

Harbour *minato;* (in compounds) *—kō*
Yokohama h... *Yokohama no minato; Yokohama-kō*

Hard (solid) *katai;* (difficult) *muzukashii*
you work too h... *anata wa hataraki-sugimasū*
it is raining h... *ame ga hidoku futte imasū*
to try h... *isshōkemmei yaru; sei wo dashite yaru*
I am h... up *watakūshi wa kane ni komatte imasū*
dont be too h... upon him *taitei ni shite o oki nasai*
it is h... to know what to do *dō shite ii ka wakara-nai*

Hardly
he is h... of any use *betsū ni yaku ni tachimasen*

h... any one says so *sō iu hito wa ammari nai*
he is h... 30 years old *ano hito wa yatto san-jū-gurai da*
he is h... old enough for that office *ano yaku wo tsutomeru ni wa sūkoshi waka-sugiru*
I had h... gone out when it began to rain *dekakeru to sugu ni ame ga futte kimashita*
I h... ever go *metta ni ikimasen*
I have h... ever seen any *amari mita koto ga nai*
I can h... understand it *dōmo watakūshi ni wa wakarimasen*
there is h... any *nai kurai da*
there is h... any left *ikura mo nokotte i-nai*
h...! (not likely) *masaka!*

Harm (to do h...) *gai suru*
there is no h... in trying *yatte mite mo ii deshō*

Harness *bagu*

Harp *koto* (Japanese instrument, 13 strings on a sounding board)

Haste (to make h...) *isogu*
in h... *isoide*
in great h... *ō-isogi de*
make h... *ō-isogi de; hayaku*
make h... and bring my hat *hayaku watakūshi no bōshi wo motte kite o kure*
to hasten (somebody) *saisoku suru*

Hat *bōshi; shappo;* (Japanese) *kasa*
to take off one's h... *bōshi wo toru; bōshi wo nugu*

Hate *kirai de aru*
to h... very much *dai kirai de aru*
I h... spiders *kumo ga kirai desū*
I h... to see it *sonna koto wo miru no wa kirai desū*

Have *aru;* see p. 27; *gozaru* (polite); (possess) *motte i'ru;* as an auxiliary verb it is expressed by the terminations of the principal verb.
h... you a gun? *anata wa teppō ga arimasū ka?*
what has he got there? *nani wo motte iru no deshō?*
h... you any money with you? *kane wo motte imasū ka?*
I h... a fever *watakūshi wa netsu ga arimasū*
I h... a cold *watakūshi wa kaze wo hite imasū*
I h... a cough *watakūshi wa seki ga demasū*
I h... a headache *atama ga itai*
to h... (give birth to) a baby *ko wo umu*
not worth having *tsumara-nai*
h... the goodness to fetch my hat *dōzo bōshi wo totte kite kudasaimasen ka?* [please wont you take my hat and come?]
h... you ever been in Nagasaki? *anata wa Nagasaki ni itta koto ga arimasū ka?*
h... you done it? *shite shimaimashita ka?*
h... some **tea** *o cha wo o agari nasai*
will you have some **tea**? *o cha wa ikaga desū?*

what h... I to pay? *ikura desū ka?* [how much is it?]
I shall h... (take) it *kore ni shimashō*
let me h... it for 2 yen *ni-yen ni o shi nasai* [make it 2 yen]
it is not to be had here *koko ni wa nai no desū*
where are flowers to be had? *hana wa doko de utte imasū ka?*
to h... made *koshiraesa-se'ru*
please h... it made for me *koshiraesasete kudasai*
h... it mended *naosasete o kure*
Causative verbs; see p. 16
I must have it by Saturday *doyō-bi made ni kitto koshiraete moraitai*
to have to (must) *no desū*, or translate like MUST
I shall h... to have one made *hitotsū koshiraesase-nakerebā narimasen*
you'll h... to change at Nagoya *Nagoya de nori-kaeru no desū*
have you not been ill lately? *kono-goro go byōki ja nakattā no desū-ka?*
how long h... you been living in Tokyo? *Tōkyō ni itsū kara sunde imasū ka?*
haven't I often told you so? *iku-do mo sō itta ju nai ka?*
Hay *kare-kūsa*
Hazardous *abunai*
He *ano hito* [that person]; *kono hito* [this person]; *ano kata* [that gentleman]; *ano otoko* [that man, male] this last expression may be used when it is desired to lay stress on the sex
Head *atama;* (chief) *kashira; ichi-ban ue no hito*
from h... to foot *atama kara ashi no saki made*
I will pay 2 yen a h... *ni-yen-zutsū harāimashō*
it never entered my h... *yume ni mo shira-nai* [even in a dream I did not know it]
the h... of the table *kami-za*
I can make neither h... nor tail of it *sore wa chitto mo wakarimasen* [I don't understand it at all]
to lose one's h... *awate'ru*
to say whatever comes into one's h... *detarame wo iu*
to take into one's h... *omoi-tatsū*
to be off one's h... *kichi-gai de aru*
Heal (int.) *naoru;* (tr.) *naosū*
Health *kenkō; yōjō*
for the sake of one's h... *karada no tame ni*
in good h... *yōbu*
in bad h... *karada ga warui*
to suffer from bad h... *byōshin de aru*
to take care of one's h... (1st pers.) *ki wo tsūke'ru;* (2nd pers.) *daiji ni suru*
careless of h... *fuyōjō na*
your h... (when drinking) *go kenkō wo shiku shinasū*
h...y (of persons) *yōbu na;* (of food) *kūsuri ni naru;* (of places) *karada ni ii*
how do you do? *ikaga desū?*
I am very well thank you *arigatō, yōbu desū*
I am not very well *amari yōbu de arimasen*

are you better to-day? *kyō wa sukoshi ii desū ka?*
are you quite well again? *mō yoku narimashita ka?*
I am a little better to-day *kyō wa sukoshi ii hō desū*
I am much better to-day *kyō wa taihen ii hō desū*
how is your father? *o tō-san wa ikaga desū?*
how is everybody at home? *mina san wa ikaga desū?*
is everything all right with you? *o kawari wa arimasen ka?*
you don't look well *kao-iro ga o warui nō desū*
I have caught a cold *kaze wo hikimashita*
I have a headache *atama ga itai*
it is only a slight indisposition *chotto shita byōki desū*
take care of yourself *o daiji ni nasai*
Hear *kiku*
did you h...? *kikimashita ka?*
can you h... it? *kikoemasū ka?*
I h...d that he was ill *ano hito wa byōki da sō desū*
have you h...d the news? (*shirase wo*) *kikimashita ka?*
I h...d all about it *sukkari kikimashita*
he won't h... of it *naka-naka shōchi shimasen*
hard of h...ing *mimi ga tōi*
h...-say *uwasa*
I h... (when it is equivalent to: they say) *sō desū*
I h... he is rich *kanemochi da sō desū*
Heart *kokoro*
with all my h... *kokoro kara*
at h... he is a good fellow *ne wa ii hito da*
to learn by h... *sora de oboe'ru*
to know by h... *sora de shitte i'ru*
to lose h... *chikara wo otosū*
to take h... *chikara wo e'ru*
h...less *funinjō na*
Heat *atsūsa;* (fever h...) *netsū*
I suffer very much from the h... *atsūsa ni wa taihen komarimasū*
to h... *atsūku suru;* (of water) *wakasū*
Heaven *tengoku;* (sky) *sora; ten*
Heavy *omoi; omotai*
my head is h... *atama ga omoi*
the expenses are h... *kakari ga ōi*
h... sea *ō-nami*
h... rain *ō-ame*
Hedge *ike-gaki*
Heel *kakato*
Height *takasa*
what is the h... of this mountain? *kono yama no takasa wa dono-gurai desū ka?*
at the h... of 20 feet *ni-jūs-shaku no takasa de*
to be at its h... *massaichū de aru*
Hell *jigoku*
Helmet *kabuto*
Help *tetsūdau; te wo kasū;* (for more important things) *sewa wo suru;* (in cases of absolute bodily need) *tasūke'ru*
please h... me *tetsūdatte kudasai*
shall I h... you? *tetsūdatte agemashō ka?*
h...! *tasūkete!*
h... yourself please (of food, etc.) *go jiyū ni;* (get what has been served you) *o agari nasai*

it can't be h...ed *shi-kata ga nai; shi-yō ga nai*
I can't h... it *watakūshi wa dō suru koto mo deki-nai*
how can I h... it? *dō sureba ii no desū?*
by your h... *o kage de*
h... me move this table *kono tēburu wo ugokasū kara tetsūdatte o kure*
I won't go if I can h... it *dekiru-dake ika-nai tsumori da*
he knows how to h... himself *jibun de jibun no shimatsū wo tsūkeru koto ga dekiru hito da*
I cannot h... being astonished *odoroku no hoka wa nai*
to call for h... *tasūke wo yobu*
Hemorrhage *chi ga deta* [blood came out]
h... of the lungs *hai kara chi ga deta*
Hen *mendori*
Hence (from here) *koko kara;* (therefore) *sore da kara*
ten years h... *kore kara jūnen saki wa*
h...forth *kore kara*
Her (poss.) *ano onna no* (of that woman); (dat.) *ano onna ni;* (acc.) *ano onna wo.* These expressions may be used when it is desired to lay stress on the sex; otherwise the translations of HIS and HIM (q.v.) are usually employed
hers *ano onna no*
Here *koko; kotchi; kochira*
is he h...? *koko ni imasū ka?*
h...abouts *kono kinjo*
h...after *kore kara*
h...with *koko ni*
h...and there *achi-kochi*
about h... *koko ira*
HERE is often not translated
come h... *o-ide nasai*
he came h... this morning *kesū kimashita*
I walked h... *aruite kimashita*
Hero *gōketsū*
Hesitate *guzu-guzu suru*
I will not h... to do it *tashika ni shimasū*
there is no time to h... *guzu-guzu shite iru hima wa nai*
I h... to ask it but *osore-irimasū ga*
Hiccup *shakkuri*
Hide (trans.) *kakusū;* (intr.) *kakure'ru*
High (both of height and price) *takai*
a h... tree *takai ki*
the price is too h... *nedan ga amari takai*
which is the h...est point? *otchi ga ichi-ban takai no desū ka?*
the tower is 100 feet h... *tō no takasa wa hyaku-shaku desū* [the height of the tower is 100 feet]
it is h... time we went *mō ika-nakereba nara-nai jikan da*
h... tide *michi-shio*
h... wind *ō-kaze*
h... road *ōrai*
Hill *ko-yama; yama; oka;* (on a road) *saka*
down h... *kudari-zaka*
up h... *nobori-zaka*
don't go so fast down h... *sonna ni hayaku saka wo orinai de o kure*
Hilt (of a sword) *tsūka*

Him (dat.) *ano hito ni;* (acc.) *ano hito wo*
See HE
h...self *jibun*
by h...self (alone) *hitori de;* (without help) *jibun de; jibun hitori de*
See SELF
Hinge *chōtsugai*
Hire (of a servant) *yatou;* (of a house) *kari'ru*
His *ano hito no*
See HE
History *rekishi*
natural h... *hakubutsū gaku*
Hit (men or animals) *butsū;* (other things) *utsū*
to h... against (trans.) *butsūke'ru;* (intr.) *butsūkuru*
I h... my head against the tree *atama wo ki ni butsūkemashita*
Hitherto *ima made*
Hoarse *shagareta*
Hobby *ohaho; dōraku*
Hold *motsū*
please h... this a moment *chotto kore wo motte kudasai*
how much does this bottle h...? *kono bin ni dono gurai hairimasū ka?* [how much goes into this bottle?]
this rule still h...s *kono kisoku wa mada kawara-nai* [has not been changed]
to catch h... *tsūkamae'ru*
to h... tightly *shikkari tsūkamae'ru*
to h... one's tongue *damaru*
h... your tongue *o damari nasai*
to h... up *mochi-age'ru*
to h... back *nokosū; totte oku;* (by force) *osae'ru;* (not to say all you know) *kakusū;* (not to give up all) *hikae'ru*
to h... on (continue) *tsuzuku*
to h... on to a stick *bō ni sugaru*
to h... to an opinion *ato e hika-nai* [not to go back]
Hole *ana*
there is a h... in it *ana ga arimasū*
it is full of h...s *ana dara-ke desū*
to make a h... *ana wo ake'ru;* (in the ground) *ana wo horu*
Holiday *o yasumi;* (festival) *o matsuri;* (national festival) *hata-bi*
you can have a h... tomorrow *myōnichi wa yasunde mo ii* [you can rest to-morrow]
See FESTIVAL
Holland *Oranda*
Hollow *garando na*
Holy *kiyoi*
Home *taku; uchi*
at h... *taku de; uchi de*
I shall dine at h... *uchi de tabemashō*
is Mr. Tanaka at h...? *Tanaka San wa o taku desū ka?*
he is at h... *uchi ni orimasū*
he is not at h... *orimasen; rusu desū*
I shall go h... *uchi e kaerimasū*
make yourself at h... *go jiyū ni*
Honest *shōjiki na*
Honey *hachi-mitsū*
Honour
whom have I the h... of addressing? *donata de irasshaimasū ka?*

upon my h... *honto ni* [truly]
I have been much h...ed by your visit *irashitte itadaite kōei ni zonjimasū*

Honourable
Honorifics; see p. 20

Hook (to hang things on) *ori-kugi*
fish-h... *tsuri-bari*
by h... or by crook *dono michi; dō ka kō ka*

Hope *nozomu* (not used nearly as often as the English word hope)
I h... you will soon be better *jiki ni yoku o nari deshō*
I h... it will be fine to-morrow *ashita wa tenki ni shitai mono da*
I h... you will win *anata ga katsū to ii*
I h... it wont rain *ame ga fura-nakereba ii* [if it does not rain, good]
I h... to come back next month *raigetsū kaeritai to omoimasū*
I h... you will be successful *go seikō wo nozomimasū; ūmaku o yari nasai*
I h...d he would come by this train *kono kisha de kuru to omotta*

Horizontal *yako no*

Horn *tsuno*

Horrible *asoroshii*

Horrid (of persons) *nikui;* (of things) *hidoi*

Horse *ūma*
h...-race *ūma-kake; keiba*
h...-power *bariki*
h...-hair *ūma no ke*
h...-shoe (iron) *kana-gutsu*
to ride a h... *ūma ni noru*
I want to hire a saddle-horse *nori-ūma wo karitai*
a pack-h... *ni-ūma*
a groom *bettō*
what do you charge for a h... from here to A? *A made ūma de wa ikura desū ka?*
how much is it all together? *minna de ikura desū ka?*
does this charge include everything? *kono kanjō ni wa minna haitte imasū ka?*

Hospital *byōin*

Hot *atsui*
h... water *o yu*
a h... water bottle *yutampo*
h... springs *onsen*
h...-house *muro*
the weather is h... to-day *kyō wa atsui*
it has become very h... *honto ni atsūku narimashita*
do you find it h...? *anata wa atsūku arimasen ka?*

Hotel (European style) *hoteru;* (Japanese inn) *yado-ya*
to stop at a h... *yado-ya ni tomaru*
h...-keeper *yado-ya no shujin*
h... register *yadochō*
In a Japanese inn you may be asked: name, age, nationality, residence, profession, where you come from, where you slept last night, where you are going to, how long you intend to stay.
what is your name? *o namae wa?*
what age are you? *o toshi wa?*
what is your nationality? *o kuni wa?*

where do you reside? *o tokoro wa?*
what is your profession? *go shokugyō wa?*
where do you come from? *dochira kara o-ide ni narimashita ka?*
where did you sleep last night? *sakuban wa dochira e o tomari ni narimashita ka?*
where are you going to from here? *koko kara dochira e o-ide ni narimasū ka?*
how long do you intend to stay here? *iku-nichi gurai o tomari ni narimasū ka?*
have you a vacant room? *heya ga aite imasū ka?*
I prefer the first floor *nikai no hō ga ii*
the ground floor *shita*
I would like a room looking on to the street *omote no hō no heya ga ii*
I would like a room at the back of the house *ura no hō no heya ga ii*
I would like a room as far away from the W.C. and the kitchen as possible *nara dake benjo to daidokoro kara hanareta heya ga ii*
this room is too small *koko wa amari semai*
this room will do *koko de ii*
I must have this room to myself *kōtori de kari-kiritai*
The price in a Japanese inn usually corresponds to the room and two (morning and evening) meals
what is the price per day? *ichi-nichi ikura desū ka?*
please give the price for the room alone, I shall pay for any food I may need separately *heya dake ikura desū ka? shokuji wo sureba betsū ni harimasū*
I bring provisions with me. I shall only require eggs and fish *tabe-mono wa motte imasū kaya sakana to tamago dake moraimashō*
please bring me some hot water *o yu wo motte kite a kure*
where is the lavatory (for washing one's self) *keshō-beya wa doko desū ka?*
please show me the way *annai shite o kure*
please light the lights *akari wo tsūkete o kure*
please bring a candle *rōsoku wo motte kite o kure*
See FOOD, BATH, BED, ACCOUNT

Hour *jikan*
an h... *ichi-jikan*
half an h... *han-jikan*
an h... and a half *ichi-jikan han*
a quarter of an h... *jū-go-fun* [15 minutes]
how many h...s? *nan-jikan?*
business h...s *eigyō-jikan*
consultation h... (doctor's) *shinsutsū-jikan*
he will be here in an h... *ichi-jikan tata-nai uchi ni kimasū* [within an hour not passed]
I will leave in an h...'s time *ichi-jikan tatte kara dekakemashō*
to hire by the h... *jikan de yatou*
how many h...s does the train take to Kobe? *Kōbe*

made kisha wa nan-jikan kakarimasū ka?
h...ly *ichi-jikan goto ni*
to keep bad (late) h...s *yo-fūkashi wo suru*
House *ie; uchi;-ya;* (home) *taku*
where is your h...? *o taku wa doko desū ka?*
a h... for sale *uri-ya*
a h... to let *kashi-ya*
two storied h... *nikai-ya*
to keep h... *uchi wo motsū*
to move h... *hikkoshi suru*
h...-holder *uchi no shujin*
h...maid *jochū; gejo*
h...-keeper *ama* (this word is not Japanese in this sense, but it is understood at the Ports)
How
h... are you? *ikaga desū ka? dō desū ka?*
h... is your father? *o tō-san wa ikaga desū ka?*
h... do you do it? *dō suru no desū ka?*
h... had it better be done? *dō sureba ii no desū ka?*
h... did that happen? *dō shita no desū?* (reprovingly) *dō shita mono da!*
h... is that? *dō shite deshō? dō shita no deshō?*
h... is business? *shōbai no keiki wa dō desū?*
tell me h... to make it *sono koshirae-yō wo oshiete kudasai*
I dont know h... to do it *sono shi-yō wa shirimasen*
h... would this suit you? *kore wa ikaga desū ka?*
I want to see h... it looks *donna ka mitai*
please show me h... to hold the pen *dōzo pen no mochi-yō wo oshiete kudasai*
as this corridor is slippery take care h... you walk *kono rōka wa suberimasū kara, ki wo tsūkete o aruki nasai*
this is h... it came about *kō iu wake desū*
h... can I get there? *soko e wa dō shite iku no desū ka?*
I cannot tell you h... pleased I am *donna ni ureshii ka shi-remasen*
it doesn't matter h... it is *dō de mo yoroshii*
h... that child cries! *ano ko no naku koto!*
h... awfully bad the road is! *osoroshīku dōmo michi ga warui!*
h... much smoke there is! *zuibun hidoi kemuri desū ne*
h... beautiful *nante kirei de-shō*
h... hot it is to-day! *kyō no atsui koto!*
h... —must be *sazo — deshō*
h... anxious you must be *sazo go shinpai deshō*
h... long he takes about everything *dōmo nani wo suru ni mo nagaku kakaru*
h... money goes in tips *kokorozuke bakari de mo zuibun irimasū nē*
h... long is that stick? *sono bō no nagasa wa dono-gurai desū?*
h... long does the steamer take? *fune de wa dono-gurai kakarimasū ka?*
h... long after he arrived did you go out? *ano hito ga tsuite kara dono-gurai tatte dekakemashita ka?*
h... long? (until when) *itsū made?*

h... long do you intend to stay here? *itsū made irassharu o tsumori desū ka?*
h... long have you been in Japan? *itsū kara Nippon ni irrasshaimasū ka?*
h... much? (quantity) *dono-gurai?;* (money) *ikura?*
h... much water is there? *mizu wa dono-gurai arimasū ka?*
h... much does it cost? *ikura desū ka?*
h... much for one? *hitotsū ikura?*
h... much longer does it take? *dono gurai nagaku ka-karimasū ka?*
h... much more have you? *mō dono gurai arimasū ka?*
h... many (if refering to things that are counted *hitotsū, futatsū,* etc.) *iku-tsū;* (if refering to things that are counted by the aid of an auxiliary numeral) *iku* or *nan* followed by the aux. num.; if refering to things that are counted by *ichi, ni, san* etc. without an auxiliary numeral) *iku; nan.* See p. 24
h... many eggs? *tamago ikutsū?*
h... many pencils? *empitsū iku-hon?*
h... many persons? *hito iku-nin?*
h... many rikishas do you want? *kuruma wa nan-dai irimasū?*
h... many hours? *nan-jikan?*
h... many days? *iku-nichi?*
h... many months? *iku-tsūki?*
h... many years? *iku-nen?*
h... many years are you going to stay in New York? *iku-nen gurai Nyū Yōku ni iru o tsumori desū ka?* [about how many years...?]
h... often? *iku-tabi? nan-do?* [how many times?]
h... old are you? *o toshi wa ikutsū desū ka?*
h... far is it from here to Asakusa? *Asakusa made dono-gurai arimasū ka?*
h... far off? *dono-gurai hanarete?*
However (adverb) *ikura — mo;* (nevertheless) *kere-domo*
h... dear it may be *ikura takakūte mo*
h... diligent one may be *ikura benkyō shite mo*
h... much one might spend *ikura kane wo kakete mo*
h... often he goes *iku-tabi itte mo*
Human *ningen no*
h... being *ningen*
Humbug v. t. *gomakasū*
to be h...ged *gomakasare-ru*
he is a h... *ano hito wa nekokkaburi da* [hypocrite]; *ano hito wa usotsūki da* [liar]
a h... (in mercantile affairs) *yamashi*
Hundred *hyaku*
Hungry
I am h... *onaka ga sūki-mashita; onaka ga heri-mashita* [my belly has become empty]
are you h...? *onaka ga sūki-mashita ka?*

Hunt *kari wo suru*
h...er *kariudo*
Hurrah *banzai*
Hurricane *ō-kaze*
Hurry v. i. *isogu*
in a h... *isoide*
h... up *ō-isogi de; hayaku*
I am in a h... *watakūshi wa isoide imasū*
I am in a great h... *watakūshi wa ō-isogi desū*
there is no h... *betsū ni isogimasen*
I'm in no h... *betsū ni isogimasen*
don't h... (do it slowly) *yukkuri o shi nasai*
what a h... you are in *taihen o isogi desū ne*
Hurt (intr.) *itamu*
it h...s *itai*
my hands h... *te ga itamimasū; te ga itai*
to h... one's self *itaku suru*
did you h... yourself? *doko ka itaku shimasen deshita ka?*
I have h... my leg *ashi wo itaku shimashita*
to h... (somebody else) *kega wo sase'ru*
to feel h... *ki ni sawaru*
to h... somebody's feelings *kimochi wo waruku suru*
it wont h... you *daijōbu desū*
Husband
my h... *shujin; teishu* (lower class)
your h... *go shujin; anata no teishu* (lower class)
h... and wife *fūfu*
Hypocrite *nekokkaburi*
Hypothecate *teitō ni suru*
I *watakūshi* often abbreviated to *watashi* or even *atashi*.
it is I *watakūshi desū*
not I! *kesshite!* [never]
Ice *kōri*
i...-water *kōri wo ireta mizu*
i...-cold *kōri no yō ni tsumetai*
i...-chest *kōri-bako*
Idea *kangae*
a good i... *ii kangae*
a man of i...s *kangae no aru hito*
I gave up the i... of going *iku no wo yoshimashita*
I have an i... he is coming *ano hito ga kuru yō na ki ga shimasū*
have you an i... of how much that costs? *ikura-gurai desū ka wakarimasū ka?*
I had not the slightest i... he was coming *ano hito ga kuru koto wa chitto mo shiranakatta*
I had not the slightest i... it would take so long (but I had an idea, though mistaken, of the time it would take) *konna ni nagaku kakaru to wa omoimasen deshita*
Idiot *baka*
Idle
an i... person *namake-mono*
you are very i... *omae wa namake-mono da*
i... talk *muda-banashi*
i... and dirty *bushō na*
to be i... (to have nothing to do) *asonde i'ru;* (when you ought to be doing something) *namakete i'ru*
to i... away the time *jikan wo muda ni suru*

If The conditional mood is usually expressed by special forms of the Japanese verb

or adjective (see p. 13, 20); sometimes it is expressed by adding *nara*, or *naraba* to the indicative, to a substantive or to an adjective. *Moshi* is occasionally placed at the beginning of the sentence and this has the effect of making the word "if" about equivalent to "supposing." It is frequently indifferent which of the two tenses of the conditional mood is used.

COND. PRESENT AFF.

if you have a table please bring it *tēburu ga areba motte kite kudasai*
if you go I will accompany you *o-ide nasareba issho ni ikimashō*
if you should need it I will lend it to you *ireba kashite agemashō*
if it rains I wont come *ame ga fureba kimasen*
if I meet him on the way *michi de aeba*

COND. PAST AFF.

if he has paid the money of course you must give him a receipt *kane wo harattara uketori wo yaru hazu desū*
you will never find it if you dropped it in the street *michi de otoshitara dō shite mo nai deshō*
if I had known I would not have gone *shitte itara ikimasen deshitarō*

COND. PRESENT NEG.

you'll break it if you don't take care *ki wo tsūke-nakereba kowashite shimau*
you'll be late if you don't hurry *isoga-nakereba osoku narimasū*
you'll get wet if you don't take an umbrella *kasa wo motte ika-nakereba nuremasū*
if there's none in the shop what shall I do *mise ni nakereba dō shimashō*
if he does not come *ano hito ga ko-nakereba*
If he is not otherwise engaged *hoka ni yōji ga nakereba*

COND. PAST NEG.

if you did not like it why did you buy it? *o ki ni iranakattara naze kaimashita ka?*

COND. OF ADJ.

if it costs too dear don't buy it *amari takakereba katte kite wa ikemasen*
if it is fine to-morrow I shall go to Tokyo *myōnichi tenki ga yokereba Tōkyō e ikimasū*
if you were comfortable there why did you return home? *soko de tsugō ga yokattara naze kaette kimashita ka?*
if it is not cheap *yasūku nakereba*
if it was not good why did you eat it? *yoku nakattara naze tabemashita ka?*

COND. WITH *Moshi*

if you want anything done pray let me know at any time *moshi go yō ga areba itsū de mo itte kudasai*
what would you do if it were to rain? *moshi ame ga futtara dō shimasū ka?*
if that should happen *moshi sonna koto ga attara*

if you dont need it *moshi ira-nakereba*
COND. WITH *Nara*
if you should need it I will lend it to you *moshi o iriyō nara kashite agemashō*
what shall I do if he is out *rusu nara dō shimashō*
if I were you I would not do it *watakūshi nara sō wa shimasen*
if you go I shall go also *anata ga iku nara watashi mo ikō*
if he is busy *isogashii nara*
if that be so *sō naraba*
if you wish to go *ikitai nara*
please ask if the bath is ready *o yu ga waita ka kiite mite kudasai*
a geisha called Tora if I remember *Tora to ka iu geisha*
who cares even if it is dangerous? *abunakūte mo kamau mono ka!*
I heard a sound as if something had broken *nani ka kowareta yō na oto ga shimashita*
if not *de nakereba*
you had better write if not he will not come *tegami wo kaku hō ga ii de nakereba ko-nai*
Ignorant *mugaku na*
i... and inexperienced person who affects knowledge *namaiki na hito*
Ill
are you i...? *byōki desū ka?*
I am i... *watakūshi wa byōki desū*
I feel i... *karada ga warui*
Ill-treat v.t. *hidoku suru*
Illegal *hō ni hazureta*
Illegitimate (of a child) *shiseiji;* (recognised by father but not legitimised) *shoshi*
Illustration (picture) *e*
coloured i... *iro-dori no shite aru e*
Image *shōzō*
he is the i... of his father *ano hito wa o tōsan ni sokkuri desū*
Imagine *sōzō suru; kangae'ru*
I can't i... *dō kangaete mo wakara-nai*
I can't i... why you think so *naze sonna koto wo omou no deshō*
just i...! *mā!*
Imitation *magai* (usually placed after)
i... gold *kin-magai*
i... leather *magai-gawa*
i... (counterfeit) money *nise-gane; nise-kin*
is it real ivory or i...? *nonto no zōge desū ka! uso no desū ka!*
to imitate somebody (to take off) *no/mane wo suru*
Immediately *sugu ni*
it can't be done i... *sugu ni wa deki-nai*
i... after (future) *kara sugu ni;* (past) *kara ma mo naku*
it is wanted i... *ō-isogi desū* [a great hurry it is]
Impatient
to be i... (habitually) *ki ga mijikai;* (now) *seite i'ru*
to become i... *tanki wo dasū*
to wait i...ly *machi-kanete i'ru*
Imperfect *fū-kanzen na; fu-jūban na*
Impertinent *shitsūrei na; burei na*
dont be i... *shitsūrei wo iu na*
Impolite *zonzai na; shitsūrei na*
Import v. t. *yunyū suru*
i...ed goods *yunyū-hin*

Important *daiji na*
Impossible
that is not i... *deki-nai koto wa nai*
that is i... *deki-nai koto desū*
it is i... to prevent it *dō suru koto mo deki-nai*
it is absolutely i... for me to go *dō shite mo ikaremasen*
Impostor *katari*
Impression (mark) *ato*
to be under the i... *ki ga suru*
Improbable
it is i... that he will return *kaera-nai deshō* [not to return probable he]
Improve *kairyō suru; yoku naru*
that is a great i...ment *sore wa taihen yoku narimashita*
In *de; ni; uchi ni*
in Japan *Nippon de*
in the house *uchi ni* (here *uchi* means "house")
in doors *uchi yo naka ni*
it is in the box *hako no naka ni arimasū*
in two or three days *ni-san-nichi no uchi ni*
in (after) two weeks time I shall go to Kobe *ni-shūkan tatte Kōbe ni ikimasū*
I was just in time *yatto ma ni aimashita*
I was not in time *ma ni aimasen deshita*
to be in *uchi ni oru*
not to be in *rusu de aru;* or the neg. of *oru*
is Mr. Tanabe in? *Tanabe San wa orimasū ka?*
he is in *orimasū*
he is not in *orimasen; rusu desū*
the ship is not in yet *fune ga mada tsūkimasen*
in 1917 *Taishō roku-nen ni;* see DATE
in town *machi de*
in the country *inaka de*
what is in it? *sono naka ni nani ga haitte imasū ka?*
say it in English please *Eigo de itte kudasai*
in the morning *asa*
in the daytime *hiruma*
in the afternoon *o hiru kara*
in my opinion *watakūshi no kangae de wa*
in short *mijikaku ieba*
in spite of that *sore da no ni*
in that case *sonnara*
in fact *honto wa; honto ni*
in half an hour *han-jikan tatte*
in vain *muda ni; dame ni*
to go in *hairu*
to put in *ire'ru*
come in *o hairi nasai; o agari nasai*
Incense *kō*
stick of i... *senkō*
Inch (Japanese) *sun;* see p. 31
by i...es *dan-dan*
Inclination *katamuki*
against one's i... *iya da ga* [although disagreeable]
Incline (intr.) *katamuku*
he is i...d to drink *ano hito wa sake wo nomu*
I am i...d to think so *dō-mo sōrashii*
I am i...d to think that he will come *ano hito ga kuru yō na ki ga shimasū*
I feel much i...d to stay two days more *mō futsūka itai*
Include *ire'ru*
i...ing myself *watakūshi wo irete*

everything i...d *nan de mo irete*
I suppose this (charge) i...s everything *kore ni minna haitte iru no deshō*
Income *sainyū; shotoku*
Inconvenience v. t. *jama wo suru;* (to be in the way) *jama de aru*
does this i... you *kore wa jama desū ka?*
to be i...d *komaru*
without i... *sashi-tsūkae-naku*
if you can do it without i... *sashi-tsūkae ga nakereba*
Inconvenient *fuben na; benri no warui; guai no warui*
Incorrect *machigatta*
entirely i... *sukkari machigatta*
you pronounce i...ly *hatsuon ga machigatte imasū*
Increase (trans.) (in quantity) *fuyasū;* (in size) *ōkiku suru;* (in price) *takaku suru*
to i... (intr.) (in quantity) *fue'ru;* (in size) *ōkiku naru;* (in price) *takaku naru*
Incurable *naora-nai*
Indeed (in fact) *honto ni*
i...? *sō desū ka?*
I am very sorry i... *dōmo o kinodoku sama desū ne*
Indemnity *tsugunoi-kin*
Independent *dokuritsū no;* (not subject to influence) *wagamama na*
to be i... (not needing help from anybody to support one's self) *jikatsū shite i'ru*
gentleman of i... means *nani mo shite i-nai hito; mu-shoku*
India *Indo*
I...n (person) *Indo-jin*
i...-ink *sumi*
India-rubber *gomu;* (for erasing marks) *keshi-gomu*
i... band *gomu-wa*
Indigo (colour) *kon*
Indorse see ENDORSE
Inevitable *yamu wo e-nai*
Inexperienced *keiken no nai*
he is i... *ano hito wa keiken ga nai*
i... person *shirōto*
Infectious *utsuru*
i... disease *utsuru byōki*
Inferior
i... quality *katō* [lowest class]
the goods are i... to sample *shinamono wa mihon yori warui*
Influence *eikyō;* (personal) *kunka*
through your kind i... *o kage sama de*
Inform *shirase'ru*
I shall i... the police *junsa ni shirasemasū*
I ought to have been i...ed of it *sō itte kurereba ii no ni*
where can I get i...ation about that? *doko e ikeba sore ga wakaru deshō?* [if I go where about that thing will they know]
Inhabitant
how many i...s are there in this town? *kono machi ni wa dono-gurai hito ga imasū ka?*
Inhuman (cruel) *mugoi*
Initial (letter) *namae no kashira-ji*
Injure v. t. (person) *kega wo sase'ru;* (things) *itame'ru*
to be i...d (persons) *kega wo suru;* (things) *itamu*
Ink (European) *inki;* (Japanese, i. e. India-ink) *sumi*

i...-box (Japanese) *suzuri-bako*
i...-stand *inki-ire*
Inlaid *zōgan*
i... with silver *gin zōgan*
Inn *yado-ya;* see HOTEL
Innocent *tsumi no nai;* (simple) *mujaki na*
Inquire *kiite mi'ru; tazune'ru*
you had better i... *kiite miru hō ga ii*
I will i... about it *kiite mimashō*
I have i...d everywhere in the neighbourhood *kono kinjo wa minna tazunemashita*
please i... for me (on my behalf) *kiite mite kudasai*
he i...d for (about) you *ano hito wa anata no koto wo kiite imashita*
does Mr. Tanaka live here? *Tanaka San wa kochira desū ka?*
do you know his address? *banchi wo go zonji desū ka?*
do you know a gentleman of the name of Smith? *Smith San to iu hito wo go zonji desū ka?*
is Mr. Tanaka at home? *Tanaka san wa o uchi desū ka?*
please tell him I have called *watakūshi ga mairimashita to itte kudasai*
when can I see him? *itsū o me ni kakaremashō ka?*
I will call again this afternoon *mata gogo ni kimasū*
I will leave a note for Mr. Tanaka *Tanaka San ni chotto kaite ikimashō*
please give this to Mr. Tanaka as soon as he returns *o kaeri ni nattara sugu kore wo Tanaka San ni agete kudasai*
to inquire about the way; see WAY
Insect *mushi*
i...-powder *nomi-yoke* [flea preventative]
Inside *naka*
i... out *ura-gaeshi*
to put i... *naka ni ire'ru*
a person's i... *onaka*
are you going i...? *naka ni hairimasū ka?*
Insist
I i... on it *dō shite mo shinakereba ikemasen*
I must i... on your arriving at 7 o'clock *dō shite mo shichi-ji made ni ko-nakereba ikemasen*
Insolent *zūzūshii*
Inspect *kensa suru*
i...or *kensa-nin*
Installment (part payment) *wari-barai*
Instance
for i... *tatoeba*
Instant *kata-toki*
in an i... *mabataki suru ma ni* [while you shut and open the eyes]
on the 12th inst. *kongetsū no jū-ni-nichi ni*
Instead *kawari ni*
i... of me *watakūshi no kawari ni*
take this i... *kawari ni kore wo o mochi nasai*
i... of following my directions he did something else *watakūshi no ii-tsūketa koto wo shi-nai de hoka no koto wo shimashita*
i... of doing his work he sleeps all day *shigoto wo shinai de ichi-nichi nete imasū*

i... of going to Yokohama
he went to Tokyo *Yokohama e ika-nai de Tōkyō e ikimashita*
you had better go to Hakone i... of Kamakura *Kamakura yori Hakone e iku hō ga ii deshō*

Instinct *tensei*

Instruct (educate) *kyōiku suru;* (teach) *oshie'ru;* (order) *ii-tsūke'ru*

Instrument *dōgu; kikai*

Insufficient (of quantity) *tari-nai; sūkunai*

Insult v. t. *ni/shikkei na koto wo iu*

Insurance *hoken*
fire i... *kasai-hoken*
marine i... *kaijō-hoken*
life i... *seimei-hoken*
i... premium *hoken-ryō*
i... policy *hoken-shōken*

Intelligent (clever) *rikō na*

Intend *tsumori de aru; to omou*
what do you i... to do? *dō suru tsumori desū ka?*
I i... to go to-morrow *ashita iku tsumori da; ashita ikō to omoimasū*
I (he) i... to buy a sash *obi wo kau tsumori da*
I (he) do not i... to buy a sash *obi wo kawa-nai tsumori da* [I i... not to buy]
does she i... to buy a sash? *obi wo kau tsumori deshō ka?*
so you i... (it seems) to buy a sash *obi wo kau o tsumori da sō desū ne*
I hear you don't i... to buy a sash *obi wo kawa-nai o tsumori da sō desū ne*
do you i... to buy a sash? *obi wo kau o tsumori desū ka?*
I i... to write a letter this afternoon *kyō gogo tegami wo kaku tsumori desū*
how many years do you i... to stay in New York? *ikunen gurai Nyū Yōku ni iru o tsumori desū ka?*

Intention *tsumori*
I have not the least i... of doing so *sō suru tsumori wa sūkoshi mo arimasen*
I have the i... of going to Tokyo to-morrow *ashita Tōkyō e iku tsumori desū*

Interest (on money) *risoku*
to take (have) an i... in *ni/kyōmi wo motte i'ru*
I take a great i... in Japanese customs *Nihon no shūkan ni taihen kyōmi wo motte imasū*
I take an i... in that man *ano hito ni kyōmi wo motte imasū*
it is to my i... *sore wa watakūshi no toku desū*

Interesting *omoshiroi*

Interfere (with words) *kuchi-bashi wo ire'ru;* (put an obstacle) *yokei na koto wo suru;* (involuntarily) *sashi-tsukae ga deki'ru;* (of a thing that is in the way) *jama ni naru*
don't i... *yokei na koto wo shi-nai de o kure*

Interior (of a house) *naka; uchi;* (of the country) *nai-chi*

Interpret *tsūben wo suru*
please i... this for me *tsūben wo shite kudasai*

Interpreter *tsūben*
a good i... *jōzu na tsūben*
I want to engage an i... *tsūben wo yatoitai*

Interrupt *no/jama wo suru; tome'ru*

Intimate *naka no ii*
i... friends *naka no ii tomodachi*

Into
to go i... *ni/hairu*
he went i... the garden *niwa ni hairimashita*
to fall i... *ni/ochi-komu*
he went i... the temple *o miya no naka ni ikimashita*

Introduce (one person to another) *shōkai suru*
may I i... you to Mr. Tanabe? *Tanabe San ni go shōkai shimashō ka?*
please i... me to that gentleman *ano kata ni shōkai shite kudasai*
a letter of introduction *shōkai-jō*
In the act introducing you may say, for instance: *kono kata wa Tanabe San, kono kata wa Ueda San*

Invent (discover) *hatsūmei suru*
a clever i...ion *hijō na hatsūmei*
it is a pure i...ion (a fabricated story) *koshirae-goto desū*

Inventory *shina-gaki*

Invite *maneku; yobu; o maneki suru*
although I i...d him he would not come *o maneki shite mo kimasen deshita*

Invoice *okuri-jō*

Iron *tetsū*
wrought-i... *jakutetsū*
cast-i... *chūtetsū*
sheet-i... *tetsū-ita*
flat-i... (European) *airon*
smoothing-i... (Japanese) (large) *hinoshi;* (small) *kote*
i... pipes *tekkan*
i...-foundry *sei-tetsū-jo*
i...clad (ship) *kōtetsūsen*

Irregular *kimari no nai*

Island *shima*

It *sore*
it was not I that said it *itta no wa watakūshi de wa arimasen*
it is not Taro who is going *iku no wa Tarō de wa arimasen*
of itself *hitori de;* (spontaneously) *shizen ni*
See SELF

Italy *Itaria*

Itch the verb to i... is usually expressed by the adj. *kaii*

Ivory *zōge*

Jam (preserves) *jami*

January *shō-gatsū; ichi-gatsū*

Japan *Nihon; Nippon*
I like J... *Nihon ga sūki desū*
how long have you been in J...? *Nihon ni dono gurai imasū ka?*

Japanese (person) *Nippon-jin; Nihon no hito;* (language) *Nihon-go;* (adj.) *Nippon no*
I cannot speak J... *Nihon-go ga dekimasen*
I can speak J... a little *Nihon-go ga sūkoshi dekimasū*

Jar *tsubo*

Jealous *yakimochi-yaki na*
to be j... *yakimochi-yaki de aru*
to be j... of *no koto wo/yakimochi-yaite i'ru*
she is j... of me *watakūshi no koto wo yakimochi-yaite imasū*

Jetty *hatoba;* (wooden) *sanbashi*
Jewel *hōseki*
j...ler *kazari-ya*
j...ry *kazari-mono*
Jinrikisha *kuruma*
See RIKISHA
Job (a piece of work) *shigoto*
work done by the j... *ukeoi-shigoto*
that's a good j... *ii koto desū ne*
a put up j... *koshirae-goto*
Join (trans.) *tsugu; awase'ru;* (intr.) *issho ni naru*
will you not j... us? *issho ni ikimasen ka?* [wont you go with us?]
I would like to j... the club *kūrabu e hairitai to omoimasū*
j...er *sashimono-ya*
Joint *tsugime;* (of the body or of plants) *fūshi*
Joke *jōdan*
to j... *jōdan wo iu*
he can't take a j... *ano hito ni wa jōdan mo deki-nai*
you are joking surely *jōdan deshō*
it is no j... *jōdan ja nai*
Jolly *yukai na; omoshiroi*
a j... fellow *tsūki-ai ii hito*
Jolt (intr.) *gatatsūku*
don't j... the rikisha *gatatsūka-nai yō ni shite o kure*
Journey *ryokō; tabi*
to take a j... *ryokō suru*
on the j... *tabi de*
it is a day's j... *ichi-nichi kakarimasū*
I wish you a safe j... *go buji de*
Joy *ureshisa; yorokobi*
j...ful *ureshii; yorokobashii*
to feel j...ful *yorokobu*
Judge (person) *hanji*
to j... (legal) *saiban suru*
to j... from *kara/sassuru*
judging from his acts *suru koto kara sassuru to*
judging from appearances *mita tokoro de wa*
he is a j... of paintings *ano hito wa e ga wakarimasū*
Jug *mizu-sashi*
Juice *shiru*
July *shichi-gatsū*
Jump *tobu*
to j... over *tobi-koe'ru*
to j... a ditch *dobu wo tobi-koe'ru*
to j... at (an offer) *sugu ni shōchi suru* [to accept immediately]
Junction (railway) *tetsūdō no renraku-eki*
June *roku-gatsū*
Junk *wasen*
Just (impartial) *kōhei na; ekohiiki no nai; tadashii;* (exactly) *chōdo;* (just now) *tadaima*
j... right *chōdo ii*
j... the same *chōdo onaji*
j... like it *chōdo onaji da*
I have j... returned *chōdo ima kaerimashita*
j... as it is *sono tōri ni*
it is j... what I wanted *chōdo hoshii to omotte ita mono desū*
he looks j... like a foreigner *maru de seiyō-jin no yō ni mieru*
it seems j... like a dream to me *maru de yume no yō desū*
j... as you like *anata no ii yō ni*
as I have j... said *tadaima itta tōri*

I j... missed the train *chotto no koto de kisha ni nori-okureta*
I was j... able to catch the train *yatto kisha ni ma ni aimashita*
j... come here a moment *chotto o-ide nasai*
j... by the Bank *ginkō no jiki soba ni*
j... this side of the bridge *hashi no jiki temae*
j... next door *sugu tonari*
j... behind the house *uchi no sugu ushiro ni*
j... after meals *shokuji no sugu ato de*
j... outside the gate *mon no sugu soto de*
I have j... been able to manage it *yattō dekimashita*
something I have only j... bought *katta bakari no mono; kaitate no mono*
fruit that has j... been picked *totta bakari no kudamono; toritate no kudamono*
I am j... going to begin *ima hajimeru tokoro desū*
j... as I started *dekakeyō to suru toki ni*
j... as tall as he *chōdo ano hito to onaji sei*
I should j... think so *sō desū to mo*
j... a little *sūkoshi bakari*
j... so *mattaku*
j... fancy! *ā! sō desū ka?*
j... now *tatta ima*
he was here j... now *tatta ima koko ni imashita*
j... wait a moment *chotto matte kudasai*
it is j... at the top of that hill *sugu sono saka no ue da*
I'll j... try *ip-pen yatte mimashō*
I'll j... write and see *hitotsū kaite mimashō*
j... an ordinary house (not a shop, nor a public building, etc.) *tada no uchi*
that is j... about it *sonna mono desū*
Keep *motsū;* (have in one's service) *oite i'ru ;* (animals *kau*
to k... house *uchi wo motsū*
how long will this k...? *dono gurai mochimasū ka?*
I k... two servants *jochū wo futari oite imasū*
k... this (dont throw it away) *kore wo totte oite o kure*
what has kept you so long? *naze sonna ni osoku narimashita ka?*
to k... back *nokosū; totte oku;* (by force) *osae'ru;* (not to give up all) *hikae'ru;* (not to say all you know) *kakusū*
better k... back the goods until the next steamer *kono tsugi no kisen made nimotsū wo nokoshite oku hō ga ii*
k... back that dog *ano inu wo osaete ite o kure*
to k... watch *ban wo suru*
be sure and k... strict watch *shikkari ban wo shite o kure*
to be kept in by the rain *furi-komcrare'ru*
to k... off *fūsegu;* the neg. of *kuru* (to come)
please stand up a screen to k... off the wind *kaze ga ko-nai yō ni soko ni byōbu wo tatete kudasai*

k... off (don't come near me) *kite wa ike-nai*
to k... company with *to/tsūkiau*
to k... (take charge of) *azukaru*
please k... this till I come back *kaeru made kore wo azukatte kudasai*
I will k... it for you *o azukari shimashō*
to k... a promise *yakūsoku wo mamoru*
when I promise anything I always keep my word *yakūsoku sureba itsū de mo mamorimasū*
to k... bad (late) hours *yo-fūkashi wo suru*
to k... in mind *kokoro-gake'ru*
to k... silence *damaru*
to k... up (continue) *tsuzuke'ru*
to k... on *tsuzuke'ru*

Kennel *inu-buko*

Kettle (iron) *tetsū-bin;* (copper or bronze) *yu-wakashi; yakan*

Key *kagi*
k...-hole *kagi-ana*
the k... wont fit *kagi ga aimasen*
I want to have a k... made *kagi wo koshirаete moraitai*
I left it under lock and k... *kagi wo kakete shimatte okimashita*
I have twisted the k... *kagi ga magarimashita*
I left the k... in the lock *kagi wo ana ni oite kimashita*

Kick *keru*
to k... out *oi-dashite shimau*
to k... up a row *okoru* [to get angry]

Kidney *jinzō*

Kill *korosū*
to k... time *taikutsū wo shinogu*
to k... two birds with one stone *ik-kyo ryō-toku* [one effort two ends]

Kind (sort) *shurui;* (good-hearted) *shinsetsū na*
what k...? *dō iu?*
all k...s *iro-iro no*
this k... of *kō iu*
that k... of *sō iu ; ā iu*
how many k...s ? *iku-iro?*
any k... will do *nan de mo ii*
please send me three of this kind *kō iu no wo mittsū okatte kudasai*
one of each k... *chigatta no wo hitotsū-zutsū*
different k...s *iro-iro no*
I want all k...s of samples *iro-iro no mihon ga hoshii*
nothing of the k... *kesshite*
this is a k... of dictionary *kore wa jibiki no yō na mono desū*
what k... of a man is he? *dō iu hito desū?*
this is the k... of person I like *kō iu hito ga sūki desū*
that is the k... of person *sō iu hito*
one k... of *hito-iro*
two k...s of *jūta-iro*
a k... person *shinsetsū na hito*
will you be k... enough to fetch my hat? *dōzo bōshi wo totte kite kudasaimasen ka?* [please wont you take my hat and come]

King *ō-sama*

Kiss *seppun; kisū*
to k... *seppun suru; kisū wo suru*

Kissing is not a Japanese custom; it is hardly known except in the Treaty Ports

Kitchen *daidokoro*
k...-entrance *katte-guchi*

Kite *tako*
to fly a k... *tako wo age'ru*

Knee *hiza*

Knife (in general) *naifū*
pocket-k... *ko-gatana*
kitchen-k... *hōchō; debabōchō*
a blunt k... *kire-nai naifū*
have this k... sharpened *kono naifū wo togashite o kure*

Knock v. t. *tataku; utsū; butsū*
to k... against v. t. *butsūke'ru ;* v. i. *butsūkaru*
to k... at the door *to wo tataku*
to k... down *buchi-taosū*
to k... in *buchi-komu*
to k... to pieces *buchi-kowasū*
there is a k... at the door *dare ka to wo tataite imasū*
you must k... at the door before coming in *hairu mae ni to wo tataku no desū*

Knot *musubi-me* (may mean also a bow); *komamusubi* (a non-slipping knot)

Know *shiru; wakaru; zonji'ru* (a polite verb)
I k... *shitte imasū; wakatte imasū*
I don't k... *shirimasen ; dō desū ka shirimasen*
I k... nothing about it *watashi wa sonna koto wo shira-nai*
I don't k... where he is *doko ni iru ka shirimasen*
I don't k... how to do it *sono shi-yō wa shirimasen*
I don't k... what to say *dō ieba ii ka shirimasen*
I don't k... what to do with this child *kono ko ni wa komarimasū*
of course I k... *shitte imasū to mo*
he k...s all about it *ano hito wa minna shitte imasū*
as you k... *shitte iru tōri*
do you k... of a good inn? *ii yado-ya wo shitte imasū ka?*
do you k... whether he has arrived? *tsuita ka dō ka shitte imasū ka?*
I should like to k... whether he has arrived *tsuita ka dō ka shiritai mono desū*
do you k... that gentleman? *ano kata wo shitte imasū ka?*
I have k...n him for some time *sen kara shitte imasū*
I k... he has been ill *ano kata no byōki datta no wa shitte imasū*
I k... her by sight *ano hito wa kao dake shitte imasū*
I don't k... whether it is so or not *sō de aru ka nai ka shira-nai*
how should I k...? *dō shite shitte iru mono desū ka?*
as far as I k... he did not come *watakūshi no shitte iru tokoro de wa dno hito wa kimasen deshita*
he k...s English very well *ano hito wa Ei-go ga yoku dekiru* [he can English well]
I k... better than that *sore hodo baka ja nai* [I am not such a fool]
to let k... *ni/shirase'ru*
let him k... *ano hito ni shirasete o kure*

this book is not k...n yet *kono hon . wa mada shirarete imasen*
to become k...n (famous) *nadakaku naru*
to make k...n *shirase·ru*
Knowledge (learning) *chishiki*
without my k...*watakushi ga shira-nai uchi ni*
I have no k... of that matter *sono koto wa shirimasen*
Korea *Chōsen*
Label *fuda*
to l... *fuda wo tsūke·ru*
Labour *shigoto*
l...er *rōdōsha;* (coolie) *ninsoku*
Lace (fabric) *reisū;* (of a boot) *himo*
Lacquer *urushi*
l...-ware *nuri-mono*
Lad *waka-mono*
Ladder *hashigo*
Lady (woman of education) *ki-fujin*
the l... with the blue hat *aoi bōshi wo kabutta kata* [the person wearing the blue hat]
do respectable l...ies visit the place? *ki-fujin ga ikeru yō na tokoro desū ka?*
Lake *mizu-umi;* (in compounds)-*ko*
l...Biwa *Biwa-ko*
Lamb *ko-hitsuji*
Lame (a l...person) *bikko*
to walk l... *bikko wo hiku*
Lamp (European) *rampu;* (Japanese, square, non-collapsible)*andon;* (round, collapsible lantern) *chōchin*
the light from this l... is very poor *kono rampu wa kurai*
the wick of this l... wants trimming *rampu no shin wo kira-nakereba narimasen*
there is no oil in this l... *rampu ni abura ga nai*
the l... wants cleaning *rampu wo kirei ni sōji shinakereba ike-nai*
don't let the l... smoke *rampu wo iburasete wa ike-nai*
l...-chimney *hoya*
l...-wick *rampu no shin*
Land (as distinct from the sea) *oka;* (ground) *jimen*
by l... *oka wo*
to l... *jōriku suru*
I shall l... at Kobe *Kōbe ni jōriku shimasū*
are we obliged to l... in a boat? *bōto de jōriku suru no desū ka?*
to l... (goods) *riku-age wo suru*
Landlady (by her own right) see LANDLORD; (wife of the landlord of an inn) *yadoya no·o kami-san;* (of the inn in which the speaker is) *uchi no o kami-san*
Landlord (of ground) *ji-nushi;* (of a house) *ōya;* (of an inn) *shujin*
Landscape *keshiki*
Lane *ko-michi*
Language *kotoba;* (in compounds) *-go*
English l... *Ei-go*
Japanese l... *Nihon-go*
colloquial l... *zokugo*
spoken l... *kōgo*
written l... *bungo*
rude l... *burei na kotoba*
Lantern (round collapsible) *chōchin;* (square, non-collapsible) *andon;* (stone or metal temple l...) *tōrō*

Lap *hiza* [knee]
Lard *rādo; buta no abura*
Large *ōkii; ōki na;* (extensive) *hiroi;* (thick) *fūtoi*
about as l... as this *kono gurai ōki na*
as l... as an egg *tamago gurai ōkii*
the coat is too l... *uwagi ga ōki-sugiru*
a l... bottle *ō-bin*
l... family *tai-kanai*
Last
l... month *sengetsū*
l... year *sakunen; kyonen*
the year before l... *issakunen; ototoshi*
l... night *sakuban; yūbe*
the night before l... *issakuban*
for the l... week *is-shūkan mae kara*
it has been very warm these l... two or three days *kono ni-san-nichi wa taisō attakai*
l... train *shūressha*
the l... time I went *kono mae itta toki*
the place I went to l... time *kono mae itta tokoro*
the book you promised me the l... time you came *kono mae kita toki o yakūsoku no hon*
this is the l... time I shall come here *mō kore kiri koko e ko-nai*
when did you have (use) it l...?*itsū o tsūkai nasatta no desū ka?*
z is the l... letter *z ga ichi ban shimai no ji desū*
he came l... *ichi-ban ato ni kimashita*
I remained to the l... *shimai made nokot·e imashita*
this is the l... (of a number of things that have been enumerated) *kore de shimai*
the very l... *ichi-ban shimai no*
l... of all *tsumari*
to l... (hold out) *aru;* (continue) *tsuzuku*
how long will it l...? *nan-nichi gurai arimasū ka?* [how many days will it l...]
this soap has l...ed a long time *kono shabon wa nagaku arimashita*
this good fortune cannot l... *konna ii koto wa nagaku tsuzuka-nai*
the storm l...ed 2 days *arashi ga futsūka tsuzukimashita*
at l... (in the last place) *shimai ni;* (result intended or wished for but obtained only after delay or difficulty) *yōyō;* (result not intended nor wished for) *tōtō*
at l... we went to Shiba *shimai ni Shiba e ikimashita*
the dinner is ready at l... *shokuji ga yōyō dekimashita*
it is done at l... *yōyō dekimashita*
at l... he died *tōtō nakunarimashita*
Late *osoi*
to be l... (behind time) *okure·ru; osoku naru*
he is l... *okureta*
I am afraid we shall be l... *osoku naru ka mo shiremasen*
am I too l...? *osoku narimashita ka?*
the train is ten minutes l... *kisha ga jip-pun okuremashita*
to be too l... *ma ni aw-anai*

it is too late now *mō ososugiru; mō ma ni awa-nai*
it is getting l... *hi ga kuremasu* [the sun is going down]
it will be l... before we arrive *tsūka-nai uchi ni hi ga kureru deshō*
how l...? (until what hour?) *nan-ji made?*
how l... you are! *taihen osoi!*
of l... *konaida; kono-goro*
to arrive l... *osoku tsūku*
to keep l... hours *yo-fūkashi wo suru*
20 years l...r *ni-jū-nen tatte kara*
I shall call l...r *ato de kimasū*
sooner or l...r *osokare hayakare*
l...ly *konaida; kono-goro*
at 6 at the l...est *osoku mo roku-ji made ni*
the l...est news *saikin no shirase*
the l...est telegram *saikin no dempō*

Lather *shabon no awa*

Laugh *warau*
I l...ed very much over it *sono koto de taihen waraimashita*
it is nothing to l... about *warai-goto ja nai*
I cannot help l...ing *okashikūte tamara-nai*
he l...s longest who l...s last *hajime no kachi wa kūso-gachi* [it is no use gaining the first victory]
to l... at *wo/warau*
to be l...ed at *warawareru*
to l... inanely *baka-warai suru*
to l... in one's sleeve *hara no naka de warau*
l...able *okashii*
l...ter *warai*

Launch (steam) *ko-jōki*

Laundry *sentaku-ya*
l...-man *sentaku-ya*
See WASH

Lavatory (place for washing hands and face, etc.) *keshō-beya;* (privy) *benjo; habakari*
See WATER-CLOSET

Law *hōritsū*
I have the l... on my side *watakūshi no hō ga hōritsū ni kanatte imasū*
according to the l...s of this country *kono kuni no hōritsū de*
to go to l... *soshō wo okosū*

Lawyer *bengoshi*

Lay (deposit) *oku;* (eggs) *umu*
to be laid up with illness *byōki de uchi ni i'ru; byōki de nete i'ru*
to l... (something) down *shita e oku*
to l... hold of *tsūkamae'ru*
to l... the blame on somebody *hitonitsumi wo kise'ru; hito no sei ni suru*
l... the blame on me *watakūshi no sei ni shite o oki nasai*
is gas laid on (in the house)? *gasū ga hiite arimasū ka?*

Lazy
a l... person *namake-mono*
you are very l... *omae wa namake-mono da*
l... and dirty *bushō na*

Lead (mineral) *namari*
l...-pencil *empitsū*

Lead (verb) *hiku; hipparu;* (conduct) *annai suru*
to l... an easy life *raku ni kurashite i'ru*
to l... astray *mayowasū*

where does this road l... to? *kore wa doko e iku michi desū ka?*

Leaf *ha; happa;* (of a gate) *tobira;* (of paper) *kami ichimai*
how many leaves? (of paper) *kami nan-mai?*
to turn over a new l... *ūmare-kawatta yō ni naru*
to turn over a l... (of a book) *ichi-mai ake'ru*

Leak (a crack) *mori-ana;* (liquid oozing out) *mori*
a l... in the roof *ama-mori* [*ame mori* rain oozing out]
to l... *moru*
this barrel l...s *kono taru wa morimasū*
the window l...s *mado kara ame ga hairimasū* [rain comes in through the window]

Lean (incline from the vertical) (intr.) *katanuku*
to l... against (of persons) *ni/yori-kakaru;* (of things) *ni/tate-kake'ru*
l... (thin) *yaseta*

Learn *narau;* (hear) *kiku*
where did you learn it? *doko de naraimashita ka?*
I am l...ing Japanese *Nihon-go wo naratte imasū*
I wish to l... Japanese *Nihon-go wo naraitai*
to l... to speak Japanese *Nihon-go no kaiwa wo narau* [to l... Japanese conversation]
l...ed person *gakūsha*

Lease (of a house) *tanauke-shō;* (of land) *shakuchi-shōsho*
to l... (lend) *kasū;* (hire) *kari'ru*

Least (in size) *ichi-ban chiisai;* (in quantity) *ichi-ban sūkunai*
at l... pay half if you can't pay all *minna deki-nakereba hambun de mo haratte kudasai*
there are at l... 100 *sūkunaku mo hyaku arimasū*
not in the l... *sūkoshi mo; kesshite* (both are used with neg. verb)
the l... expensive *ichi-ban yasui* [the most cheap]
at l... wash your hands *te gurai aratte o-ide*
the l... you can do is to apologize *ayamaru gurai wa suru hazu da*
make at l... the necessary preparations *shitaku dake wa shite oite kure*
I at l... *watashi dake wa*
won't you give me at l... half? *semete hambun de mo kudasaimasen ka?*
the l... said the soonest mended *kuchi-kazu wa sūkunai hodo ii*

Leather *kawa*
imitation l... *magai-gawa*

Leave (permission) *yurushi*
to take l... *itomagoi wo suru*
without asking l... *kotowaranai de*
without l... *yurushi nashi ni*
did you give him l... to go? *itte mo ii to yurushimashita ka?*
to take French l... *damatte itte shimau*
to ask l... *yurushi wo uke'ru*
I beg to ask you for two days l... *futsūka o hima wo itadakitō gozaimasū*
to give l... *yurusū*

to l... (quit, depart) *de'ru dekake'ru;* (suffer to remain) *nokoshite oku;* (deposit) *azuke'ru;* (change residence) *hikkoshi suru*
at what time does the steamer l...? *nan-ji ni fune ga demasu ka?*
I left Kobe this morning *kesa Kōbe wo demashita*
has he left? *mō dekakemashita ka?*
he left for Kobe yesterday *kinō Kōbe e ikimashita*
I left the steamer at Nagasaki *watakushi wa Nagasaki de fune wo orimashita* [*ori'ru* to get off]
I shall l... to-morrow *myōnichi dekakemashō*
to l... it till to-morrow *ashita no koto ni suru*
I left it (in deposit) at the station *teishaba ni azukemashita*
I will l... it to you to decide *anata no kangae ni makasemasu*
l... it to me, I will do it *watakushi ni makasete kudasai, yatte mimashō*
I will l... my card *meishi wo oite ikimasu*
where can I l... this? *doko e okimashō ka?*
I have left my purse somewhere *saifu wo doko e ka okiwasuremashita*
I left it in my room *watakushi no heya ni okimashita*
has anything been left for me? *watashi ni nani ka oite ikimashita ka?*
are there any left? *mada arimasu ka?*
there are only three left *mō mittsu shika arimasen*
there are none left *mō arimasen*
to l... alone *sūtete oku; utchatte oku*
l... it alone *sūtete oite o kure;* (don't touch) *ijira-nai de o kure*
l... me alone please *kamawanai de kudasai*
to l... behind (by mistake) *oki-wasure'ru*
thing left behind *wasuremono*
to l... off (cease) *yame'ru; yosu*
l... off (stop doing something) *o yoshi nasai*
to l... open *akeppanashite oku*
to l... hanging up *kakeppanashite oku*
to l... out (not shut up) *dashippanashite oku;* (in writing unintentionally) *kakiotosu;* (purposely) *nukasu*
l... it as it is *sono nama ni shite o oki nasai*
Lecture *kōgi*
Leek *nira*
Left *hidari*
l... side *hidari no hō*
l...-hand *hidari no te*
go to the l... *hidari e o-ide nasai*
l...-handed person *hidari-kiki*
Leg *ashi*
both l...s *ryō-ashi*
one l... *kata-ashi*
table with 3 l...s *sam-bon ashi no tēburu*
to pull another's l... (slang) *katsugu*
to have one's l... pulled *katsugare'ru*

Legal *hōritsujō no*
Legation *kōshi-kan*
Legend *mukashi-monogatari*
Legible *yomi-yasui*
please write it very legibly *yomi-yasuku kaite kudasai*
Leisure *hima*
I am at l... now *ima wa hima desu*
at your l... *o hima no toki ni*
Lemon *remon*
l...ade *ramune*
Lend *kasu*
please l... it to me *kashite kudasai*
I will l... it to you *kashite agemashō*
will you l... me your book a moment? *chotto hon wo kashite kudasaimasen ka?*
l... us a hand *te wo kashite o kure*
Length *nagasa*
at l... (at last) *yōyō;* (in detail) *komaka ni*
2 feet in l... *nagasa wa ni-shaku*
l...en *nagaku suru; nobasu*
Less
a little l...than an hour *ichi-jikan ni sukoshi sukunai*
l... than an hour *ichi-jikan yori sukunai*
I have l... money than he *watakushi wa ano hito yori o kane wo sukoshi shika motte imasen*
A is l... studious than B *A wa B yori benkyō shi-nai*
still l... *motto sukunai*
a man l... *hitori sukunai*
not l... than 20 persons *ni-jū-nin yori sukunaku nai*
in l... than a year *ichi-nen tata-nai uchi*
cannot you let me have it for l...? *motto yasuku dekimasen ka?*
more or l... *gurai; tashō*
more or l... the same *onaji yō na*
more or l... correct *taigai ii*
Lessee *kari-nushi*
Lesson *keiko; benkyō; miseshime*
to study one's l... *benkyō wo suru*
to know one's l... *keiko ga wakaru*
to take l...s in Japanese *Nihon-go no keiko wo suru*
this will be a l... to me *korimashita*
it will be a good l... to you *anata wa koritara ii deshō*
Lessor *kashi-nushi*
Let
l... him wait a moment *sukoshi o matase shite o kure*
dont l... anyone come in *dare mo irete wa ike-nai*
dont l... this get cold *kore wo same-nai yō ni shite oki nasai*
l... it be *sūtete oite o kure; utchatte oite o kure*
l... me alone please *kamawanai de kudasai*
l... him go (allow to depart) *ikasete o yari nasai*
l... them laugh if they like *warai-tai nara warawashite oki nasai*
to l... go (loosen hold) *te wo hanasu*
to l... go of *wo/hanasu*
to l... in *ire'ru; tōsu*
to l... (one) do *ni/sase'ru*
l... him do what he likes *suki ni sashite oite kure*

to l... loose *hanasū*
to l... out (suffer to escape) *dasū;* (devulge) *morasū*
shall I l... the dog out? *inu wo dashimashō ka?*
l... us go for a little walk *sūkoshi sampo shimashō*
l... us go and see *mi ni ikimashō*
l... us go *ikimashō*
to l... (hire) *kasū*
a house to l... *kashi-ya*
to l... off (pardon) *yurusū*

Letter *tegami;* (of the alphabet) *ji*
post this l... *kono tegami wo dashite o kure*
are there any l...s for me? *tegami ga kite imasū ka?*
I have not received a l... *hitotsū mo tegami ga ko-nai*
I have received a l... *tegami ga kimashita*
how much will the postage on these l...s cost? *kono tegami wa ikura de ikimasu ka?*
will you please weigh this l.. for me? *kono tegami wo kakete mite kudasai*
please forward my l...s to this address *dōzo watakūshi no tegami wo kono tokorogaki e mawashite kudasai*
l... of introduction *shōkai-jō*
l...-box (in the gate or for posting l...s) *yūbin-bako*
l...-paper *tegami no kami;* (Japanese in roll) *maki-gami*
registered l... *kaki-tome no tegami*

See POST

Lettuce *chisa; rettasū*

Level *taira na; hiratai*
l... ground *hirachi*
l...-headed man *mono no wakatta hito*
on the same l... *onaji takasa*
to l... *taira ni suru*

Liable *sekinin no aru*
l... to duty *zei ga kakaru*

Liar *usotsūki* (less offensive than the English word)

Liberal (generous) *mono-oshimi wo shi-nai*

Liberty *jiyū*
at l... to do as one likes *katte shidai*
I take the l... of asking you *shitsūrei desū ga o tazune shimasū* [it is impolite nevertheless I ask you]
to take l...ies with a woman *onna ni tawamare'ru*
you are at l... to mention it *hanashite mo ii*
are you at l... to do so? *sō shite mo ii no desū ka?*

Library (working room in a private house) *shosai;* (public) *toshokan*

Licence (written permission) *menkyo-jō*

Lick *name'ru*

Lid *fūta*
put on the l... *fūta wo shite o kure*
take off the l... *fūta wo totte o kure*

Lie (a falsehood) *uso*
to l... (utter a falsehood) *uso wo tsūku;* (rest extended) *ne'ru*
to l... down *ne'ru; yoko ni naru*
I am tired I want to l... down *kutabiremashita kara netai*
as far as I...s in me *chikara no oyobu dake*

to l... on one's back *aomuke ni ne'ru*
to l... on one's face *utsūbushi ni ne'ru;* (flat on the belly) *harambai ni natte i'ru*

Life *inochi*
is l... pleasent here? *koko wa ii toko desū ka?* [is this a nice place?]
it is a question of l... and death *ikiru ka shinu ka no mondai desū*
never in my l... *kesshite* (followed by neg. verb)
all my l... *watakūshi ga ūmarete kara* [since I was born]; *shinu made* [until death]
to lead an easy l... *raku ni kurashite i'ru*

Lift *age'ru, mochi-age'ru*

Light (noun) *hikari;* (artificial) *akari*
the l... of the sun *hi no hikari*
light the l...s *akari wo tsūkete o kure*
put out the l...s *akari wo keshite o kure*
the l... is bad *kurai* [it is dark]
electric-l... *denki*
gas-l... *gasūtō*
to get in one's l... *kage ni naru*
to hold up to the l... *hi ni kazashite mi'ru*
show me a l... *akari wo misete o kure*
give me a l... please (for a cigar) *hi wo kudasai* [fire please]
l...-house *tōdai*

Light (adjective) (not obscure) *akarui;* (not heavy) *karui;* (moderately coloured) *usui;* (easy) *yasashii*

Light (verb) *tsūke'ru*
l... the lights *akari wo tsūkete o kure*
l... the fire *hi wo taki-tsūkete o kure*
to be l...ed *tsuite i'ru*
to l...en (make less heavy) *karuku suru*

Lightning *inabikari*
to be struck by l... (of a person) *kaminari ni utare'ru* [to be struck by thunder]; (of things) *kaminari ga ochi'ru* [thunder falls]
where did the l... strike? *doko ni kaminari ga ochimashita ka?*

Like (adj.) *yō na; yō ni* (of the same kind) *onaji;* (similar) *nita*
to be l... *niite i'ru*
have you any more silk l... this? *kono yō na kinu ga arimasū ka?*
I want one exactly l... this *kore to chōdo onaji na no ga hoshii*
I want one something l... this *kō iu yō na no ga hoshii*
have you another l... this only larger? *kore to onaji mono de sūkoshi ōkii no ga arimasū ka?*
I want it made l... this *kō iu yō ni koshirаete moraitai*
do you mean to leave it l... this? *kono mama ni shite oku no ka?*
it's not the slightest use doing it l... that *sono shi-kata de wa totemo dame da*
he is l... his father *ano hito wa o tō-san ni nite imasū*

this portrait is very l... you *kono shashin wa taihen anata ni nite imasū*
they are as l... as two peas *uri wo futatsū ni watte yō da* [like two halves of a melon]
it looks l... rain *ame ga furi sō da*
it does not look l... it *sō wa omoemasen* [I dont think so]
that is just l... him (just what I expected) *ano hito no yari-so na koto da*
do l... this *kō yatte*
man-like *otokorashii*
act l... a man *otokorashīku o shi nasai*
there is nothing l... water (as good as water) *mizu yori ii mono wa nai*
throw away a dirty thing l... that *sonna kitanai mono wa o sūte nasai*

Like (verb) *sūku; sūki de aru; ki ni iru*
do you l... this? *kore wa o sūki desū ka? o ki ni irimashita ka?*
I like it very much *dai sūki desū; taihen ki ni irimashita*
I do not l... this *konna mono wa kirai desū*
do you l... Japan? *Nihon wa sūki desū ka?*
how do you l... it? *Jō desū ka?*
how do you l... this beer? *kono biiru wa dō desū ka?*
would you l... some? *hoshii no desū ka?*
do as you l... *anata no ii yō ni nasai*
I will do as you l... *anata no ii yō ni shimashō*
whether you l... it or not the thing must be done *iya de mo ō de mo shi-nakereba ikemasen*
just as you l... *anata no ii yō ni*
anything you l... (anything will do) *nan de mo yoroshii*
anything you l... to have *nan de mo o sūki na mono*
whenever you l... *itsū de mo*
if you l... *o sūki nara*
if you don't l... it leave it *kirai nara sūtete oki nasai*
would you l... to smoke? *tabako ga nomitai desū ka?*
I should l... to buy a sash *obi wo kaitai*
I would l... an umbrella *kasa ga irimasū*
I l... walking better *aruite iku hō ga ii*
I l... staying at home best *uchi ni iru no ga ichi ban ii*
do as you l... (and leave me in peace) *katte ni o shi nasai*
let them laugh if they l... *warattai nara warawashite o oki nasai*

Likely
he is l... to come *ki sō da*
he is not l... to come *ki sō mo nai*
it is l... to rain *ame ga furi sō da*
I shall very l... go to-morrow *myōnichi ikimashō*
as l... as not *ka mo shirenai* (at the end of sentence)
not l...! *masuka!*

Lily *yuri*

Line *sen;* (ruled) *kei;* (in a book) *gyō;* (thread) *ito;* (rope) *tsuna*
to place in l... *narabe'ru*

straight l... *massugu na sen*
curved l... *magatta sen*
crooked l... *yugande iru sen*
that is not in my l... *sono hō wa yarimasen*
drop a l... please *chotto shirasete kudasai*
main l... (railway) *honsen*
branch l... *shisen*
double l... *fukūsen*
single l... *tansen*

Linen *rinneru*

Lining *ura*

Lion *shishi*

Lip *kuchibiru*
my l...s have cracked *kuchibiru ga wareta*

Liquid *mizu no yō na mono*

List *mokuroku;* (of persons) *meibo*

Listen *kiku;* (attend) *yoku kiku;* (eaves-dropping) *tachigiki suru*
please l... attentively *yoku kiite kudasai*
he will not l... to reason *wake mo kika-nai*

Little *chiisai*
a l... child *chiisai kodomo*
a l... *sūkoshi; chitto*
a l... more *mō sūkoshi*
a l... larger *mō sūkoshi ōkii*
I know l... about it *sore wa yoku shirimasen*
a l... at a time *sūkoshi zutsū*
give me a l... bread please *pan wo sūkoshi kudasai*
l... by l... *sūkoshi-zutsū;* (by degrees) *dan-dan*

Live (have life) *iki'ru;* (dwell) *sumu; oru;* (pass one's life) *kurasū*
how can he manage to l...? (with all his illnesses) *dō shite ikite iru no deshō?*
how can he manage to l...? (on what he earns) *dō shite kurashite iru no deshō?*
is he still l...ing? *mada ikite imasū ka?*
where do you l...? *o taku wa doko desū ka?*
does Mr. Nakamura l... in this street? *kono machi ni Nakamura San to iu kata ga imasū ka?*
does Mr. Nakamura l... here? *Nakamura San no o uchi wa koko desū ka?*
See ALIVE; ADDRESS
is this a pleasant place to l... in? *koko wa sumi-ii tokoro desū ka?*
have you l...ed there long? *soko ni nagaku o sumi desū ka?*
to l... alone *hitori de i'ru*
to l... together *issho ni i'ru*
to l... with *tojissho ni i'ru*
to l... apart *betsū ni i'ru*
to l... in ease *raku ni kurashite i'ru*
as long as I l... *shinu made* [until death]

Lively (persons) *yōki na;* (thronged with people) *nigiyaka na*

Liver *kimo*

Living (adj.) *ikite iru*
is l... dear here? *koko wa kurashi no takai tokoro desū ka?*
to earn one's l... *yo-watari suru*

Loaf (to spend one's time idly) *namake'ru;* (loiter) *bura-bura aruku*
a l... of bread *pan hitotsū*

Loan (lent) *kashi-kin;* (borrowed) *kari*

Local *chihō no*

Lock *jō; jōmae*
to l... *jō wo orosū; kagi wo kake'ru*
shut and l... the door *to wo shimete jō wo oroshite o kure*
the l... is broken *jō ga kowarete imasū*
l... the door and bring me the key *to no jō wo oroshite kagi wo motte kite o kure*
will you put this under l... and key? *kore wo kagi wo kakete shimatte oite kudasai*
the l... has been broken *dare ka jō wo kowashimashita*
Lodging (place) *yado*
Lonely *sabishii*
Long *nagai*
a l... stick *nagai bō*
a l... time *nagaku; shibaraku*
I have not seen you for a l... time *shibaraku deshita*
what a l... time you take over everything *anata wa nani wo shite mo nagaku kakarimasū*
2 feet l... *nagasa wa ni-shaku*
as l... as this table *konotēburu to onaji nagasa*
how l... is it? *nagasa wa dono gurai desū ka?*
how l... have you been learning it? *dono-gurai naraimashita ka?*
how l... will it be until he comes? *itsū goro kuru deshō?*
how l... does the train stop here? *iku-fun tomarimasū ka?* [how many minutes?]
how l... have you been in Japan? *itsū kara Nihon ni irasshaimasū ka?*
how l...? (until when) *itsū made?*
how much l...er will it last? *mō dono-gurai tsuzuku deshō?*
will you stay in Japan long? *nagaku Nihon ni irasshaimasū ka?*
don't be too l... about it *noso-noso shite ite wa ikemasen*
for l... *nagaku*
l... ago *zutto mae*
l... after his death *ano hito ga shinde kara zutto tatte*
it is l... past 10 o'clock *jū-ji wo yohodo sugimashita*
before l... *chikai uchi ni*
l... before *zutto mae*
all night l... *hitoban-jū*
all day l... *ichi-nichi-jū*
as l... as I live *watakūshi no ikite iru aida wa*
I don't mind so l... as you come alone *hitori de kuru nara kamawa-nai*
as l... as you do not do it *shi-nai uchi wa*
a l... way off *tōi*
he is a l... time about it *ano hito wa taihen osoi*
in the l... run *tsumari*
the l... and short of it is *hito-kuchi ni ieba*
wait a little l...er *mō sūkoshi matte kudasai*
I can wait no l...er *mō matte iraremasen*
it is no l...er fit for use *sore wa mō tsūkae-nai*
I l... to go *ikitakūte shiyō ga nai*
to l... for a glass of water *mizu ga hoshikūte shiyō ga nai*
Look (of the 1st and 3rd person) *mi'ru;* (2nd person) *goran nasaru;* (when one looks at something belonging to the person addressed the verb *haiken suru* is occasionally used); (seem) *mie'ru; sō desū*
I am l...ing at the moon *tsūki wo mite imasū*
l... *goran nasai*
it l...s big *ōkiku miemasū*
he l...s well *jōbu sō desū; yōbu no yō desū*
you are not l...ing well *o kao-iro ga warui yō desū*
you l... tired *o tsūkare no yō desū*
it l...s like rain *ame ga furi sō desū*
it is not as good as it i...s *mikake-daoshi da*
to l... about *hōbō mite i'ru*
to l... after (attend to) *ni/ ki wo tsūke'ru;* (to take charge of) *wo/azukaru.* See CARE
l... better after it *motto ki wo o tsūke nasai*
this needs much l...ing after *kore wa te ga kakaru*
to l... away *waki wo muku*
to l... back *furi-muku*
to l... for (search) *sagasū*
what are you l...ing for? *nani wo sagashite imasū ka?*
to l... in (when passing) *yoru*
I'll l... in when passing *tōru toki ni yorimashō*
to l... into (examine) *shirabe'ru*
I will l... into the matter *shirabete mimashō*
to l... like (seem to be) *no/yō ni mie'ru;* (resemble) *ni/nite i'ru*
this woman l...s like a lady *kono onna wa ki-fujin no yō ni miemasū*
to l... on (as a spectator) *kembutsū suru;* (to be in front of) *ni/mite i'ru*
this house l...s on the sea *kono uchi wa umi ni muite imasū*
l... out *ki wo tsūkete abunai!*
l... sharp (hurry up) *hayaku*
to l... through *mi-tōsū*
to l... round (object not mentioned) *hōbō mite i'ru;* (a particular object) *mi-mawasū*
let me have a l... at it *chotto misete kudasai* [please show it to me]
l... here *goran nasai;* (to call attention) *ano ne*
Looking-glass *kagami*
Look-out
to be on the l... for *ni/ki wo tsūke'ru; wo/matte i'ru*
to keep a l... *ban wo suru*
l...! (take care) *ki wo tsūkete! abunai!*
Looks (cast of countenance) *kaotsūki;* (as indicating state of health) *kao-iro;* (appearance of an article) *mikake*
good l... *ii kiryō*
I dont like the l... of it *mikake ga warui*
Loose (not tight) *yurui*
to get l... (as a horse that was tied to something) *hanare'ru*
to let l... *hanasū*
my bowels are l... *onaka ga yurumimashita*
to l...n *yuruku suru*
Lose (by misplacing) *nakūsū;* (by dropping) *otosū;* (financially) *son wo suru;* (to be beaten) *make'ru*

to be lost *nakunaru; mie-naku naru*
how did you manage to l... it? *dō shite sore wo nakūshimashita ka?*
have you lost anything? *nani ka nakūshimashita ka?*
I have lost the book *hon wo nakūshimashita*
I have lost on the transaction *sono tori-hiki de son wo shimashita*
I have lost my time waiting for him *ano hito wo matte ite hima wo tsubushimashita*
I have lost (at a game) *makemashita*
I have lost my father *chichi ga nakunarimashita*
there is no time to l... *jikan ga nai kara hayaku* [as there is no time, hurry up]
to l... sight of *mi-ushinau*
I have lost sight (of somebody) *dō shita ka shira-nai*
to l... heart *chikara wo otosū; gakkari suru*
to l... one's head *awate'ru*
to l... one's way *michi ni mayou*
to l... time *hima wo tsubusū*

Loss
I am at a l... to know what to do *dō shite ii ka wakarimasen*
I am at a l... for words *nan to mo ii yō ga nai*
to sell at a l... *son wo shite uru*
without l... of time *ō-isogi de* [in a hurry]
what a l... *taihen na koto desū* [what a big thing]
to suffer l... *son wo suru*

Lot
the l... (all together) *minna*
how much for the l...? *minna kueba ikura?* [if I buy the l..., how much ?]
I'll buy the l... *minna kai-mashō*
this fish has a l... of bones *kono sakana wa hone ga ōi*
what a l... of books you have! *anata wa dossari hon wo o mochi desū ne!*
there are l...s *takūsan aru*
he has l...s of money *ano hito wa kane ga takūsan arimasū*

Lottery *tomi-kuji*
Lotus (flower) *hasu no hana*
l...-pond *hasu-ike*
Loud (sound) *ōki na oto;* (voice) *ōki na koe;* (of colour) *hade na*
call out in a l... voice *ōki na koe wo o dashi nasai* [bring forth a big voice]
Love *aijō;* (between the sexes) *koi*
l... is blind *koi sureba abata mo ekubo* [if there is love even the marks of smallpox appear as pretty as dimples]
you can't get it for l... or money *kūsuri ni shitakūte mo nai*
give my l... to Miss Sachiko *Sachiko San ni yoroshiku* (this is merely a friendly greeting that may be sent to any acquaintance without fear of being improper)
to l... *sūku; sūki de aru; ai suru*
I l... you *anata ga sūki desū*
to l... each other *omoi-au*
to make l... to *ni/koi wo suru*

on account of a l... affair *koi no tame ni*
to fall in l...; there seems to be no good translation in Japanese, *koi suru;* or *omoi-komu* are about equivalent
l...ly *kawaii; kawairashii*
Marriage in Japan is almost invariably arranged by the parents and is seldom the result of mutual love. The Japanese language, therefore is poor in expressions of affection and those which exist are apt to be taken in a bad sense.
Low (not high) *hikui;* (vulgar) *gesubatta; gehin na*
l... voice *chiisai koe*
the l...er classes *katō shakai*
Loyal *chūjitsū na*
Luck *un*
by good l... *un yoku*
I have bad l... *watakūshi wa un ga warui*
by mere l... *magure-atari de*
I never have any l... *watakūshi wa itsū mo un ga warui*
I wish you good l... *go kigen yō*
l...y (persons) *un no ii* (of things) *shiawase na*
a l...y mistake *ayamachi no kōmyō*
that was very l...y *ii ambai deshita*
it is l...y he didn't hurt himself *kega wo shi-nai de ii ambai deshita*
Luggage *nimotsū*
hand-l... *te-nimotsū*
l...-van *kasha*
has my l... come? *nimotsū wa kimashita ka?*
I have three pieces of l... *nimotsū ga mittsū arimasū*
I want to check this l... *kono nimotsū wo azuketai*
how much l... is allowed free? *nimotsū wa dono-gurai made tada desū ka?*
can I take this into the carriage? *kono nimotsū wa kisha no naka e issho ni motte ikemasū ka?*
a check for the l... *fuda; nimotsū no fuda; chekki*
a receipt for the l... *nimotsū no uke-tori*
I want to check this l... to Kobe *kono nimotsū wo Kōbe made azuketai*
please show me your ticket *kippu wo o mise nasai*
how much have I got to pay? *ikura desū ka?*
where can one get one's l...? *doko de nimotsū wo uke-torimasū ka?*
porter *akabō*
that trunk there is mine *ano nimotsū wa watakūshi no desū*
put these things in a rikisha *kore wo kuruma ni nosete o kure*
this is for you *sūkoshi da keredomo*
one piece of l... is missing *nimotsū ga hitotsū nakunarimashita*
this trunk is damaged *kono nimotsū wa kowarete imasū*
I want to see the station-master *ekichō ni aitai*
Lunch *hiru no shokuji*
where will you take l...? *doko de hiru no shokuji wo shimasū ka?*
Lung *haizō*

Luxurious *zeitaku na*
Macaroni (Japanese) *udon; soba;* (European) *makaroni*
Machine *kikai*
Mackintosh *ama-gappa*
Mad *kichigai no*
to become m... *kichigai ni naru*
Magazine (publication) *zasshi*
Magnet *jishaku*
Magnificent *rippa na*
Maid (girl) *musume;* (servant) *jochū; gejo;* (virgin) *kimusume*
old m... *endōi-onna*
Mail *yūbin*
m...-steamer *yūbinsen*
has the m...-steamer arrived? *yūbinsen wa tsūkimashita ka?*
go and see if the m... is in *yūbin ga kimashita ka itte mite o kure*
the m... has not arrived yet *yūbin wa mada kimasen*
Make *koshiraeru; suru*
can you m... it? *koshiraeraremasū ka?*
please m... this for me *koshiraete kudasai*
what is it made of? *nan de koshiraeta no desū ka?*
where was this made? *doko de dekimashita ka?*
to m... room for (a large object) *no tame nifkūchi wo nokosū;* (a small object) *no tame nifbasho wo akeru*
m... room (on the road) *michi wo akete o kure*
the hot weather m...s me ill *atsui to byōki ni narimasū*
to be made *dekiru; dekiagaru*
is it made? *dekimashita ka? deki-agarimashita ka?*
to m... a bed (Japanese) *toko wo shiku;* (European) *toko wo koshiraeru*
I will m... you eat it *muri ni mo tabesasemasū*
he made me do it *watakūshi ni sore wo sasemashita*
to m... into *nifsuru*
to m... known *shirasseru*
to m... sure (leave absolutely no room for doubt) *tashikameru;* (feel subjectively convinced) *kitto — to omou*
I made sure he would come this morning *kitto kesa kuru to omoimashita*
to m... tea *o cha wo ireru*
to m... up accounts *kanjō wo suru*
to m... up one's mind *kesshin suru; kimeru*
you will m... 70 sen *shichi-jis-sen mōkaru darō*
to have made *koshiraesaseru*
please have it made for me *koshiraesasete kudasai*
to m... haste *isogu*
m... haste! *ō-isogi de; hayaku*
how do you m... that out? *sore wa dō shite desū?*
I can't m... her out (what is the matter with her?) *ano hito wa dō shita no da ka wakarimasen*
I can't m... out what she says *ano hito wa nani wo iu no da ka wakarimasen*
to m... water (urinate) *shōben suru*
it m...s no difference *kamaimasen*
I will m... it do *ma ni awasemashō*

of foreign m... *hakurai no*
m...r, often expressed by *-ya*
boot-m...r *kutsu-ya*
Male; the male sex of animals is usually expressed by prefixing *o; on; otoko no;* as *o-inu* a male dog
a m... child *otoko no ko*
In Japanese, stress is seldom laid on the sex.
Mamma see MOTHER
Man *hito; jin;* (a male human being) *otoko*
like a m... *otokorashii*
old m... *o jii san*
this is not the m... *kono hito ja nai*
m...ly *otokorashiku*
Man-of-war *gunkan*
Manage (to control) *shihai suru*
I'll m... with this *kore de ma ni awasemashō*
I'll m... somehow *dō ka shimasū*
he has m...d somehow or other to come *dō ka kō ka shite kimashita*
can't you m... it in some way? *dō ka dekimasen ka?*
I can m... without it *nakūte mo ii*
m...r *shihai-nin*
Manner *gyōgi*
his m...s are very bad *gyōgi ga warui*
well-m...ed *gyōgi no ii*
he is an ill-m...ed fellow *burei na yatsū da*
in this m... *kō; kō yatte; kō iu fū ni*
in a different m... *chigatta fū ni*
in an entirely different m... *maru de chigatta fū ni*
m... of acting *shi-kata; yarikata*
by no m... of means *dō shite mo* (foll. by neg. verb); *kesshite* (foll. by neg. verb)
Manufacture *koshiraeru; seizō suru*
m...r *seizō-nin*
Many
how m... (if refering to things that are counted *hitotsū, futatsū,* etc.) *ikutsū;* (if refering to things that are counted by the aid of an auxiliary numeral) *iku* or *nan* followed by the auxiliary numeral; (if refering to things that are counted by *ichi, ni, san,* etc. without an auxiliary numeral) *iku; nan.* See page 16
how m... eggs? *tamago ikutsū?*
how m... pencils? *empitsū iku-hon?*
how m... persons? *hito iku-nin?*
how m... rikishas do you want? *kuruma nan-dai irimasū ka?*
how m... hours? *nan-jikan?*
how m... days? *iku-nichi?*
how m... months? *iku-tsūki?*
how m... times *iku-tabi? iku-do?*
m... times *tabi-tabi*
how m... children have you? *anata wa kodomo ga iku-nin arimasū ka?*
how m... years are you going to stay in New York? *iku-nen gurai Nyū Yōku ni iru o tsumori desū ka?* [about how many years?]
a good m... (of things) *kanari takūsan na;* (of people) *kanari ōzei*

a great m... (things) *takūsan;* (people) *ōzei*
m... people *ōzei*
there are a great m... (things) *takūsan arimasū*
there are m... who think so *sō omou hito wa ōzei arimasū*
m... of the Americans have blue eyes *Amerika-jin ni wa me no aoi hito ga ōzei arimasū*
there are not m... foreigners in Nagasaki *Nagasaki ni wa seiyō-jin wa ōzei imasen*
too m... *yokei*
you have as m... oranges as I *anata wa watakūshi to onaji gurai mikan wo motte imasū*
as m... as there are *aru dake*
take as m... as you want *ikutsū de mo hoshii dake o tori nasai*

Map *chizu*
m... of Japan *Nihon no chizu*

Maple *momiji*
the M... Club *Kōyōkan*

Marble *dairiseki*

March (month) *san-gatsū;* (distance) *michinori*
to m... *susumu*

Marine *umi no*

Mark (sign) *shirushi;* (trace of something that has ceased to be) *ato*
to m... (affix a sign) *ni/shirushi wo tsūke'ru*
please put this m... on the case *hako ni kono shirushi wo tsūkete kudasai*
is it m...ed? *shirushi ga tsuite imasū ka?*
this table has some m...s *kono tēburu ni ato ga arimasū*
finger-m... *yubi-ato*
trade-m... *shōhyō*

Market *ichi-ba*
m...-price *sōba*
none in the m... *shina-gire*

Marriage *kekkon;* see MARRY

Marry (in general) *kekkon suru*
he (or she) is married *ano hito wa kekkon shimashita*
they are married (to each other) *fūfu desū*
to give in marriage *kekkon sase'ru*
that man is married (bride came to live in his house) *ano hito wa yome wo moraimashita;* (he went to live in the bride's house) *ano hito wa muko ni ikimashita*
she is married (she went to the husband's house) *yome ni ikimashita;* (the husband came to her house) *muko wo moraimashita*

Marvel *fūshigi*
m...ous *fūshigi na*

Masculine *otokorashii*

Mask *o men*

Massage *amma*
to m... *momu*
masseur *amma san*

Mast *hobashira*

Master *danna; shujin*
is your m... in? *danna san wa imasū ka?*
to be one's own m... *hitori-dachi shite i'ru*
M... Taro *Tarō San*
to m... *yoku wakaru; yoku deki'ru*

Mat (on floor of Japanese room) *tatami*
The outer covering of a mat is called *tatami no omote;* *goza* is similar in texture to this outer covering.

an eight m... room *hachi-jō ma*
to re-cover a m... *tatami no omote wo kae'ru*
a m... to place under something (as lamp) *shiki-mono*
a teapot m... *dobin-shiki*

Match *matchi*
to m... (procure the equal of) *soroe'ru*
to be a m... for *ii aite de aru*

Matter
what is the m...? *dō shita no desū?*
what is the m... with you? *dō shita no desū?*
there is nothing the m... *nan de mo nai*
it doesn't m... *kamaimasen*
it doesn't m... to me *watakūshi wa kamaimasen*
it doesn't m... a bit *sūkoshi mo kamaimasen*
I don't know what is the m... *dō shita koto ka shirimasen*
is anything the m... with you? *doko ka o warui no desū ka?*
it m...s little *betsū ni kamaimasen*
no m... which *nan de mo kamaimasen*
it will be a m... of 15 yen *jū-go-yen gurai no koto deshō*
no m... how often you go to see it you will enjoy it *ikudo itte mite mo omoshiroi*
it is a m... of fact *jijitsū da*
as a m... of fact *jitsū wa; jitsū ni*
a serious m... *daiji na koto; taihen na koto*
what does it m... to you? *sore wa anata no shittu koto ja nai*

Matting *goza*

Mattress *fūton; shiki-buton*

May (month) *go-gatsū*
m... he get up? *okite mo ii deshō ka?*
he m... get up *okite mo ii; okite mo ii deshō*
you m... put it either in the drawer or on the table *hiki-dashi e irete mo tēburu no ue ni oite mo ii*
m... I go out? *itte mo ii deshō ka?*
you m... go *itte mo ii*
he m... go whenever he likes *ano hito wa jibun no sūki na toki ni dekakeremasū*
it m... be *tabun sō deshō*
he m... have lost it *tabun nakushita no deshō*
possibly there m... be a house to let in Kamakura *tabun Kamakura ni kashi-ya ga aru deshō*
I m... have seen him *mita ka mo shire-nai*
it m... rain to-night *komban ame ga furu ka mo shire nai*
he m... not have been told yet *mada kika-nai ka mo shire-nai*
it m... be he has been told already *mō kiita ka mo shire-nai*
be that as it m... *sore wa sō to*
it m... happen (though very improbable) that I shall not return to-night *moshi ka shitara komban wa kaette kimasen*
m... I ask you whether you have seen him? *shitsurei desū ga anata wa ano kata*

ni o ai ni narimashita ka? [it is impolite of me, but have you seen him?]
m... I take the liberty of *shitsūrei desū ga*
m... I offer you some milk? *chichi wo agemashō ka?*
I will take it with me, I m... need it *iru to ikemasen kara motte ikimashō*
here, somebody m.. knock it down *koko de wa dare ka otosū to ike-nai*
he m... come at any time now *mō itsū tsūku ka shiremasen;* (permission) *mō itsū kite mo ii*
I told Taro he might go to Asakusa this afternoon *Tarō ni kyō gogo kara Asakūsa e itte mo ii to iimashita*

Mayor *shichō*

Me (dat) *watakūshi ni;* (acc.) *watakūshi wo*

Meal (repast) *shokuji*
morning m... *asa no shokuji*
midday m... *hiru no shokuji*
evening m... *ban no shokuji*
See FOOD

Mean (base, stingy) *iyashii; kechi na*
by no m...s *keshite* (followed by neg. verb); *dō shite mo* (foll. by neg. verb)
by all m...s *zehi*
a man of m...s *kumen no ii hito*
a man of no m...s *kumen no warui hito*
by m...s of *de*
by m...s of a stick *bō de*
I got rid of him by m...s of a lie *uso wo itte kaeshita* [I told a lie and made him return]
by what m...s *nan de*
by any m...s *dō shite mo*
by fair m...s or foul *donna koto wo shite mo*
there is no m...s of knowing *shiru koto ga deki-nai*
there must be some m...s of finding out *dō ka shite wakari-sō na mono da*
to m... (signify) *iu*
what does this m...? *kore wa dō iu wake desū?*
what does *hatoba* m...? *hatoba to wa nan no koto desū ka?*
that m...s in Japanese — *sore wa Nihon-go de —*
what do you m... by that? *sore wa dō iu wake desū?*
what do you m... by not coming? *ko-nai no wa dō iu wake desū?*
what is the m...ing of this? *kore wa dō iu wake desū?* (what do you mean by this behaviour?) *nani wo suru no desū?*
he does not m... what he says *kuchi to kokoro to chigatte imasū*
I m... what I say *majime desū*
do you m... it? *honto ni?*
I did not m... that *sō iu wake de wa arimasen deshita*
I m... to have this house kept clean *uchi wo kirei ni shite morawa-nakereba nara-nai*
I m... (intend) to go tomorrow *ashita iku tsumori da; ashita ikō to omoimasū*

Meanwhile
in the m... *sono aida*

Measure (dimensions) *sumpō;* (instrument for measuring capacity) *masu;* (instrument for measuring length) *monosashi*
in a great m... *taigai*
in some m... *tashō*
to take m...s *kufū suru*
to m... *hakaru; sumpō wo toru*

Meat *niku*

Mechanic *shoku-nin*

Medal *metaru;* (military) *kunshō*

Meddle *kuchi wo ire'ru*
to m... with *wo-jijiru*

Medicine *kūsuri*
to take m... *kūsuri wo nomu*

Meet *au; de-au*
I met my friend *tomodachi ni aimashita*
I am going to the station to m... my elder brother *ani wo mukai ni teishaba e ikimasū*
I think I have met that person somewhere *doko ka de atta yō na ki ga shimasū*
to m...with an accident *fui na koto ni au*
m...ing *kai*

Melon *uri*
musk-m... *makuwa-uri*
water-m... *suika*

Melt v. i. *toke'ru*
to m... away *kie'ru*

Member (of an association, club, etc.) *kaiin*

Memorandum *oboe-gaki*
to make a m... *kaite oku*

Memory *oboe*
it has escaped my m... for the moment *chotto dowasure shimashita*
to have a bad m... *oboe ga warui*
to lose one's m... *oboe ga waruku naru*
in m... of Prince Ito *Itō Kō no kinen ni*

Mend *naosū*
please m... this *dōzo kore wo naoshite kudasai*
can this be m...ed? *kore ga naoseru deshō ka?*
what would it cost to m... this? *kore wo naosū no ni ikura kakarimasū ka?*
to have m...ed *naosase'ru*
to send to be m...ed *naoshi ni yaru*

Menses *tsūki-yaku*

Mental *kokoro no; seishin no*

Mention (in writing) *kaku;* (in speaking) *iu; hanasū*
don't m... it *dō itashimashite;* (after being thanked for refreshments) *o somatsū sama*
to m... for form's sake *nen no tame ni itte oku*

Merchant *shō-nin; akindo*
foreign m... *seiyō no shonin*
wholesale m... *ton-ya*

Mercury *suigin*

Mercy
I am at his m... *watakūshi wa ano hito no suru mama ni narimasū*

Mere *hon no; tada no*
a m... joke *hon no jōdan*
a m... ordinary house (not a palace) *tada no uchi*
to buy for a m... song *sūte-ne ni kau*
m...ly *tada; bakari*

Merino *merinsū*

Merry *yōki na*

Mess (medley) *konzatsū*
to be in a m... (covered with dirt) *yogorete i'ru*

Message (verbal) *kotozuke*
to send a m... *kotozuke wo suru*

any m... for me? *nani ka kotozuke ga arimashita ka?*
don't forget to give my m... *kotozuke wo wasurete wa ikemasen*
any m... for Mr. Smith? (shall I take a message from you to Mr. Smith?) *Smith San ni nani ka kotozuke wa arimasen ka?*

Messenger *tsūkai*
please send a m... *tsūkai wo yotte kudasai*
let me know by m... *tsūkai de shirasete kudasai*
special m... *tokubetsū no tsūkai*

Metal *kane*
article made of m... *kanamono*

Method *hōhō; kata*
without m... *darashi naku*

Meter *mētoru*

Midday *o hiru*
m... gun *don*

Middle *naka*
the very m... *mannaka*
m... class *chūtō*
m... age (of a man) *chūnen;* (of a woman) *toshima*
about the m... of April *shi-gatsū no naka goro*

Midnight *yo-naka*

Might see MAY
with all one's m... and main *isshōkemmei*

Mile *mairu;* the corresponding Japanese unit of length the *ri* is equal to 2·4 mile. See p. 31

Milk *chichi*
cow's m... *chichi; gyūnyū*
boiled m... *wakashita gyūnyū*
fresh m... (not boiled) *nama no gyūnyū;* (recently drawn) *shiboritate no gyūnyū*
sterlized m... *shōdoku gyūnyū*
condensed m... *mirūkū*

Million *hyaku-man* [100 times 10,000]
hundred m...s *ichi-oku*
m...aire *kimmanka*

Mind *kokoro;* (opinion) *kangae*
that man does not know his own m... *ano hito wa kokoro ga kimara-nai*
bear it in m... *oboete ite o kure*
to change one's m... *kangae-naosū*
I cannot call it to m... *omoi-dasemasen*
to go out of one's m... *kichigai ni naru* [to become mad]
I have a good m... to scold Taro *Tarō wo shikatte yarō*
to make up one's m... *kesshin suru; kime'ru*
to put in mind of *wo/omoi-dasase'ru*
that man puts me in m... of my father *ano hito no yōsū wo miru to chichi wo omoi-dashimasū*
what brought it to your m...? *nan de sorna koto wo omoi-dashinashita ka?*
to m... (attend to) *ni/ki wo tsūke'ru;* (feel annoyed at) *ni/kamau*
m... you don't forget *kitto wasurete wa ike-nai*
m... the step *dan ni ki wo o tsūke nasai*
never m... (dont worry) *kamawa-nai de;* (it doesn't matter) *kamaimasen*
I dont m... *watakūshi wa kamaimasen*

do you m...? *anata wa kamaimasen ka?*
never m... about folding up my clothes *yōfūku wo tatama-nakūte mo kamawa-nai*
would you m... passing me the salt? *dōzo shio wo totte kudasai*
he does not m... what his parents say *oya no iu koto wo chitto mo kiku-nai*
I don't m... the cold at all *samui no wa nan to mo omowa-nai*
m... your own business *anata wa jibun no koto dake shite ireba ii; jibun no atama no hai wo oe* [frighten away the flies on your own head]

Mine *watakūshi no*
that is m... *sore wa watakūshi no desū*

Mine (pit) *kōzan*

Minister (cabinet) *daijin;* (diplomatic) *kōshi;* (religious) *bokūshi*

Minute *fun;* after certain numerals *-pun*
1 m... *ip-pun*
3 m...s *sam-pun*
6 m...s *rop-pun*
10 m...s *jip-pun*
11 m...s, etc. *jū-ip-pun,* etc.
how many m...s? *iku-fun?*
I wont be gone a m... *sugu ni kaette kimasū* [I will be back soon]
See TIME

Mischief *itazura*
m...vous *itazura na*

Miser *kechimbō*

Miserable (wretched) *komatte iru; aware na*

Misfortune *sainan; fukō*

Misinform
to be m...ed *machigatta koto wo oshierare'ru* [to be taught something wrong]

Misjudge v. t. *mi-sokonau*

Mislay *oki-wasure'ru*

Mislead (purposely) *damasū*
to be misled (purposely) *damasare'ru;* (misinformed) *machigatta koto wo oshierare'ru*

Miss (to m... a train) *nori-sokonau* (to m... meeting a person) *iki-chigai ni naru*
I m...ed the train *kisha ni nori-sokonaimashita*
I m...ed him (failed to meet him) *iki-chigai ni narimashita*
I m... my pencil *empitsū ga mie-naku narimashita*
one parcel is m...ing *nimotsū ga hitotsū nakunarimashita* [lost]
there are some m...ing *kazu ga tari-nai*
don't m... the opportunity *ii ori wo hazushite wa ikemasen*

Miss Kiku *O Kiku San*

Miss Sachiko *Sachiko San*

When the name of a woman has three syllables the prefix *O* is never used. *San* may always be replaced by *Sama* when it is desired to show greater politeness. The following are in increasing degrees of politeness: *Kiku; O Kiku; Kiku San; O Kiku San; O Kiku Sama.*

Miss Tanaka *Tanaku San no o jō-san* (Mr. Tanaka's daughter)

Misses; see MR.

Mission (religious institution) *dendōkai*
m...ary *senkyōshi*
Mist *kiri*
Mistake *machigai*
to m... (trans.) *machigae'ru*
to m... the meaning *imi wo tori-chigae'ru*
to make a m... *machigau;* (in compounds) *sokonau*
to make a m... in writing *kaki-sokonau*
to make a m... in seeing *mi-sokonau, etc.*
I have made a m... *machigaimashita*
is there no m...? *machigai wa arimasen ka?*
anybody can make a m... *dare ni de mo machigai wa aru*
there is no m... about it *machigai wa nai*
there is some m... *nani ka machigai deshō*
I may be m...n *watakūshi no machigai ka mo shiremasen*
you are m...n *o machigai desū*
you have made a great m... *ō-machigai desū*
excuse me but I think you are m...n *shitsūrei desū ga anata ga machigatte irassharu yō desū*
it was a m... on my part *watakūshi no machigai deshita*
I took this by m... *kore wo tori-chigaemashita*
perhaps somebody has taken it by m... for his own *dare ka jibun no to machigaete motte itta no deshō*
I mistook A for B *A wo B to machigaemashita*
I mistook what you said *kiki-chigaemashita*
you have m...n the day *hi wo machigaemashita*
in order to prevent m...s *machigai no nai yō ni*
if I m... not he said he would come *kuru to ka iimashita*
a man called, if I m... not Suzuki *Suzuki to ka iu hito*
he was angry and no m... *okotta no okora nai no ja nai*
Mister *San; Sama* (more polite)
Mr. Tanabe *Tanabe San*
Mistress (wife of the master of the house) *oku-san;* (of an inn, etc.) *o kami san;* (teacher) *sensei;* (paramour) *mekake*
See MR.
Misunderstand (something said) *kiki-chigae'ru;* (something written) *omoi-chigae'ru*
Mix *maze'ru*
m... it *mazete o kure*
m...ed (confused) *maze-koze*
dont m... them up *maze-koze ni shite wa ike-nai*
Moat *hori*
Model (example) *tehon;* (imitation of a structure on a small scale) *hina-gata*
Moderate *ii-kayen na;* (mediocre) *nami no;* (of price) *kukkō na*
m...ly *kanari*
Modern *kinsei no*
m... times *kinsei*
Modest (not boastful) *kenson na;* (of a woman) *otonashii*
Moist *shimeppoi*
to m...en *shimesu*

Moment *kata-toki*
for the m... (at present) *ima wa*
in a m... (soon) *sugu ni,* (a sudden result) *soba kara*
wait a m... *chotto matte kure*
from the m... I arrived *kimashita toki kara*
the m... he comes-let me know *ano hito ga kitara sugu ni shirasete o kure*
I am expecting him every m... *ima kuru ka ima kuru ka to matte imasū*
Monday *getsuyō-bi*
Money *kane; oasshi*
paper m... *satsū*
ready m... *genkin*
small m... *komakai kane*
counterfeit m... *nise-gane; nise-kin*
m...-changer *ryōgae-ya*
m...-lender *kane-koshi;* (usurious) *kōri-kashi*
will you lend me a little m... please? *kane wo sūkoshi kashite kudasaimasen ka?*
I have no m... with me *kane wa imai motte imasen*
I am expecting m... tomorrow *ashita wa kane ga kuru deshō*
to be hard up for m... *kane ni komatte i'ru*
out of m... *kane ga nai*
to gain m... *kane wo mōke'ru*
to lose m... *kane wo son suru*
that man is free with his m... *ano hito wa kane-banare ga ii*
there's m... in it *kane ga mōkaru*
you will get your m... when you have done the work *shigoto wo shite shimaeba kane wo agemasū*
you can't get it for love nor m... *kūsuri ni shitakūte mo nai*
m... can do anything *jigoku no suta mo kane shidai* [the decisions of even Hell itself can be influenced by money]
people are willing to sell their souls for m... *Amida no hikari yori kane no hikari ga tattoi* [the glitter of gold is more precious than the refulgent glory of the Eternal Buddha]
it is simply a question of m... *kane shidai da*
1 sen *is-sen*
2 sen *ni-sen*
3 sen *san-sen*
4 sen *shi-sen; yon-sen*
5 sen *go-sen*
6 sen *roku-sen*
7 sen *shichi-sen; nana-sen*
8 sen *has-sen*
9 sen *ku-sen; kyū-sen*
10 sen *jis-sen*
11 sen *jū-is-sen*
20 sen *ni-jis-sen*
40 sen *yon-jis-sen; shi-jis-sen*
70 sen *nana-jis-sen; shichi-jis-sen*
1 yen *ichi-yen*
2 yen *ni-yen*
3 yen *san-yen*
4 yen *yo-yen*
5 yen etc. *go-yen* etc.*
See note on next page
Monkey *saru*
Monopoly *sembai;* (exclusive right of sale) *sembai-ken*
to monopolise (by buying up) *kai-shime'ru*

Month *tsūki; getsū*
how many m...s? *iku-tsūki?*
1 m... *hito-tsūki*
2 m...s *futa-tsūki*
3 m...s *mi-tsūki*
4 m...s *yo-tsūki*
5 m...s *itsu-tsūki*
6 m...s *mu-tsūki*
7 m...s *nana-tsūki*
8 m...s *ya-tsūki*
9 m...s *kokono-tsūki*
10 m...s *to-tsūki*
11 m...s, etc. *jū-ichi-ka-tsūki*, etc.
this m... *kongetsū*
last m... *sengetsū*
next m... *raigetsū*
m... after next *saraigetsū*
the beginning of a m... *tsūki-hajime*
the beginning of this m... *kongetsū no hajime*
the end of a m... *tsūki-zue*

Monthly *mai-tsūki*
m... salary *gekkyū*
m... courses *tsūki-yaku*

Monument *kinen-hi*

Moon *tsūki; o tsūki sama; getsū*
full-m... *mangetsū*
half-m... *hangetsū*
new-m... *mikazuki*
m...-light *tsūki-kage*
m...-light night *tsūki-yo*
at what time does the m... rise? *tsūki no de wa nan-ji desū ka?*
eclipse of the m... *gesshoku*

Moral (relating to morals) *dōtokujō no;* (virtuous) *katai*

More (additional) *mō;* (a greater quantity) *motto;* (the greater quantity) *yokei*
once m... *mō ichi-do*
a little m... *mō sukoshi*
one m... *mō hitotsū*
two yen m... *mō ni-yen*
we shall need three m... rikishas *kuruma mō san-dai irimasū*
which box holds the m... *dochira no hako ga yokei hairu darō?*
still m... *motto*
when are you going to put on m... men? *itsū kara motto shoku-nin wo iremasū ka?*
some m... (in addition) *motto;* (left) *mada*
I want some m... nails *motto kugi ga irimasū*
there are some m... in my room *watakushi no heya ni mada arimasū*
any m... (in aff. sentences) *mada;* (in neg. sentences) *mō* with neg.

* The coins in common use are: copper; 5 *rin*, 1 *sen*, 2 *sen*; — nickel: 5 *sen*; — silver: 10 *sen*, 20 *sen*, 50 *sen*. Bank notes: 1 *yen*, 5 *yen*, 10 *yen*, etc: in travelling in the interior do not take larger notes than 10 *yen*.

APPROXIMATE EQUIVALENTS.

Japan	G. Britain	U.S.A.	Germany	France
1 *rin*	= 1/40 d	= 1/20 cent	= 1/5 pf	= ¼ c
10 *rin*	= 1 *sen*	= ¼ d	= ½ cent	= 2 pf	= 2½ c
100 *sen*	= 1 *yen*	= 2s	= 0.50	= 2 mk	= 2,50 fr

have you any m...? *mada arimasū ka?*
I have not any m... *mō arimasen*
I don't want m... *mō irimasen*
no m... *mō* with neg.
there are no m... *mō arimasen*
I shall do it no m... *mō shimasen*
I can say no m... *mō nani mo iemasen*
and what is m... *omake ni*
20 persons or m... *ni-jū-nin amari*
m... and m... *masū-masū*
the m... the better *ōi hodo ii*
m... or less *gurai; tashō*
m... or less the same *onaji yō na*
m... or less correct *taigai ii*
the m... I think it over
the m... I like it *omoeba omou hodo ii*
the m... I think it over the less I understand it *kangaereba kangaeru hodo wakara-naku narimasū*
m... than 10 yen *jū-yen ijo*
no m... than 30 persons *san-jū-nin yori yokei wa nai*
I have m... apples than pears *nashi yori ringo ga takūsan arimasū*
I have m... apples than you *anata yori ringo ga takūsan arimasū*
there are m... of that kind than of the others *sono hō ga ōi*
m... than enough *amaru hodo*
how much m... have you? *mō dono gurai arimasū ka?*
be m... careful *mō sukoshiki wo tsūkete o kure*
there is nothing m... to be said about it *mō o yoshi nasai*
don't use m... than necessary *yokei ni tsūkatte wa ikemasen*

Morning *asa;* (forenoon) *hiru mae; gozen*
this m... *kesa; konchō*
to-morrow m... *myōasa*
early in the m... *asa hayaku*
from m... till night *asa kara ban made*
good m... *o hayō*
m... sun *asa-hi*
the next m... (after that) *tsugi no asa*
m...-glory *asagao*

Mortgage *teitō ni suru*

Mosquito *ka*
m...-net *kaya*
to be bitten by a m... *ka ni sasareru*
to hang up a m... net *kaya wo tsuru*
there is a hole in my m... net *kaya ni ana ga arimasū*

Most *taigai; taitei*
m... of the books *taigai no hon*
at the m... *ōkite mo; seizei*
10 minutes at m... *seizei jip-pun*
to make the m... of it *dekiru dake tsukau*
m... likely *taigai*
the m... beautiful woman in Yokohama *Yokohama de ichi-ban kirei na onna*
I understand m... of it *taigai wakarimashita*
m...ly *taigai*
which box holds the m... *dono hako ni ichi-ban hairimasū ka?*

Moth *ga*

Mother *o kā-san; haha* (this latter term is less respectful)
m...-in-law *shūtome*
step-m... *mama-haha*
m... (of an adopted child) *yōbo*
grand-m ... *o-bā-san*

Motion *undō*
to have a m... of the bowels *tsūji ga aru ; daiben suru*

Motor-car *jidōsha*
I want the car at five o'clock *go-ji made ni jidōsha ga irimasū*
I want a car to go to A *A made jidōsha ga hoshii*
can I go by car all the way to Hakone? *Hakone made jidōsha de ikaremasū ka?*
I want to go to A and back *A made ōfūku shitai*
I want to drive round the town *machi-jū wo kembutsū shībui*
I suppose this charge includes everything *kore ni minna haitte iru no deshō*
where is the nearest bicycle shop? *chikaku no jitensha-ya wa doko desū?*
where can I buy some petrol (kerosene)? *kihatsū-yū (sekiyū) wa doko de urimasū ka?*
the tyre is punctured *panku ga arimasū*
something is wrong with the engine *kikai ga dō ka shite iru*

Mouldy *kabita*
to be m... *kabite i'ru*
to become m... *kabi'ru*

Mountain *yama;* (in compounds) *-san;-take*
Mount Fuji *Fuji-san*
to make a m... of a mole-hill *hari hodo no koto wo bō hodo ni iu* [to call a needle a stick]

Mouse *nezumi*

Mouth *kuchi*
by word of m... *kuchi de*
it makes my m... wate *yodare ga de sō da*

Move (intr.) *ugoku;* (trans.) *ugokasū*
to m... aside (intr.) *doku;* (trans.) *doke'ru*
to m... back (intr.) *hikkomu;* (trans.) *hikkome'ru*
to m... forward (intr.) *mae ye de'ru;* (trans.) *mae e dasū*
to m... house (change one's place of residence) *hikkoshi suru*
nothing I could say would m... him *watakūshi ga ikura itte mo kikimasen*
m...ment *undō*

Mr. *San; Sama* (more polite)
Mr. Tanabe *Tanabe San*
Mrs. Tanabe (politely) *Tanabe Sama no okū-sama* [Mr. Tanabe's wife]; (referring to lower class people] *Tanabe San no o kami-san;* (my wife) *kanai*

Much *takūsan;* (with an adj.) *yohodo;* (in neg. sentences) *amari* with neg.
m... better *yohodo ii*
m... more *yohodo ōi*
m... less *yohodo sūkunai*
m... more than that *sore yori yohodo ōi*
m... less than that *sore yori yohodo sūkunai*
is there m... money in that box? *ano hako no naka ni kane ga takūsan haitte imasū ka?*
how m...? (of price) *ikura?* (of quantity) *dono-gurai?*
I don't need as m... as that *sore hodo ira-nai*
as m... as possible *dekiru-dake takūsan*
as m... as there is *aru-dake*
bring as m... as you like *ikura de mo ii kara motte o-ide nasai*
I don't think m... of that *sō kanshin shimasen*
to think m... of (attach importance to) *wo/taisetsū ni suru*
I am m... troubled about him *dōmo ano hito ni wa komarimasū*
there is not m... difference *taishita chigai wa nai*
too m... for me (beyond my control) *watakūshi no te ni amaru*
that is too m... for me (I can't eat all that) *sore de wa yokei de gozaimasū*
twice as m... *bai hodo*
three times as m... *san-bai hodo*
very m... (in degree) *taihen;* (a great deal) *daibu na*
I love you very m... *anata ga taihen sūki desū*
very m... money *daibu na kane*
he is m... better at it than I *watashi yori yoppodo jōzu da*
I feel very m... better *taihen yoku narimashita*
not m... *amari* foll. by neg.
I dont like sardines m... *iwashi wa amari sūkimasen*

you must not drink so m... beer *sonna ni biiru wo nonde wa ikemasen*
about that m... *sono gurai*
I thought as m... *sore mita koto ka; sō darō to omotta*
this m... is certain *sore dake wa tashika desū*

Mud *doro*
the streets are very m...dy *michi ga doronko desū*

Muffler *eri-maki*

Murder *hito-goroshi*
to m... *korosū*

Museum *hakubutsū-kan*
is it free? *tada desū ka?*
how much is the entrance? *nyūjōryō wa ikura desū ka?*

Mushroom *matsudake*

Music *ongaku*
I am very fond of m... *ongaku ga dai sūki desū*

Muslin *mosūrin*

Must, auxiliary verb, is expr. by the neg. conditional present foll. by *nara-nai* or *narimasen* for the 1st person, and *ike-nai* or *ikemasen* for the 2nd and 3rd persons.
you m... do it *shi-nakereba ike-nai*
I m... go *ika-nakereba nara-nai*
I have some business which I m... do *shi-nakereba nara-nai yōji ga aru*
the wick of this lamp m... be trimmed *rampu no shin wo kira-nakereba narimasen*
I m... be off now *mō ika-nakereba narimasen*
I m... see about that *sore wo mite mimashō* [I shall see about that]

I m... look into this matter *kono koto wa shirabete mimashō*
there m.., be something the matter with him *ano hito wa dō ka shita ni chigai nai*
m... I change trains at Maibara? *Maibara de norikaeru no desū ka?*
it m... be true *honto ni chigai nai*
you m... be right *kitto sō deshō*
this m... belong to O Yuri San *kore wa O Yuri San no deshō*
there m... be some mistake *nani ka machigai deshō*
which road m... I take? *dono michi wo ikeba ii deshō?*
you m... rest awhile *sūkoshi o yasumi nasai*
it is so pretty that I really m... buy it *ammari kirei da kara dō shite mo kaimashō*
m... not, is expr. by the neg. imperative.
you m... not do that *sō shite wa ike-nai* [don't do that]

Mustache *hige*
Mustard *karashi*
Musty *kabi-kūsai*
Mutton *maten; hitsuji no niku*
Mutual *tagai no*
by m... consent *hanashi-ai de*
m...ly *tagai ni*
My *watakūshi no;* (speaking of the persons of one's house) *uchi no*
my dog *uchi no inu*
myself *jibun*
by myself *hitori de*
See SELF

Nail (of the body) *tsume;* (metal) *kugi*
to n... *uchi-tsūke'ru*
n... up that box *ano hako no fūta wo uchi-tsūkete o kure*
to hit the n... on the head *zuboshi wo sasū*
Naked *hadaka no*
to strip n... (trans.) *hadaka ni suru;* (intr.) *hadaka ni naru*
n... feet *suashi;* (out of doors) *hadashi*
stark n... *mappadaka*
the n... eye *nikugan*
that is the n... truth *sore ga ari no nama no jijitsū da*
Name *na; namae* (for person's only)
The Japanese say first the family name (*myōji*) and then the personal name (*na*) e.g.: *Tanabe Makoto; Nakamura Tane*
what is your n...? *o namae wa?*
my n... is John Smith *watakūshi wa John Smith to mōshimasū*
I know him by n... *namae dake shitte imasū*
n... and address *namae to tokoro-gaki*
ask for his n... and address *namae to tokoro-gaki wo kiite o kure*
I don't know anybody of that n... *sō iu na no hito wa shirimasen*
what is the n... of this place? *koko wa nan to iimasū ka?*
n... of a book *hon no hyōdai*
in the n... of (in the place of) *nokawari ni*
a good n... (reputation) *hyōban ga ii*

Napkin *napūkin*
Narrow *semai*
he had a n... escape *yatto tasūkarimashita*
n...-minded *kokoro no chiisai*
Nasty (of taste) *mazui;* (unpleasant) *iya na*
Nation *kokumin; kuni*
n...al *kuni no*
n...al customs *kuni no fū*
n...al holiday *hata-bi*
Native (opp. to foreign) *naichi no*
n... country *hongoku*
Natural *shizen no:* (legitimate) *atarimae no*
it is only n... that — — *no wa/atarimae desū*
n... child (illegitimate) *shiseiji*
n...ly *shizen ni;* (as a matter of course) *atarimae*
Nature (sum of qualities) *seishitsū;* (natural objects) *tennen*
human n... *ningen no seishitsū*
of this n... (kind) *konna*
to relieve n... *benjo e iku*
Naval *kaigun no*
Navigation *kōkaijitsū*
Navy *kaigun*
Near *chikai*
n... to *nichikai*
is it n... the pier? *hatoba ni chikai no desu ka?*
the ball is n... (beside) the dog *tama wa inu no soba ni arimasū*
the post-office is n... (in the proximity of) the bank *yūbin-kyoku wa ginkō no kinjo ni arimasū*
to be n.. at hand (lit.) *tejika ni aru;* (of time) *chikazuku*
come n... me *watakūshi no soba ni o-ide nasai*
quite n... *jiki chikai*
n...est *ichi-ban chikai*
Nearly
it is n... 7 o'clock *mō sūkoshi de shichi-ji desū*
I have n... a hundred *hotondo hyaku arimasū*
he n... died *shini sō ni natte imashita*
I have n... finished the book *hon wo mō sūkoshi de yonde shimaimasū*
I n... fell at this hill *kono saka de korobi sō ni narimashita*
it is not n... enough *amari tari-nai*
he is not n... so old as A. *ano kito wa A. yori zutto wakai*
n... all *taigai*
are they n... all ready? *taigai dekimashita ka?*
Necessary *hitsuyō na*
is it n...? *nakereba narimasen ka?*
it is absolutely n... (for him) that he should come *ano hito wa dō shite mo konakereba nara-nai*
it is absolutely n... (for me) that he should come *ano hito ni dō shite mo kite morawa-nakereba nara-nai*
Neck *kubi; eri*
n...-cloth (Japanese) *erimaki*
n...-tie *eri-kazari*
I have a stiff n... *watakūshi wa ne-chigaimashita*
Nectarine *zubai-momo*
Need
you n... not go *ika-nakūte mo ii*

you n... not run away *nige-nakūte mo ii*
you n... medicine *kūsuri wo noma-nakereba ikemasen*
I n... it very much *nakereba komarimasū*
in time of n... *masaka no toki ni*
I n... another chair *isu ga mō hitotsū irimasū*
See WANT

Needle *hari*
n...-work *hari-shigoto*

Neglect v. t. *okotaru*
to n... one's duties *gimu wo okotaru*
to n... one's health *fuyōjō suru*

Negro *kurombō*

Neighbour *tonari no hito*
n...ing *kinjo no*

Neighbourhood *kinjo*
do you know the n... of Hakone? *Hakone no kinjo wo shitte imasū ka?*
in the n... of Tokyo *Tōkyō no kinjo ni*
in this n... *kono kinjo ni*

Neither
I want n... *dochira mo iranai*
n... is good *dochira mo yoku nai*
n... good nor bad *yoku mo waruku mo nai*
there were n... fleas nor mosquitoes *nomi mo ka mo imasen deshita*
he n... saw nor heard anything *mi mo shi-nai kiki mo shi-nai*
he n... paid the price nor returned the goods *ano hito wa kane mo harawa-zu shina-mono mo kaesa-nai*

Nephew *oi*

Nerve *shinkei*
he has a great deal of n... *daitan desū*

Nervous (easily agitated) *ki-yowa na*
I am a n... man *watakūshi wa ki ga yowai* [weak spirit]

Nest *su*
a n... of boxes *ire-ko*

Net *ami*
mosquito-n... *kaya*

Nett
n... weight *shōmi-mekata*
n... proceeds *jun-eki*
n... price *seika*

Neutral *chūritsū no*
n...ity *chūritsū*

Never
I have n... seen the Emperor *Tennō Heika wo mita koto wa arimasen*
I have n... been to Kobe *Kōbe ni itta koto wa arimasen*
I shall n... go back to England *Igirisū e wa mō kaerimasen*
I will do it again *mō kesshite itashimasen*
he went out and n... returned *ano hito wa deta kiri kaerimasen*
I n... tell a lie (a protest) *kesshite uso wo iimasen*
I n... ride first class *it-tō e wa norimasen*
did you n... understand it before? *ima made wakarimasen deshita ka?* [hadn't you understood it until now?]
I had n... been there until lately *konaida hajimete ikimashita*
if you put it in that place it will n... get hot *soko de wa itsū made mo atsūku narimasen*

you'll n... find it without a light *akari ga nakereba dō shite mo mitsūkerare-nai deshō* [if you have not a light whatever you do you will not find it]
I n... saw such a silly book *konna baka na hon wa mita koto ga nai*
n... mind (dont worry) *kamawa-nai de;* (it doesn't matter) *kamaimasen*
well I n...! *mā!*

Nevertheless *keredomo*

New *atarashii*
is it n...? *atarashii no desū ka?*
I want a n... one *atarashii no ga hoshii*
n...-laid eggs *umitate no tamago*

News *shirase*
the latest n... *saikin no shirase*
have you any n...? *betsū ni nani mo arimasen deshita ka?*
I have good n... for you *anata ni ii koto ga arimasū*

Newspaper *shimbun*
English n... (printed in Japan) *Eiji shimbun;* (from England) *Igirisū no shimbun*

New Year *shinnen*
N...'s day *ganjitsū*
N...'s eve *ō-misoka no ban*
N...'s gift *o toshidama*
I wish you a happy N... *akemashite o medetō gozai-masū*

Next *tsugi no*
the n... station *tsugi no tei-shaba*
the n... day *tsugi no hi*
n... week *tsugi no shūkan*
n... time *tsugi ni; kondo*
in the n... place (in enumeration) *tsugi ni wa*
what shall we do n...? *konda wa nani wo shimashō?*
what n...? (after that) *sore kara?* (now) *konda wa?*
come n... Monday *getsūyō-bi ni o-ide nasai*
not that one the n... one *sore ja nai, sono tonari desū*
who was n... to you? *anata no tonari wa dare deshita?*
n... month *raigetsū*
n... year *rainen*
the year after n... *sarainen*
n... door *tonari*
n... to nothing *goku sūkoshi*

Nice (pleasurable) *omoshiroi;* (of persons) *ii;* (kind) *shinsetsū na;* (of eatables) *ūmai;* (pretty) *kirei na*
that was not n... of you *sore wa yoku nai deshō*
this will do n...ly *kore de kekkō desū*
sweep and tidy the garden n...ly *niwa wo kirei ni sōji shi nasai*

Niece *mei*

Night *yoru; yo*
to-n... *konya; komban*
last n... *sakuban; yūbe*
the n... before last *issakuban*
to-morrow n... *myōban*
midn... *yo-naka*
good n... (on retiring) *o yasumi nasai*
all n... long *yo-jū*
one n... *hito-ban;* (a certain n...) *aru ban*
at n... *yoru*
every n... *mai-ban*
the n... train *yo-gisha*
to work day and n... *hiru mo yoru mo hataraku*

to pass a n... at *ni/tomaru*
n...-dress *nemaki*
n...mare *kowai yume*
to have a n...mare *kowai yume wo mi-ru*
n...ly *mai-ban*
Nine *kokonotsū; ku; kokono; kono*
No *iie*
no help for it *shī-kata ga nai*
no matter *kamaimasen*
have you no bread? *pan wa arimasen ka?*
no I have not *arimasen*
by no means *kesshite* (foll. by neg. verb); *dō shite mo* (foll. by neg. verb)
I have no time *hima ga nai*
there was no answer *henji ga nai*
no more *mō* (with neg.)
I have no more *mō arimasen*
there were no oranges in the market (not even one) *ichiba ni wa hitotsū mo mikan ga arimasen deshita*
In cases like this last one *hitotsū* must be replaced by *ip-pon; ichi-mai;* etc. according to the noun referred to. See p. 15
In answering a negative question the Japanese often use 'yes' where we would say 'no,' and vice-versa
is'nt he coming? *kimasen ka?*
no *sayō de gozaimasū* [yes i.e. it is so as the negative of your question implies]
yes *iie* [no]
Noble (high born) *kōki na;* (chivalrous) *gikyō na*
n...man *kizoku*
Nobody *dare mo* (foll. by neg. verb); *dare ni mo* (when verb takes postpos. *ni*)
n... knows *dare mo shira-nai*
I have met n... *dare ni mo aimasen*
n... I knew was there *shira-nai hito bakari deshita*
Noise (sound) *oto;* (row) *sawagi*
what is that n...? *ano oto wa nan darō?*
dont make so much n... *sonna ni sawaide wa ike-nai; yakamashii!* (this last is a reproof)
noisy *yakamashii*
None *nai;* (of persons) *dare mo*
there is n... *nai*
there are n... left *mō arimasen*
if there is n..., it doesn't matter *nai nara, nai de ii*
n...at all *sūkoshi mo nai*
n... of these suit you *dore mo nainaimasen*
Nonsense *bakarashii koto*
dont talk n... *baka na koto wo iu na*
n...! *masaka!*
Noon *hiru*
Nor *mo* (with neg.)
I haven't seen A. nor B for a long time *shibaraku A. mo B. mo mimasen*
Normal *atarimae no*
North *kita*
n...-east *higashi-kita*
n...-west *nishi-kita*
n... wind *kita-kaze*
n... star *hokkyoku-sei*
Nose *hana*
to blow the n... *hana wo kamu*
my n... is bleeding *hana-ji ga demasū*
under the very n... of *no/hana-saki de*
nostril *hana no ana*

Not *nai;* see conjugation of the verb; p. 13
I have n... *arimasen*
n... yet *mada* (verb, if any neg.)
n... I *watakūshi ja nai*
n... at all (don't mention it) *dō itashimashite*
n... at all (none, by no means) *sūkoshi mo* (with neg.); *kesshite* (with neg.)
n... even a chair *isu mo nai*
n... so bad as that *sore hodo waruku nai*
n... only — but also — — *bakari de naku — mo*
put in n... only this but also that *kore bakari de naku sore mo irete o kure*
I want to know whether there are any or not *aru ka nai ka shiritai*
that is not it (referring to an action) *sō ja nai;* (referring to a thing) *sore ja nai*
she is pretty, isn't she? *bijin ja nai ka?*
this is n... the book *kono hon ja nai*
I called O Kei, n... you *omae ja nai, O Kei wo yonda no da*
why didn't you come and tell me? *naze shirase ni kimasen deshita ka?*
Note (mark) *shirushi;* (letter) *tegami;* (memo) *oboe-gaki;* (paper-money) *satsū*
to make a n... of *kaite oku*
please make a n... of it *dōzo kaite oite kudasai*
n...-book *techō; chōmen*
n...-paper *tegami no kami*
Nothing *nani mo* (foll. by neg. verb)
n...was burnt *nani mo yakemasen deshita*
he said n... at all *nanni mo iimasen deshita*
it is n... *nan de mo nai*
a mere n... *nan de mo nai koto*
n... more *mō nai*
for n... (gratis) *tada;* (uselessly) *muda ni*
to go for n... *muda ni naru*
it is better than n... *nai yori mashi da*
n... but rudeness *shitsū-rei bakari*
he does n... but read *tada yonde bakkari imasū*
there is n... for it but to go *iku yori hoka wa nai*
there is n... like water (as good as water) *mizu yori ii mono wa nai*
good for n... *yaku ni tatanai*
to come to n... *dame ni naru*
I can make n... of this *kore wa sūkoshi mo wakarimasen*
I can do n... *watashi wa dō suru koto mo deki-nai*
I have n... to do at present *tōbun hima da*
it is a mere n... (don't mention it) *anna mono; anna koto*
there is n... to be done *shī-kata ga nai*
I wish to have n... to do with it *watakūshi wa sonna koto wa shira-nai*
it has n... to do with me *sore wa watakūshi no shitta koto ja nai*
that has n... to do with it *sore wa chigaimasū*

there is n... more to be said about it *mō o yoshi nasai*
are you tired? n... to speak of *kutabiremashīta ka? betsū ni*
n... could be better *nani yōri ii*
n... of the kind *kesshīte*
next to n... *goku sūkoshi*
Notice (public observation) *hitome;* (attention) *chūi;* (intimation) *shirase;* (posted up by authority) *hari-dashi*
don't attract n... *hitome wo hīte wa iki-nai*
to take n... (for one's future guidance) *kokoroe'ru*
to take n... of *ni/ki wo tsūke'ru*
to give n... (to leave) *mae ni shirase'ru*
what n... am I required to give? *dono-gurai mae ni shirasereba ii no desū ka?*
without n... (i.e. warning) *fui ni*
at a moment's n... *fui ni*
to take no n... (when spoken to) *shiran kao suru;* (not to obey) *iu-koto wo kika-nai*
to take no n... of (pass over unheeded) *wo/utchatte oku; kamawa-nai*
you had better take no n... of a man like Mankichi *Mankichi no yō na otoko ni wa kamawa-nai hō ga yokarō*
to n... *ni/ki ga tsūku*
did you n... it? *sore ni ki ga tsūkimashīta ka?*
Notion see IDEA
Notorious *hyōban no*
Notwithstanding *no ni; kamawa-nai de*
n... the rain *ame ga furu no ni*
Nought (zero) *rei*
three, four, n..., seven (3407) *san, shi, rei, shichi*
Novel (romance) *shōsetsū*
Now *ima; tadaima;* (less definite) *kono goro;* (as opp. to heretofore) *konda; ima de wa*
n... and then *toki-doki*
from n... on *kore kara*
just n... *tadaima*
n...-a-days (as opp. to heretofore) *ima de wa;* (indefinite) *kono goro*
until n... *ima made*
n... then! *sā!*
by n... *mō*
he has probably arrived by n... *mō tsuita darō*
it is ready n... *mō dekimashīta*
it is no use n... *dame ni natta; mō dame desū*
what have you come for n...? *kondo wa nani shi ni kita?*
it's hot n..., isn't it? *atsūku natta ne*
it's impossible n... *dekinaku natta*
November *jū-ichi-gatsū*
Nowhere *doko ni mo* (foll. by neg.)
he is n... *doko ni mo orimasen*
Nuisance
what a n... *komatta mon da; ā, urusai!*
Number *ban; banyō;* (for houses) *ban* if it refers to a European part of the town and *banchi* if to a Japanese part; (numeral) *sūji*
what n...? *nan-ban?*
what is the n... of your room? *anata no heya wa nan-ban desū ka?*

what is the n... of your house? *anata no uchi wa nan-banchi desū ka?*
even n... *gūsū*
odd n... *kisū*
a n... of years (several) *go-roku-nen* [five or six years]
any n... of times (very many) *iku-tabi mo;* see MANY
large n... of *taisō na; takūsan na;* (persons) *ōzei*
See p. 23
Numerous *ōi*
Nun *ama* (Buddhist)
Nurse (child's) *ko-mori; bāya;* (wet) *uba;* (for the sick) *kambyōnin;* (hospital n...) *kangofū*
Nut *kurumi*
Nutritious *jiyō no aru*
Oak *kashi-no-ki*
Oar *ro; kai*
Oath *chikai*
to take an o... *chikau*
I can take my o... on it *chikatte mo ii*
Obedient *sunao na;* (filially) *oya-kōkō na*
to obey *shitagau; iu koto wo kiku*
you must obey my orders *watakūshi no ii-tsūke wo kika-nakereba ike-nai*
Object (aim) *mokuteki;* (article) *mono*
what can his o... be? *ano hito no mokuteki wa nan darō?*
to o... *hantai suru; hantai de aru*
if you do not o... *hantai de nakereba*
do you o... to it? *hantai desū ka?*
do you o... to smoking? *tabako wa o kirai desū ka?* [do you dislike smoking?]
I don't o... to your doing it *shīte mo kamaimasen*
Objection *hantai*
he has no o... *hantai de arimasen*
have you any o... to my going to Yokohama? *watakūshi ga Yokohama e itte mo kamaimasen ka?*
there is no o... to your speaking of it *hanashīte mo kamawa-nai*
o...able *iya na*
o...able person *iya na hito*
Obligation (duty) *gimu; tsutome*
to be under an o... to *no/sewa ni natte oru*
Oblige
I am o...d to do it *shinakereba nara-nai*
I am o...d to go to Tokyo *Tōkyō e ika-nakereba nara-nai*
he o...d me to go to Yokohama *watakūshi wo muri ni Yokohama e ikasemashīta*
o... me *dōzo*
I am much o...d *arigatō gozaimasū*
obliging person *shinsetsū na hito*
See MUST
Obscene *midara na*
Obscure (dark) *kurai;* (not clear) *bonyari shīta*
Observe (notice) *ni/ki ga tsūku*
Obstacle *sashi-tsūkae; jama*
Obstinate *gōjō na*
an o... person *gōjoppari*
Obtain *e'ru; morau;* (procure) *tori-yose'ru*
Obvious *wakari-kitta*

Occasion. (favourable opportunity) *ori;* time) *toki*
there is no o... for *ni/oyobanai*
on other o...s *itsū ka*
o...aily *toki-doki*
Occident *seiyō*
Occupation (calling) *shōbai*
what is your o...? *go shōbai wa?*
of no o... *mushoku; nani mo shite i-nai hito*
Ocean *ō-umi*
O'clock
what o'clock is it? *nan-ji desū ka?*
it is 3 o'... *san-ji desū*
See TIME
October *jū-gatsū*
Odd (strange) *hen na; okashi na; kitai na;* (not paired) *hampa no; fūsoroi no*
an o... one *hampa-mono*
these boots are an o... pair *kono kutsu wa sorotte i-nai*
at o... moments *katatema ni*
o... number *kisū*
Of *no*
the city of Tokyo *Tōkyō shi*
the front of the house *uchi no mae*
to boast of one's money *kane no koto wo jiman suru*
I thought of it *sore ni ki ga tsūkimashita*
the bridge is made of iron *hashi wa tetsū de dekite imasū*
within a *ri* (mile) of the town *machi kara ichi-ri no aida ni*
some of these eggs are bad *kono tamago no uchi ni warui no ga aru*
won't you kindly give me one of these flowers? *kono hana wo dore ka hitotsū kudasaimasen ka?*
give me seven feet of that cloth *sono kire wo nanashaku kudasai*
none of my family smokes *uchi de wa dare mo tabako wo noma-nai*
a glass of beer *biiru ip-pai*
of course *atarimae; mochiron*
of itself *hitori de;* (spontaneously) *shizen ni*
of late *kono aida; kono goro*
of old *mukashi*
Off
o... hand (without preparation or effort) *sokuza ni; nan de mo naku*
to be o... one's head *kichigai de aru*
o... and on (sometimes) *toki-doki*
to be badly o... *komatte i ru; bimbō suru*
to be well o... *kane-mochi de aru*
to be o... (of an agreement) *dame ni naru*
be o... *atchi e ike*
I must be o... *mō ika-nakereba nara-nai*
hands o...! *sawaru na!*
a mile o... *ichi-ri saki*
far o... *zutto saki*
how far o...? *dono gurai hanarete?* [how much apart?]
a great many fish are caught o... Hommoku *Hommoku no oki de takūsan sakana ga toremasū*
Offence (fault) *ochido;* (crime) *tsumi*
to take o... *okoru*

I hope you will not take o... but *shitsūrei desū ga* (this is a mere polite expression); *waruku omotte wa ikemasen ga* (this is used when there is a possibility of my act being taken in bad part)
Offend (displease) *no/ki ni sawaru;* (make angry) *okorase'ru*
See OFFENCE
Offer
what do you o...? (how much money?) *ikura o dashi nasaimasū ka?*
I o...ed him 10 yen a month *tsūki ni jū-yen yarō to iimashita*
what may I o... you? *nani wo agemashō ka?*
may I o... you some milk? *chichi wa ikaga desū ka?*
he o...ed to do it *sore wo shiyō to mōshi-dashimashita*
Office *jimusho;* (shop) *mise;* (of a hotel) *chōba;* (government) *yakūsho*
branch-o... *shiten*
head-o... *honten*
your kind o...s *go shinsetsū*
Officer *shikan*
Official *kan-in*
Officious *de-sugiru*
an o... person *de-sugiru hito*
to be o... *de-sugiru*
Often *tabi-tabi*
does this o... happen? *tabi-tabi no koto desū ka?*
how o...? *iku-tabi? nan-do?*
as o... as *tambi ni*
as o... as I meet him *ano hito ni au tambi ni*
I go to Tokyo as o... as you *watakūshi wa anata to onaji gurai Tōkyō e ikimasū*
you are welcome as o... as you please *dōzo itsū de mo*
he o... comes *yoku kimasū*
I have not met him very o... lately *kono goro ammari aimasen*
Oil *abura*
castor o... *himashi no abura*
kerosene o... *seki-yū*
olive o... *oribū-yū*
o...-painting *abura-e*
o...-paper *abura-gami*
o... of turpentine *teremen-yu*
o...y (to the touch) *abura ga tsuite iru;* (to the taste) *aburakkoi*
Ointment *kōyaku*
Old (things) *furui;* (of persons) *toshiyori*
o... times *mukashi*
o... man *o jii-san*
o... woman *o bā-san*
o... friend *furui tomodachi*
o... age *rōnen*
o... curios *kottō-hin*
he is the same as of o... *ano hito wa chitto mo kawaranai*
to grow o... *toshi wo toru*
you are growing o... *dan-dan toshi wo torimasū*
how o... are you? *o toshi wa ikutsū desū ka?*
I am 8 years o... *watakūshi wa yattsū desū*
how o... is your mother? *o kā-san wa o ikutsū desū ka?*
he is o...er than I am *ano hito wa watakūshi yori toshi-ue desū*
See AGE
Olive *kanran; oribū*
o... oil *oribū-yu*
Omelet *omuretsū*

Omit *otosū;* (purposely) *nukasū*
o... in writing *kaki-otosū*
o... in reading *yomi-otosū*
Omnibus *norjai-basha*
On *no ue ni; ni*
on the table *tēburu no ue ni*
on the way *michi de*
go on (after having stopped by my order) *mō ii* [that is enough]
on the 4th of May *go-gatsū no yokka ni*
on the right *migi ni*
a book on flowers *hana no hon*
and so on *ato wa sono tōri*
on then! *sā!*
what is on to-night? *konya wa nani ga arimasū ka?*
Once (one time) *ichi-do;* (formerly) *moto*
at o... *sugu ni*
o... for all *mō kore kiri*
this o... only *kondo dake*
o... in a way *tama ni*
o... more *mō ichi-do*
o... upon a time (the beginning of children's tales) *mukashi mukashi*
I have seen him o... before *itsū ka mita koto ga arimasū*
I o... went to Tokyo by tramcar *itsū ka Tōkyō e densha de ikimashita*
I cannot give you an answer at o... *chotto o henji ga dekimasen*
One *hitotsū; ichi; hii*
only o... *tatta hitotsū; hitotsū dake*
another o... (one more of the same kind) *mō hitotsū; mō ichi-mai;* etc., according to the thing referred to; see p. 15; (a different one) *hoka no*
o... person *hitori*
o... day *ichi-nichi;* (a certain day) *aru hi;* (in the future) *itsūka; tajitsū*
it is o... and the same thing *onaji koto desū*
o... way or another *dō ka kō ka*
o... (of a pair) *katappo;* (in compounds) *kata* —
one eye *kata-me*
o... of my boots has a hole in it *katappo no kutsu ga yabuketa*
o...'s self *jibun*
by o...'s self *hitori de*
o... by o... *hitotsū zutsū*
o... third *sam-bun no ichi*
o... side *katappo; kata-kawa*
this o... *kore*
that o... *sore; are*
a good o... *ii no*
a long o... *nagai no*
a pretty o... *kirei na no*
another o... *hoka no*
an odd o... *hampa no*
o... after the other *jun-jun ni*
o... and all *minna*
o... of two things *futatsū no uchi hitotsū*
any o... (person) *dare de mo; dare ka;* (thing) *dore de mo; dore ka*
o... another *o tagai ni*
some o... *dare ka; aru hito*
it is o... of the best ships in the company *kono kaisha de ii hō no fune desū*
I bought the o... I saw yesterday *kinō mita no wo kaimashita*
I shall buy o... of them *dore ka kaimashō*
o... of you *donata ka*
red o...s will do *akai no de ii*

either red o...s or black o...s will do *akai no de mo kuroi no de mo ii*
Onion *negi*
Only *tatta; dake; bakari; tada;* - *shika* (with neg. verb)
o... one *tatta hitotsū; hitotsū dake*
this' is the o... one *kore dake desū*
I can o... read kana *kana de nakereba yome-nai* [if it is not *kana* I cannot read it]: *kana dake yomemasū; kana shika yomemasen*
this one o... *kore dake*
this once o... *kondo dake*
an o... son *hitori musūko*
o... 5 yen *tatta go-yen*
not o... — but also — — *bakari de naku — mo*
put in not o... this but also that *kore bakari de naku sore mo irete o kure*
I o... arrived yesterday *kinō tsuita bakari desū*
your letter o... reached me yesterday *kinō yōyō o tegami ga todokimashita*
o... the other day *tsui kono aida*
there are o... 3 left *mō mittsū shika arimasen*
o... because *bakari de*
I have come to Kobe o... because my friend is ill *tomodachi ga byōki de aru bakari de Kōbe e kimashita*
if I o... could see him my mind would be at ease *ai sae sureba anshin shimasū*
I would call on him o... I do not know where he lives *ano kata no tokoro e ikitai no desū ga uchi ga wakarimasen*
have you another like this o... larger? *kore to onaji mono de sūkoshi ōkii no ga arimasen ka?*
it will o... take ten minutes *jip-pun shika kakarimasen*
I have o... seen it once *tatta ichi-do mimashita*
after all he is o... a boy of fifteen, isn't he? *taka ga jūgo no kodomo ja nai ka?*
he is o... a child *mada kodomo desū*
this is a book used o... in girls' schools *kore wa onna no gakkō de bakari tsukau hon desū*
there is o... a girls' school here, there is no boys' school *koko ni wa onna no gakkō bakari de otoko no wa arimasen*
it is to be found o... in Tokyo *sore no aru no wa Tōkyō dake desū*
this toy is not for you o... *kono omocha wa omae hitori no ja nai*
what I want to say is o... this— *hoka de mo nai ga—*
o... one house was burnt *uchi ga ik-ken yaketa dake desū*
it is o...little further, *mō jiki desū*
Open (trans.) *akeru;* (intr.) *aku*
please o... the door *to wo akete kudasai*
to o... a bottle *bin no kuchi wo akeru*
I cannot o... my bag *nimotsū wo akerarenasen*
when do they o... the doors? *nan-ji ni akimasū ka?*
will the Bank be o... tomorrow? *ashita wa ginkō ga aru deshō ka?*

this flower will o... to-day *kono hana wa kyō sakimasū*
to be o... *aite i'ru*
to leave o... *akappanashite oku*
it is not o... to doubt *utagai wo ire-nai*
it is o... to question *sore wa utagawashii*
is it o... to visitors? *dare de mo hairemasū ka?* [may anybody see it?]
I should like to sit in the o... air *soto de koshi-kaketai*
o...-handed *mono-oshimi wo shi-nai*
o...ly *ōbira ni*

Opening (aperture) *kuchi; ana;* (a space between) *aida;* (commencement) *hajime;* (of an assembly) *kaikai*

Opinion *kangae*
in my o... *watakūshi no kangae de wa*
I am of o... that— —*to kangaemasū*
I am of the same o... *onaji kangae desū*
to change one's o... *kangae wo kae'ru; kangae ga kawaru*
I have no o... on the matter *betsū ni kangae wa arimasen*
o...s differ *hito ni yotte kangae ga chigau*
what is your o...? *dō omoimasū ka?*
to hold to an o... *ato e hika-nai* [not to go back]

Opium *ahen*

Opportuniy *baai; tsuide; ori; toki*
to take advantage of the o... *baai wo riyō suru*
I take this o... to say that *tsuide ni iimasū ga*
when you have the o... *o tsuide no toki*
make sure of your o... *ori wo hazusū na*
don't miss the o... *ii ori wo hazushite wa ikemasen*
to watch for an o... *ori wo ukagau*
favourable o... *ii ori; ii toki*
to wait for a favourable o... *ii ori wo matsū*

Oppose *hantai suru*
to be o...d to *ni/hantai de aru*

Opposite (facing) *hantai no;* (contrary) *hantai no*
the o... direction *hantai no hō*
the house o... *mukō no uchi*
o... the post-office *yūbin-kyoku no mukai*
the o... side *mukō*

Or *ka*
this or that *kore ka are ka*
is it good or bad? *ii ka warui ka?*
I don't know whether it is a dog or a cat *inu da ka neko da ka shira-nai*
will you go or not? *ikimasū ka ikimasen ka?*
he may go or not (it doesn't matter) *ano hito wa itte mo ika-nakute mo ii*
two or three persons *ni-san-nin*
five or six years *go-roku-nen*
he will go to Kamakura or Enoshima *ano hito wa Kamakura ka Enoshima e iku deshō*
which do you prefer tea or coffee? *o cha to kōhii to dochira ga yoroshii desū ka?*
make haste or you will be late *isoga-nakereba osoku*

narimasū [if you don't hurry you will be late]
or else *de nakereba*

Orange *mikan*

Order (sequence) *jun;* (for goods) *chūmon;* (to servants) *ii-tsūke*
in regular o... *jun ni*
I will give an o... *chūmon shimashō*
I want to cancel the o... *chūmon wo tori-keshitai*
to make to o... *chūmon de koshirae'ru*
when will you deliver the goods if I give an o... *chūmon suruba itsū shinamono wo todokete kuremasū ka?*
to o... from Nagoya *Nagoya e chūmon suru*
I did not o... this *kore wa chūmon shimasen*
it is different from what I o...ed *kore wa chūmon to chigaimasū*
I cannot give you the money without a written o... *kakitsūke ga nakereba kane wo watasare-nai*
by whose o...? *dare no ii-tsūke de?*
to o... (command) *ii-tsūke'ru*
why don't you do as I o... you? *naze ii-tsūkeda tōri ni shimasen ka?*
I o...ed my boy to bring my boots *bōi ni kutsu wo motte kuru yō ni ii-tsūkemashita*
to be in o... *sorotte i'ru;* (arranged) *katazuite i'ru; totonotte i'ru*
these books are not in o... *kono hon wa sorotte i-nai*
please arrange the books in o... *hon wo jun ni narabete kudasai*
to put in o... *katazuke'ru; totonoe'ru*
put the room in o... *heya wo katazukete o kure*
to be out of o... (things) *sorotte i-nai;* (machinery) *guai ga warui; kurutte i'ru*
to get out of o... (machinery) *guai ga warukū naru; kuruu*
in o... to *yō ni; tame ni; no ni*
in o... to become a scholar one must study *gakūshū ni naru tame ni wa benkyō shi-nakereba narimasen*
in o... to finish soon *hayaku shinan yō ni*
in o... not to wake the child *kodomo wo okosa-nai yō ni*
in o... that *yō ni*
in o... that you may understand *anata ga wakaru yō ni*

Ordinary *aturimae no*
o... times *fudan*
my o... clothes will do *fudan no yōfūku de ii*
an o... man (not an official) *tada no hito*

Orient *tōyō*
o...al *tōyō no*

Origin *moto*
o...al (eccentric) *kawattu;* (first) *hajime no*

Ornament *kazari-mono*

Orotan *minashi-go*

Other *hoka no; mō hitotsū no*
where is the o... pencil? *mō hitotsū no empitsū wa doko ni arimasū ka?*
buy some o... kind of fruit today *kyō wa nani ka kawatta kudamono wo katte o-ide*

o...s (people) *hoka no hito; hito*
the o...s will be done in a week *hoka no wa is-shūkan de dekimasū*
some of them are better than o...s *naka ni wa ii no mo aru*
A and three o...s *A to hoka san-nin*
the o... day *konaida; sen-jitsū*
every o... day *ichi-nichi oki*
every o... one *hitotsū oki*
the o... side *mukō*
each o... *o tagai*
o... wise (if not) *sō de nakereba*
on the o... side *tahō de wa; sono kawari ni*
now you say it is too much o... days you say it is not enough *kyō wa ō-sugiru to itte itsū ka wa tari-nai to itta*
some o... day *itsū ka*
the o... way about *abekobe*
Ought sometimes translated by *hazu;* sometimes equivalent to MUST (q.v.)
one o... to speak the truth *hito wa makoto wo iu hazu da*
you o... to go to-day *kyō anata wa ika-nakereba ike-nai*
you o... to be more careful *mō sukoshi ki wo tsūke-nakereba ike-nai*
you o... to have been more careful *mō sukoshi ki wo tsūkereba ii no ni*
you o... to take some medicine *kūsuri wo nomeba ii*
what o... I to do? *dō shitara yokarō?*
I o... to have gone *ikeba yokatta*
then you o... to have said so *sonnara sō ieba yokatta*
you o... not to smoke so much *sonna ni tabako wo nonde wa dame da*
there o... to be some (obligation) *aru hazu da;* (supposition) *aru deshō*
it o... to have arrived by this time (obligation) *mō tsuite iru hazu da;* (supposition) *mō tsuite iru deshō*
he o... to be here directly (obligation) *mō sugu kuru hazu da;* (supposition) *mō sugu kuru deshō*
there o... not to be *arō hazu wa nai*
you o... to do this *anata wa kore wo suru hazu desū*
it o... not to cost more than two yen *ni-yen ijō kakara-nai deshō*
Our *watakūshi-domo no*
ours *watakūshi-domo no*
Out (outside) *soto;*
o... of doors *soto*
o... of (because) *kara;* (without) *nai;* (from) *kara*
o... of jealousy *yakimochi kara*
o... of money *kane ga nai*
take the key o... of the drawer *hiki-dashi kara kagi wo o dashi nasai*
o... of the common *mezurashii*
o... in the garden *niwa ni* [in the garden]
o... of place (not corresponding to surroundings) *ni/awa-nai*
o... of its place *basho ga chigau*
o... of sorts *kimochi ga warui*

o... of the way (remote) *kake-hanareta*
get o... of the way *o doki nasai*
to be o... (away from home) *rusū de aru;* or the neg. of *oru*
he is o... at present *tadaima rusu desū*
he is o... of town (e.g. Yokohama) *Yokohama ni orimasen*
to go o... *dekakeru;* (of a fire) *kieru*
the fire is o... *hi ga kieta*
shall I let the dog o...? *inu wo dashimashō ka?*
to be o... of one's mind *kichigai de aru*
to be o... of order (things) *sorotte i-nai;* (machinery) *guai ga warui; kurutte iru*
to get o... of order (machinery) *guai ga waruku naru; kuruu*
to be o... of temper *kigen ga warui*
to be o... of breath *iki ga kireru*
o... of sight *mie-nai*
eight o... of nine *kokonotsū no uchi yattsū*
Outrageous *muhō na*
Outside *soto*
o... the gate *mon no soto de*
at the very o... 100 yen *ōkūte no hyaku-yen*
Oval *tamago-nari*
Oven (European, for cooking food) *sūtōbu no naka*
Over (on the top of) *no ue ni*
a bird is flying o... the lake *tori ga mizu no ue ni tonde imasū*
the wind blew the letter o... the fence *kaze ga tegami wo ike-gaki no mukō e fūki-tobashita*
it is o... (finished) *mō sunda*
the cherry blossoms are o.. *sakura wa mō shimai da*
the rain is o... *ame ga yamimashita*
all o... (finished) *mō shimai;* (covering everything) *ichimen*
it is all o... *mō shinai;* (there is no help for it) *mō shi-kata ga nai*
all o... mud *doro-darake*
her dress is all o... mud *ano hito no kimono ga doro-darake desū*
all o... the place *doko ni demo*
all the world o... *sekai-jū*
o... and o... again *iku-tabi mo*
o... again *mō ichi-do*
to do o... again (in correction) *shi-naosū*
Overcharge (ask too high a price) *kake-ne suru*
Overcoat *gaitō*
Overflow (in small vessel) *kobureru;* (large) *afureru*
Overland *oka wo*
Overlook (omit to see) *mi-otosū;* (pardon) *yurusū*
I'll o... it this time *kondo wa yurushimashō*
Oversee *tori-shimaru*
Oversight *machigai*
it was an o... *sore wa machigai deshita*
Oversleep *ne-sugiru*
Overtake *nijoi-tsūku*
Overweight *omo-sugiru*
Overwork *hataraki-sugiru*
Owe
you o... me five yen *anata wa watakūshi ni go-yen kuri ga aru*

what do I o... you? *ikura desū ka?* [how much is it?]
this account is still owing *kono kanjō wa mada sunde imasen*
owing to the heat *atsūkatta kara*
owing to the rain *ame ga furimashita kara*
Own (one's) *jibun no*
your o... *go jibun no*
I make my o... dresses *jibun de kimono wo koshiraemasū*
that is my o... *sore wa watakūshi no desū* [mine]
it is for my o... personal use *jibun de tsūkau no desū*
to o... *motsū;* (confess) *hakujō suru*
o...ed by Mr. Tanabe *Tanabe San no motte iru*
o...er *mochi-nushi*
who is the o...er? *mochinushi wa dare desū ka?*
Oyster *kaki*
Pacific Ocean *Taihei-yō*
Pack *tsutsumu; ni-zukuri suru; nimotsū ni ire'ru*
please p... up these things *kore wo tsutsunde kudasai*
I am going to my room to p... *nimotsū wo koshirae ni heya e ikimasū*
Package *tsutsumi*
how many p...s in all? *tsutsumi wa minna de ikutsū arimasū ka?*
Pack-horse *ni-ūma*
Paddy-field *ta*
Padlock *nankin-jō*
Page *peiji*
on what p... is it? *nan-peiji desū ka?*
Pagoda *tō*
a five storied p... *go-jū no tō*
Pail *baketsū; te-oke*
Pain *itami*
to p... *itamu*
my foot p...s me *ashi ga itai*
do you suffer p...? *itamimasū ka?*
to take p...s (to be very careful) *yoku ki wo tsūke'ru*
Paint *penki*
to p... (of a house-painter) *penki wo nuru;* (of an artist) *e wo kaku;* (one's face) *o shiroi wo tsūke'ru*
p...er (house-painter) *penkiya;* (artist) *e-kaki*
water-colour p...ing *suisai-ga*
oil p...ing *abura-e*
Pair (of boots, socks, etc.) *is-soku;* (of vases, etc.) *it-tsui;* (of animals, male and female) *hito-tsugai*
Palace *kyūjō*
Pale *aoi; usui*
p... face *aoi kao*
to turn p... *aoku naru*
p... colour *usui iro*
Palm (of the hand) *te no hira;* (tree) *shuro*
Papa see FATHER
Paper *kami;* (newspaper) *shimbun*
please give me a sheet of p... *kami wo ichi-mai kudasai*
foreign p... *seiyō no kami*
blotting-p... *suitori-gami*
oil-p... *abura-gami*
W. C. p... *otoshi-gami*
sand-p... *yasuri-gami*
wrapping p... *tsutsumi-gami*
Paper-hanger *kyōji-ya*
p...-store *kami-ya*
p...-weight *kesan*
p...-money *satsū*
Papier-mache *hariko; ikkambari*

Paradise *tengoku*
Parallel *heikō shita;* (similar) *dōyō na*
Parasol *hi-gasa*
Parcel *tsutsumi*
paper p... *kami-zutsumi*
p...-post *kozutsumi-yūbin*
Pardon *yurushi*
I beg your p... *gomen nasai*
See EXCUSE
Parents *oya; ryōshin*
your p... *go ryōshin*
Park (public) *kōen; kōenchi*
Parliament *kokkai; gikai*
upper house *kizoku-in*
lower house *shūgi-in*
Parrot *ōmu*
Parsley *seri*
Part *bun; bu*
3 p...s of water, 1 p... of salt *san-bu wa mizu, ichi-bu wa shio*
1 p... out of 10 *jū-bun no ichi*
for my p... *watakūshi wa*
for the most p... *taigai*
in p... it is true *ikura ka honto desū*
I will go p... of the way with you *tochū made issho ni ikimashō*
to take in good p... *ki ni kake-nai*
to take in bad p... *ki ni kake'ru; waruku omou*
you must not take it in ill p... *waruku omotte wa ikemasen*
to divide into 3 p...s *mittsū ni wake'ru*
to take p... in (be concerned in) *ni/kankei suru*
to take no p... in *ni/kankei shi-nai*
in what p... (of the town)? *dotchi no hō?*
I do not like to p... with this *kore wa te-banasū no wa iya da*
to p... (of friends) *wakare'ru*
p...ly *ikura ka; hitotsū ni wa*
Particular (strict) *kibishii;* (special) *tokubetsū na; betsū na*
I have no p... reasons *betsū ni wake wa nai*
I want it p...ly by tomorrow *ashita wa zehi irimasū*
in p... *tokubetsū ni; betsū ni*
I am very p... about cleanliness in the kitchen *watakūshi wa daidokoro no sōji wa tailen ni kibishii*
p...s *kuwashii koto*
I want full p...s *kuwashii koto wo kikitai*
for further p...s apply to No. 78 *kuwashii koto wa shichi-jū-hachi-ban de o kiki nasai*
Partner *nakama*
Party (political) *seitō;* (entertainment) *enkai; -kai*
dinner-p... *bansankai*
evening-p... *yakai*
garden-p... *enyūkai*
to give a p... *enkai wo moyōsū*
Pass *tōru*
to cause to p... *tōsū*
to p... by *tōru*
to happen to p... by *tōri-awase'ru*
to p... in front of *no/mae wo tōru*
to p... through the Customs *tsūkan sase'ru*
to p... time *kurasū*

to p... the night at *ni/tomaru*
the storm has p...ed *arashi ga yamimashita*
I will let it p... once more *ima dake yurushimasu* [I pardon you only now]
kindly p... me the bread *pan wo totte kudasai*
p... the sweets round *mina-san ni o kashi wo agete kudasai*
p...-book *kayoi-chō*
Passage (corridor) *rōka*
Passenger *jōkyaku*
Passion (emotion) *jō*
to get into a p... *okoru*
Passport *ryokō-menjō* (Passports are not necessary in Japan, though they may be convenient as a proof of one's identity.)
Past
after three years were p... *san-nen tatte kara*
for some time p... *higoro kara*
is p... and done for *sunde shimatta*
in the p... *ima made* [until now]
half p... one *ichi-ji han*
p... 4 o'clock *yo-ji sugi*
5 minutes p... 4 *yo-ji go-fun sugi*
he started a little p... 3 *san-ji sukoshi sugi ni dekakemashita*
p... the Bank *Ginkō no saki*
Paste *nori*
p...-board *ita-gami; bōru-gami*
Pastry *o kashi*
Patch *tsugi*
to put on a p... *tsugi wo ate'ru*
Patent *tokkyo*
p...ed article *tokkyo-hin*
Path *ko-michi*
foot-p... *kuruma ga tōre-nai michi*
Patient
to be p... (under suffering) *gaman suru;* (under provocation) *kannin suru*
be p... with me *kannin shite kudasai*
Patriot *aikokūsha*
p...ism *aikokūshin*
Pattern (model) *tehon;* (sample) *mihon;* (figure) *kata; moyō*
dyed p... *some-moyō*
embroidered p... *nui-moyō*
woven p... *oridashi-moyō*
striped p... *shima-moyō*
according to p... *mihon no tōri ni*
Pawn v. t. *shichi ni ire'ru*
Pay *harau;* (a person) *ni/kane wo harau*
I will p... *watakushi ga haraimasu*
p... the milkman *chichi-ya ni kane wo harate'ru*
is this book paid for? *kono hon no dai wa mō haratte aru no desu ka?*
this bill is already paid *kono kanjō wa mō haraimashita*
it doesn't p... (no profit) *shōbai ni nara-nai; soroban ga tata-nai*
to p... back *kaesu*
to p... attention *ki wo tsuke'ru*
to p... no attention to *wo/mimi ni mo tome-nai; kama-wa-nai de*
to p... a visit to *wo/tazune'ru*
to p... off (revenge) *ni/ishu-gaeshi wo suru*

to p... in advance *saki-barai*
p... (salary) *kyūkin*
p... (monthly wages) *gekkyū*
p...-day *kanjō-bi*
p...ee *uketori-kata*
p...er *harai-kata*
p...ment *harai*
Pea *endō*
p... in the pod *saya-endō*
they are as like as two p...s *uri wo futatsū ni watta yō da* [like two halves of a melon]
Peace *heiwa;* (reconciliation of enemies) *waboku*
p... of mind *anshin*
p...ful *odayaka na; shizuka na*
Peach *momo*
Pear *nashi*
Pearl *shinju*
mother-of-p... *aogai*
casting of p...s before swine *neko ni koban* [giving gold coins to a cat]
Peasant *hyakushō*
Peculiar (strange) *hen na; fushigi na; okashii;* (special kind of) *isshu-tokubetsu na*
Peddler *akindo*
Peel verb *no/kawa wo muku* (come off) *muke'ru*
Peep v. i. *nozoku*
Pen (European) *pen;* (Japanese brush) *fude*
Pencil *empitsu*
Penetrate *ni/iri-komu*
Penknife *ko-gatana*
Pension (allowance) *onkyū*
Peony *botan*
People *hito*
good p... *ii hito*
poor p... *himmin*
a crowd of p... *ōzei*
how are your p...? *mina san wa ikaga desu?*
one's p... *uchi no hito*
like other p... *hoka no hito no yō ni*
p... wont believe it *dare mo shinji-nai darō*
what will p... say? *hito wa nan to iu darō ka?*
I don't care what p... say *hito no iu koto nante kama-wa-nai*
some p... say— — *to iu hito mo aru*
Pepper *koshō*
Peppermint *hakka*
Per
half p... cent *go-rin; ichi-bu no hambun*
1 p... cent *ichi-bu*
2 p... cent, etc. *ni-bu, etc.*
10 p... cent *ichi-wari*
20 p... cent *ni-wari*
p... annum *nen ni*
Perfect *kanzen na*
p...ly (completely) *mattaku;* (faultlessly) *sukkari;* (very) *taisō*
to understand p...ly *yoku wakaru*
to be p...ly well known *shire-kitte i'ru*
it is p...ly plain what is meant *wakari-kitta hanashi da*
Performance (theatrical) *kōgyō*
Perfume *nioi;* (liquid) *kōsui*
to use p... *kōsui wo tsuke'ru*
Perhaps *tabun;* expressed also by the future tense or by *ka mo shire-nai* placed at the end of the sentence
p... he will come *kimashō; tabun kimashō*
p... there are *tabun aru deshō; aru deshō*

it may p... be so *tabun sō desho*
p... the steamer will be in to-morrow *ashita wa jōkisen ga tsūku ka mo shire-nai*
p... it will rain to-night *komban ame ga furu ka mo shire-nai*
See MAY
Permission *yurushi*
to ask p... *yurushi wo uke'ru*
to obtain p... *yurushi wo e'ru*
without p... *yurushi nashi ni;* (without giving notice beforehand) *kotowara-nai de*
you must not go out again without p... *kotowara-nai de mō uchi wo dete wa ikenai*
to whom must one apply for p...? *dare no yurushi ga areba ii no desū ka?*
with your p... *go shōchi nara*
ask p... to see the garden *niwa wo mite mo ii ka kiite o-ide*
do you need a special p... to go in? *hairu no ni tokubetsū no yurushi ga irimasū ka?*
Permit *yurusū*
I cannot p... this *yurusemasen*
he is p...ted to do so *ano hito wa sō shite mo ii no da*
a p... *menjō*
Perpetual (without intermission) *taema no nai;* (eternal) *eikyū no*
p...ly *shijū*
Perplex
to be p...ed *komaru*
Persevere *shimbō suru*
Persimmon *kaki*
dried p... *hoshi-gaki*

Person *hito; jin; -nin*
one p... *hitori*
two p...s *futari*
three p...s *san-nin*
four p...s *yottari*
five p...s, etc. *go-nin, etc.*
that p... *ano kata*
in p... *jibun de*
he must come in p... *ano hito wa jibun de ko-nakereba nara-nai*
Perspiration *ase*
my clothes are wet through with p... *kimono ga ase de bisshori desū*
I am covered with p... *asedarake ni narimashita*
to perspire *ase ga de'ru*
to be in a cold p... (from fright) *hiya-ase wo kaite i'ru*
Persuade *susume'ru*
I will p... him to write *kaku yō ni susumemashō; dō ka shite kaku yō ni iimashō*
Pet *kawaigatte iru mono*
to p... *kawaigaru*
Petition *negai*
Petty (mean) *kechi na;* (small) *chiisai*
Phlegm *tan*
Photograph *shashin*
to p... *shashin wo tora*
I wish to have my p... taken *shashin wo toritai*
p...er *shashin-ya*
have you any views of the town? *kokō no shashin ga arimasū ka?*
It is forbidden to take photographs in the neighbourhood of fortified places without a special permit. Among the places frequented by tourists where such a prohibition holds good, we may mention: Miyajima, Nagasaki, Shimonoseki, Moji and Kamakura.

Phrase *ku*
idiomatic p... *shōku*
Physician *o isha*
Pick *toru*
to p... out (select) *erabu;* (select and take) *toru*
to p... the teeth *ha wo hojiru;* (with a toothpick) *ko-yōji wo tsūkau*
to p... up *hirou;* (between finger and thumb) *tsumamu*
articles p...ed up *hiroimono*
a p...-pocket *suri*
Picnic *yusan*
to go for a p... *yusan suru*
Picture *e;* (framed) *gaku;* (hanging scroll) *kakemono*
p...-book *e-bon*
p...-frame *gaku-buchi*
p...sque *e no yō na*
p... post-card *e-hagaki*
Piece (formed by cutting) *kire;* (formed by breaking) *kake*
to come to p...s *bara-bara ni naru*
to break to p...s (separating parts which were previously joined) *bara-bara ni suru;* (destroying things which were solid) *mecha-mecha ni suru*
to knock to p...s *buchi-kowasū*
to tear to p...s *yabuku*
to tear into small p...s *mecha-mecha ni yabuku*
to take to p...s (a machine) *tori-hazusū*
what a p... of folly *baka na koto da, ne!*
Pier *hatoba;* (wooden) *sambashi*
Pierce *tsūki-tōsū*
Pig *buta*

Pigeon *hato*
Pile (heap) *yama*
to p... up *tsumi-kasane'ru*
Pilgrim *junrei*
Pill *ganyaku*
Pillar *hashira*
Pillow *makura*
Pilot *mizusaki-annai*
Pin *tome-bari; pin*
p...s and needles (sensation) *shibire*
hair-p... (European) *sokuhatsū no pin;* (Japanese) *kanzashi*
Pinch *tsuneru;* (squeeze between two hard bodies) *hasamu*
Pine (tree) *matsū; momi*
Pink *toki-iro*
Pip *tane*
Pipe *kuda*
a p... (pipeful of tobacco) *ip-puku*
to smoke a p... *ip-puku nomu*
tobacco p... *kiseru;* (European) *paipū*
to fill one's p... *tabako wo tsume'ru*
Piss v. i. *shōben suru*
Pistol *pisūtoru*
Pity
what a p... (when referring to the second person as: I am sorry for you) *o kinodoku desū;* (referring to anybody) *oshii koto desū*
I p... you *kinodoku ni omoimasū*
I p... that poor child *ano ko wa kawaisō desū ne*
it is a p... the house is so far *uchi ga tōkūte ikemasen ne*
Place *tokoro*
in one (a certain) p... *aru tokoro de*

in the first p... *dai ichi ni; mazu*
in the p... of *no/kawari ni*
all over the p... *doko ni de mo*
if I were in your p... *watakūshi nara*
in its p... (in place of another thing removed) *sono ato e*
put this away in its (proper) p... *kore wo chanto shimatte*
this is not in its (proper) p... *kore wa basho ga chigau*
out of its p... *basho ga chigau*
out of p... (not corresponding to surroundings) *ni awanai*
the p... where he has gone is very cold *ano hito no itte iru tokoro wa taihen ni samui*
to lose one's p... (employment) *yosaserare·ru*
to take p... (happen) *okoru; aru*
when did that take p...? *sore wa itsū no koto deshita ka?*
from what p... are you? *anata no o kuni wa doko desū ka?*
to p... *oku*
to p... (the matter) in the hands of *ni/tanomu*

Plague *yakubyō; pesūto*

Plain (level) *taira na; hiratai;* (a level tract of ground) *hirachi;* (clear) *hakkiri shita;* (not highly ornamented) *jimi na;* (not ornamented with patterns) *muji no;* (of a woman) *jūnin-nami no*

Plan (diagram) *zu;* (scheme devised) *kufū;* (method) *hōhō*
the best p... will be to — *— no ga ichi-ban ii darō*

Plank *ita*

Plant *ueki*
to p... *ue·ru*

Plaster (lime) *shikkui;* (mud) *kabe;* (medical) *kōyaku; bunzoku*
p... of Paris *sekkō*

Plate (for eating off) *sara;* (sheet of metal) *ita*
silver-p...d *gin-mekki*
gold-p...d *kin-mekki*

Platform *pūrattdhōmū*
is this p... right for Kobe? *Kōbe yuki wa koko de ii no desū ka?*
which is the p... for Kobe? *Kōbe yuki wa dotchi desū ka?*
p... ticket *nyūjōken*

Play *asobu;* (stringed musical instruments, piano and organ etc.) *hiku;* (musical instruments blown with the mouth) *fūku*
to p... the fool *baka wo suru*
he is a good p...er (game or musical instrument) *ano hito wa jōzu desū*

Pleasant (feeling) *kimochi ga ii;* (pleasurable) *omoshiroi;* (of persons) *ii;* (of eatables) *ūmai;* (pretty) *kirei na*

Please
PLEASE followed by an imperative is generally expressed by *kudasai* at the end of the sentence, and this is sometimes strengthened by *dōzo* placed at the beginning. See the conjugation of the verb p. 23
p... bring me my hat *bōshi wo motte kite kudasai*

p... lend me your umbrella *dōzo kasa wo kashite kudasai*
p... do this for me *dōzo kore wo shite kudasai*
yes, p... *dōzo*
I am very p...d to hear it *sore wa yokatta*
I am p...d with my new house *konda no uchi wa ki ni irimashita*
hard to p... *ki-muzukashii*
whatever you p... *nande mo o sūki na no*
whichever you p... *dore de mo o sūki na no*
just as you p... *anata no ii yō ni*
p... yourself *anata no ii yō ni nasai*
I am p...ed ; see GLAD

Pleasure *tanoshimi*
with p... *yorokonde*
to travel for p... *asobi de ryokō suru*

Plenty *takūsan; jūbun*
there are p... *takūsan arimasū*
that is p... (enough) *sore de takūsan*

Plum *ūme*
large red p... *botankyō*
large yellow p... *hatankyō*

Plural *fūkusū* (the Japanese language makes very little distinction between singular and plural)

Pocket *kakūshi; poketto;* (Japanese use as pockets the bottom of the sleeve *tamoto* or *sode;* also the bosom of the dress *fūtokoro*)
put this in your p... *kore wo anata no kakūshi ni o ire nasai*
it is in the left-hand p... of my trousers *zubon no hidari no kakūshi ni arimasū*
p...-book *techō*
p...-handkerchief *hankechi*
p...-knife *ko-gatana*
p...-money *kozukai*

Poem *shi; uta*

Poet *shijin*

Point (end) *saki;* (gist of an argument) *shin;* (meaning, as, of a joke) *imi;* (dot) *ten*
I was on the p... of going out *chōdo dekakeyō to suru tokoro deshita*
on this p... I disagree *koko wa watashi wa hantai desū*
from my p... of view (metaph.) *watakūshi no me kara mireba*
the main p...s *yōten*
to gain one's p... *mokuteki wo tassuru*
I make a p... of reading every morning *mai-asa kitto hon wo yomimasū* [I surely read every morning]
that is not the p... *sore wa betsū no koto desū*
that is the p... *soko ga mondai da*
dont talk so much and get to the p... *yokei na koto wo iwa-nai de kanjin no koto dake o ii nasai*
to p... (sharpen) *togarasū*
p...ed *togatta*
to p... out (with the hand) *wo/yubi-sasū; oshie·ru;* (to draw attention to) *ni/chūi wo suru*

Point-blank (with excess of candour) *muki-dashi ni;* (suddenly) *dashinuke ni;* (flatly) *kippari*

he refused p... *ano hito wa kippari kotowarimashita*
Poison *doku*
Police *keisatsū*
p...man *junsa; o mawari-san*
p...-station *keisatsū-sho*
chief of a p...-station *keisatsūsho-chō*
call a p...man *junsa wo yonde o kure*
if there is no p...man near run to the p...-station *chikaku ni junsa ga i-nakereba keisatsū-sho e kakete itte o kure*
run and fetch the p... *hayaku junsa wo yonde o-ide*
where is the p...-station? *keisatsū-sho wa doko desū ka?*
come and explain yourself to the p... *jibun de junsa ni o hanashi nasai*
where can I find a p... man? *doko ni junsa ga iru darō?*
this man has robbed me *kono hito ga nusunda no desū*
the thief was caught in the very act *dorobō ga sono ba de tsūkamarimashita*
some one has broken open my door *dare ka to wo tataki-yaburimashita*
please come and see *dōzo kite mite kudasai*
this man put his hand in my pocket *kono hito wa watakushi no poketto ni te wo iremashita*
I request you to have him arrested *dōzo tsūkamaete kudasai*
I had not the least idea of giving offence *chitto mo warui ki wa nakatta no desū*
I apologise for what has happened *dōmo sumimasen, warui koto wo shimashita*
I shall complain to my Consul *Ryōji ni uttaemasū*
Polish v. t., *migaku*
Polite *teinei na*
be p... *teinei ni o shi nasai*
please take a seat (European style) *dōzo o kake kudasai;* (Japanese style of room) *dōzo o shiki kudasai* [please take a cushion *zabuton*]
may I offer you something? *nani wo agemashō ka?* (The Japanese don't usually ask this question but have tea and cakes always brought in to a guest irrespective of the hour of the day or the time of the year.)
pray be at your ease *o raku ni*
don't hurry away (when the guest says he must leave) *go yukkuri*
please take a cup of tea *o cha hitotsū o agari nasai*
please go first (après vous) *dōzo o saki e*
please help yourself (of food, etc.) *go jiyū ni;* (eat what has been served you) *o agari nasai*
you are welcome to it *dōzo*
you are welcome to it as often as you please *dōzo itsū de mo*
if you want anything done pray let me know at any time *go yō ga areba itsū de mo itte kudasai*
please do not stand upon ceremony *dōzo go enryo naku*
Pomegranate *zakuro*
Pond *ike*
Pool (pond) *ike*

Poor *bimbō na;* (inferior in quality) *warui;* (worthy of pity) *kawaisō na*
a p... man *bimbō na hito*
p... people *himmin*
p... fellow! *kawaisō ni!*
to be a p... hand at *ga/heta de aru*
Popular (in general favour) *hyōban no ii*
Porcelain *setomono*
Pork *buta no niku*
Port (harbour) *minato*
at what p...s does the steamer call? *doko to doko no minato e fune wa yorimasū ka?*
Porter (gate-keeper) *momban;* (railway) *akabō* (they wear red caps whence their name); (baggage carrier) *ninsoku*
p...age *unchin*
Portmanteau *kaban; nimotsū*
Portrait *shōzō;* (photograph) *shashin*
Portugal *Horutogaru*
Position (place where an article is put) *oki-dokoro;* (situation) *ichi;* (circumstances) *kyōgū;* (of the body) *mi-gamae*
difficult p... *muzukashii tokoro*
Positive (definite) *tashīka na;* (indisputable) *shikkari shita*
I am quite p... *tashīka desū*
it is a p... fact *tashīka na koto desū*
a p... answer *tashīka na henji*
p... proof *tashīka na shōko*
p...ly *kitto*
Possible
is it p... to do it? *sore wa dekiru koto desū ka?*
if p... *dekiru nara*
as quickly as p... *dekiru dake hayaku*
See AS
it is just p... *deki-nai mono de mo nai deshō*
possibly *tabun;* see PERHAPS
cannot possibly *totemo*
I cannot possibly go *totemo ikaremasen*
Post (pillar, when free at the top) *kui;* (pillar, when supporting something) *hashira;* (conveyance of letters) *yūbin*
to send by p... *yūbin de dasū*
to p... (a letter) *yūbin ni dasū*
post this letter for me please *kono tegami wo dashite kudasaimasen ka?*
parcel-p... *kozutsumi-yūbin*
p...man *yūbin-ya*
p...-box *yūbin-bako*
p...-card *hagaki*
picture p...-card *e-hagaki*
p...mark *keshi-in*
See POST-OFFICE
Post-Office *yūbin-kyoku*
what is the latest time for posting letters to England? *Igirisū yuki no yūbin wa nan-ji made desū ka?*
what time does the mail arrive from Kobe? *Kōbe kara yūbin wa nan-ji ni tsūkimasū ka?*
has the mail from Kobe arrived? *Kōbe kara yūbin ga tsūkimashita ka?*
have you a letter for John Smith? *John Smith ni tegami ga kite imasū ka?*
In giving your name or address it is better to hand in your card or write it down

on a piece of paper.
how much is the postage on this letter? *kono tegami wa ikura de ikimasŭ ka?*
is this letter overweight? *kono tegami wa omo-sugimasŭ ka?*
I wish to register this letter, what is the postage? *kono tegami wo kaki-tome ni shĭtai ga ikura desŭ ka?*
my name and address are at the back of the envelope *namae to tokoro-gaki wa ura ni kaite arimasŭ*
I want to send a money-order for 15 yen to — —*ni jū-go-yen no kawase wo furi-dashĭtai*
if a parcel for England is wrapped in paper (oil-paper) will that do? *Igirisŭ e ausŭ ko-zutsumi wo kami (abura-gami) de tsutsunde mo kamai-masen ka?*
is it necessary to sew it up in linen? *kire de nui-tsŭke-nakereba ikemasen ka?*
I want two yen worth of ten sen stamps *jis-sen no kitte wo ni-yen dake kudasai*
I want five ten sen stamps *jis-sen no kitte wo go-mai kudasai*
don't put this into the letter box (in the street) but go to the post-office *yūbin-bako e ire-nai de yūbin-kyoku e dashite o kure*
express delivery *sokutatsŭ-yūbin*
The Post-Offices, letter-boxes, etc. can always be recognized by the sign 〒
Postpone *nobasŭ*
p...ment *hi-nobe*

Pot (small mouthed) *tsubo;* (large jar) *kame;* (for flowers) *hachi;* (cooking) *nabe*
Potato *imo*
sweet p... *satsuma-imo*
new p... *shin-imo*
Pottery *yaki-mono*
Pound (avoirdupois) *ichi-momme;* (sterling) *pondo;* equal to about 10 *yen.*
See p. 32 and 170
Pour (as, into a glass) *tsugu; ire'ru*
to p...water (on your body) *mizu wo abi'ru*
to p...water (in other cases) *mizu wo kake'ru*
it is p...ing with rain *ō-ame ga futte imasŭ*
Powder *kona*
gunp... *kayaku*
tooth-p... *ha-migaki*
toilet-p... *kona-oshiroi*
to p... (the face) *kona-oshiroi wo tsŭke'ru*
Power *chikara;* (right) *kenri*
beyond one's p... *chikara no oyoba-nai*
it is not in my p... to do so (I have no right) *watakŭshi ni sore wo suru kenri ga nai*
horse-p... *bariki*
p... -of-attorney *inin-jō*
p... ful *chikara no aru*
to the best of my p... *chikara no oyobu dake*
Practical *jitsŭyō no*
for all p... purposes *jitsŭyō ni wa; jissai*
Practice (as distinct from theory) *jitsŭyō;* (repitition) *keiko*
in p... *jitchi ni wa*
the usual p... *jitsŭ wa*
to be out of p... *heta ni naru*
Praise *homare*
to p... *home'ru*
p...-worthy *kanshin na*

Prawn *ebi*
Pray *inoru*
p...er *inori*
to say a p...er *inori wo suru*
Preach *sekkyō suru*
Precaution *yōjin; nen*
to take p...s *yōjin suru*
as a p... *nen no tame ni*
Precious *tattoi; daiji na*
p... stones *hōseki*
Precipice *gake*
Prefer
which do you p...? *dore ga yō gozaimasŭ?*
I p... water *mizu no hō ga ii*
which do you p... tea or milk? *o cha to chichi to dotchi ga sŭki desŭ ka?* (If offering both *yō gozaimasŭ ka?*)
I p... to travel by steamer *fune de iku hō ga ii to omoi-masŭ*
Premium (of insurance) *hokenryō*
Prepare *no/shĭtaku wo suru*
to be p...d for (a disagreeable contingency) *kakugo suru*
Prescription (medical) *shohō*
Present (now existing) *ima no*
in the p... instance *kondo wa*
at p... *ima;* (as opp. to formerly) *ima wa*
for the p... *tōbun no uchi; ima wa*
this will do for the p... *ima wa kore de ii*
to be p... *oru*
to happen to be p... *i-awase'ru*
there is no time like the p... *omoi-tatta ga kichi-nichi*
Present (gift) *okuri-mono;* (as a souvenir from a particular place) *miyage;* (given on a happy occasion) *iwai-mono;* (thrown in with a purchase) *keibutsŭ;* (in return for a present made) *henrei;* (farewell) *sembetsŭ;* (New Year's) *o toshidama*
I made a p... of it to my father *sore wo chichi ni agemashita*
he made a p... of it to me *ano hito ga sore wo kuda-saimashita; ano hito ni sore wo itadakimashita* [I have received this from him]
I received it as a p... *sore wa itadaita no desŭ*
thanks for your p... the other day *senjitsŭ wa arigatō gozaimashita*
See GIVE
Presently (immediately) *ima sugu ni;* (soon) *tadaima; sugu ni*
Preserve *shimatte oku*
to p... in salt *shio ni tsŭke'ru*
to p... in sugar *satō ni tsŭke'ru*
President (of a company) *shachō;* (of a Republic) *Daitōryō*
Press v. t. *osŭ; osae'ru;* (squeeze) *shime'ru*
Pretend
he p...s to be deaf *tsumbo no furi wo shimasŭ*
he p...ed to be asleep *nemutte iru furi wo shimashita*
it's no use p...ing not to know *shira-nai furi wo shi-nakŭte mo ii*
don't p... you are ill *byōki no furi wo suru no wa o yoshi nasai*
I don't p... to understand much about this *kore wo shitte iru to wa iwa-nai*
Pretension *nozomi*
Pretext n. *ii-wake*
that is only a p... *sore wa ii-wake da*

to use as a p... *kakotsūke'ru*
Pretty *kirei na;* (fine) *rippa na*
p... little (as of a child) *kawairashii*
rather p... *kanari kirei na*
p... woman (or girl) *bijin; beppin*
I am p... strong *kanari jōbu desū*
Prevent
that shall not p... me from going *sore de mo ikimasū*
I am p...ed from going *ikare-naku narimashita*
I will p... it *okora-nai yō ni shimasū*
I can't p... it *do suru koto mo deki-nai*
don't allow that to p... you *sonna koto wa kamawa-nai de mo ii*
did anything p... you? *nani ka sashitsūkae ga atta no desū ka?*
Previous *mae no; saki no*
you must give one week's p... notice *is-shūkan mae ni shirasete kudasai*
without p... notice *kotowara-nai de*
p...ly *mae kara*
Price *nedan*
cost-p... *moto-ne*
nett-p. . *seika*
what is the p...? *ikura desū ka?*
the p... is too high *nedan ga amari takai*
have you a similar article at a lower p...? *motto yasui no de kō iu no ga arimasen ka?*
fixed p...s *teika*
I do not like bargaining please give me your lowest p... at once *neyiru no wa iya da kara ichi-ban yasui nedan wo itte kudasai*
to sell at a reduced p... *mikitte uru*
to reduce the p... *make'ru*
to rise in p... *ne ga agaru*
Prick v. t. *sasū*
Priest (Buddhist) *bōzu;* (Shinto) *kannushi;* (Christian) *bokūshi*
p...ess (Buddhist) *ama*
Prince (Japanese) *Miya;* (others) *Kōzoku*
P...ss (Japanese) *Hime-miya;* (others) *Kōzoku*
Principal *omo na;* (of a firm) *shujin*
p... office *honten*
Principle
I can't do it on p... *shugi to shite deki-nai*
Print (an impression) *ato;* (impression of type) *han*
foot-p... *ashi-ato*
to be out of p... *zeppan de aru*
to p... *insatsū suru*
p...ed *insatsū shita*
p...ed fabric *sarasa*
I want some envelopes p...ed with my address on the back *jō-bukuro no ura ni banchi wo insatsū shita no ga hoshii*
p...er *insatsū-ya*
Prison *rōya; kangoku*
Private: privacy is not much observed in Japan, and so this word is difficult to translate.
a p... thing (not to be looked at) *mite wa ike-nai mono;* (not to be touched) *sawatte wa ike-nai mono*
a p... room (into which you must not go) *haitte wa ike-nai heya*

a p... room (at a hotel, for myself alone) *hitori kiri no heya;* (as dist. from a public office) *shishitsū*
p... (a notice on the door of a room) *shime-kiri*
in p... (secret) *naisho de*
a p... agreement *aitai no yakūsoku*
Privy *benjo; hubakari*
where is the p...? *benjo wa doko desū ka?*
Prize (reward) *hōbi*
to p... (value highly) *daiji ni suru; chinchō suru*
Probable
I think it is p... *sō darō to omoimasū*
he p...y will come to-morrow *tabun myōnichi kuru deshō*
he has p...y arrived by now *mō tsuitta darō*
Procure *e'ru; tori-yose'ru*
Produce (to exhibit) *dasū;* (show) *mise'ru;* (manufacture) *sanshitsū suru;* (cause) *okosū*
Production *sambutsū*
special p... of a locality *meibutsū*
Profession (calling) *shōbai*
Professor *dai-gaku no sensei* [teacher at a university]
Profit *rieki; toku*
the p... is small *rieki ga sūkunai*
to p... *mōke'ru*
Programme (theatre) *banzuke*
Progress n. *susumi*
Promise *yakūsoku*
to break a p... *yakūsoku wo yaburu*
to keep a p... *yakūsoku wo mamoru*
dont break your p... *yakūsoku wo yabura-nai de o kure*
p... to do so *sō suru to yakūsoku shite kudasai*
I won't p... *yakūsoku wa shimasen*
you gave me your p... now you are trying to back out of it *yakūsoku shita no ni ima ni natte nigeyō to suru*
I must keep you to your p... *zehi yakūsoku-dōri ni shite morawa-nakereba naranai*
verbal p... *kuchi-yakūsoku*
p... in writing *shōmon*
to p... *yakūsoku suru*
I can not p... it *yakūsoku ga dekimasen*
when I p... anything I always keep my word *yakūsoku sureba itsū de mo mamorimasū*
Prompt *hayai*
p...ly *hayaku*
I want it done p...ly *hayaku shite moraitai*
Pronounce *ii-dasū; hatsuon suru*
please teach me how to p... this word *kono kotoba no hatsuon wo oshiete kudasai*
pronunciation *hatsuon; on*
Proof *shōko*
certain p... *tashika na shōko*
in p... of that *sono shōko ni wa*
fire-p... *hi ni tsuyoi*
water-p... *mizu ni tsuyoi*
Proper *tekitō na*
is this a p... book for a child? *kore wa kodomo ni yomasete ii hon desū ka?*
that is not p... *sore wa ike-masen*
that is not the p... one *sore ja nai*

as soon as you have finished using anything put it away
in it's p... place again *nan de mo tsūkatiara ato wa sugu chanto o shimai nasai*
p...ly *chanto*
do it p...ly *chanto o shi nasai*
p...ly speaking *hontō ni ieba*
Property *shoyū-butsū; zaisan*
to be the p... of *no mono de aru*
Proportion *wari*
in p... to *no/wari ni*
the price is out of all p... to the size, *ōkisa no wari ni takai*
Propose
to p... to *tsumori de aru; to omou*
what do you p... to do? *dō shiyō to omoimasū ka?*
See INTEND
proposal *itta koto; mōshi-komi*
Proprietor *mochi-nushi*
Prospect (view) *mi-harashi;* (expectation) *mikomi*
Prosperous *sakan na*
Prostitute *jōro*
p...-quarters *yūkaku*
Protect *hogo suru*
to be p...ed by *no/hogo wo ukete i'ru*
Protest v. i. *fūshōchi wo iu*
Proud *kōman na; takabutta*
to be p... *takaburu; iburu*
to be p... of *wo/jiman suru*
Prove (establish by proof) *shōko-date'ru;* (test) *tamesū*
p... it to me *sono shōko wo kudasai*
can you p... it? *shōko ga arimasū ka?*
it p...d to be all in vain *minna dame deshita; minna dame ni narimashita*
Proverb *kotowaza*
Provide (supply) *yōi suru*
have you p...d for to-morrow? *ashita no shitaku wo shimashita ka?*
p...d that he keeps his word *ano hito ga yakūsoku sae mamoreba* [if he keeps etc.]
Providence (divine) *temmei*
Province *kuni*
Provisions *tabe-mono*
will it be necessary to take p... with us? *tabe-mono wo issho ni motte iku no desū ka?*
Provoke (to anger) *okorase'ru;* (cause) *hiki-okosū*
to p... a quarrel *kenka wo shikake'ru*
p...ing *komatta*
Public (not private) *ōyake no;* (concerning the public) *kōkyō no*
in p... *ōyake ni*
in the p... street *ōrai de*
p... opinion *yoron*
to make p... *ōyake ni suru*
the p... (general body of people) *kōshū*
is this open to the p...? *dare de mo hairemasū ka?*
Publish (make known) *ōyake ni suru;* (a book) *shuppan suru*
Pudding *kashi*
Pull *hik'u; hipparu*
to p... down (make fall) *hiki-otosū;* (of a house) *kowasū*
to p... out *hiki-dasū;* (as a nail) *nuku*
to p... up (a plant) *nuku;* (as out of a well) *kumu;* (that which is lying down) *hiki-okosū;* (stop) *tome'ru*
to p... to pieces *hiki-yaburu*
Pulley *rokuro; kassha*

Pulse *myaku*
to feel the p... *myaku wo mi'ru*
Pump *pompū*
Punctually *jikan-dōri ni; kikkari*
why can't you start p...? *naze jikan-dōri ni dekakemasen ka?*
p... at 7 o'clock to-morrow morning *myōasa kikkari shichi-ji ni*
Punish *bassuru*
p...ment (domestic) *shioki;* (legal) *batsū*
Pupil *seito*
Purchase (thing bought) *kaimono*
Pure *kirei na;* (clear) *sumikitta;* (free from mixture) *majiri no nai*
p... milk *majiri no nai gyūnyū; junryō gyūnyū*
p... gold *junkin*
p... water (not dirty) *seisui*
Purple *murasaki*
Purpose (intention) *tsumori;* (object) *mokuteki*
on p... *waza to; waza-waza*
excuse me I didn't do it on p... *tsui shita no desū kara gomen nasai*
for that p... *sono tame ni*
for the p... of *no tame ni*
for what p...? *nan no tame ni?*
to no p... *muda ni*
that does not answer the p... *sore wa dame da*
Purse *saifū; kane-ire*
Pus *umi*
Push *osū*
to p... away *oshi-noke'ru*
Put *oku*
to p... aside (in order) *katazuke'ru;* (to keep) *totte oku*
to p... away *katazuke'ru; shimau*
to p... back *modosū; katazuke'ru*
to p... down *oku; orosū;* (in writing) *kaki-tome'ru; tsūke'ru*
p... it down *shita e oite o kure*
I p... it down in my notebook *chōmen tsūkete okimashita*
to p... in *ire'ru*
to p... in order *totonoe'ru; katazuke'ru*
to p... in mind of *wo/omoidasase'ru*
to p... into *ni/ire'ru*
to p... off *nobasū*
to p... on (coat) *ki'ru;* (girdle) *shime'ru;* (shoes) *haku;* (hat) *kaburu*
to p... on (somebody else coat, girdle, etc.) *kise'ru; shimete yaru; hakase'ru, kabuse'ru*
to p... on (the price) *nedan wo age'ru;* (sew on) *nui-tsūke'ru*
to p... on (on to) *ni/oku; ni/nose'ru*
to p... out (a light) *kesū*
to be p... out (angry) *okoru,* (annoyed) *komaru*
to p... together *awase'ru;* (a machine) *kumi-tate'ru*
to p... trust in *shinyō suru*
to p... up (erect) *tate'ru*
to p... up at *ni/tomaru*
to p... up with *gaman suru*
to p... a stop to *yamesase'ru*
to p... right (what is ill done) *naosū;* (a clock) *awase'ru*
I have nowhere to p... it *oki-dokoro ga nai*
you may p... the trunk down here *koko ye kaban*

wo o oki nasai
please p... this down to my account *kore wo kanjō ni irete kudasai*
I shall p... off my departure until to-morrow *shuttatsū wo myōnichi made nobashimasū*
I intend to p... up at the Grand Hotel *Gurando Hoteru ni tomarō to omoimasū*
I have had a great deal to p... up with *koneru koto ga takūsan arimashita*
p... this book on the table *kono hon wo tēburu ni oite o kure*
that man p...s me in mind of my father *ano hito no yōsu wa chichi wo omoidasasemasū*
p... yourself in my place *watashi no mi ni natte kangaete goran nasai*
Quack (doctor) *yabu-isha*
Quality (of goods) *shina;* (goodness or badness) *yoshi-ashi;* (kind) *iro*
I dont like this q... *kono shina wa kirai*
I dont understand about the q... of silk *watakushi ni wa kinu no yoshi-ashi wa wakarimasen*
have you more than one q...? *hito-iro yori yokei arimasū ka?*
best q... *ichi-ban jōtō*
superior q... *jōtō*
medium q... *nami*
inferior q... *katō*
he has some good q...ies *ano hito ni wa ii seishitsū ga arimasū*
Quantity (sum) *taka;* (bulk) *ōnryō*
a q... of *takūsan*
this q... *kore hodo*
what q...? *dore hodo?*
Quarrel *kenka;* (dispute) *ii-ai*
to q... *kenka suru; ii-ai wo suru*
no one will q... with you for doing that *anata ga sore wo shite mo dare mo nani mo iwa-nai deshō*
I don't want to mix up in the q... *kenka no nakama ni hairitaku nai*
Quarter (one fourth) *shi-bun no ichi*
three q...s *shi-bun no san*
q... of an hour *jū-go-fun* [15 minutes]
from all q...s *hōbō kara*
from what q... does the wind blow? *dotchi no hō kara kaze ga fukimasū ka?*
in which q... (of the town) does he live? *ano hito wa dotchi no hō ni sunde imasū ka?*
Quay *hatoba;* (river bank) *kashi*
Queen *Nyowō;* (of Japan) *Kōgō Heika*
Queer *hen na; fūshigi na; okashii*
Question (interrogation) *toi;* (matter in discussion) *mondai*
an open q... *gimon*
the q... is whether he arrived before 9 o'clock or after *ku-ji mae ni tsuita ka sugi ni tsuita ka ga, mondai desū*
what is the q...? *mondai wa nan desū?*
quite a different q... *betsū no mondai*
it is beside the q... *mondai no hoka desū*

out of the q... *hanashi ni nara-nai*
it is quite out of the q... to do so *sō iu koto wa totemo deki-nai*
it is simply a q... of money *kane shidai da*
beyond q... *mochiron*
to ask a q... *kiku*
that is not the q... *sore wa chigaimasū*
that is the q... *soko ga mondai da*
q...able (suspicious) *ayashii*
Quick *hayai*
be q... *hayaku*
q...ly *hayaku*
as q...ly as possible *dekiru dake hayaku*
q... tempered *okorippoi*
q...silver *suigin*
Quiet *shizuka na; otonashii*
a q... place *shizuka na tokoro*
be q... *shizuka ni shite o kure*
q...ly *shizuka ni*
Quilt (bedding) *futon*
Quite *mottaku; jūbun*
q... well thank you *arigatō jōbu desū*
not q... *jūbun ni* (foll. by neg. verb)
I am not q... well yet *mada honto ni yoku arimasen*
I don't q... understand *yoku wakarimasen*
not q... 2 ri *ni-ri tara-zu*
it is q... 2 months ago *sūkunaku mo jūtu-tsūki mae deshita*
q... near *jiki chikai*
not q... the same *sukkari onaji de wa nai*
Quite is often not transiated
it is q... warm to-day (said in winter) *kyō wa attakai desū ne*
Rabbit *usagi*
Race (competition) *kyōsō*
foot-race *kakekkura*
horse-race *uma-kake; keiba*
race-course *keibajō*
to run a race *kyōsō suru*
the human race *ningen*
Radish *aka-daikon*
Rag *boro*
Rage (anger) *haradachi*
to get in a r... *okoru*
to be the r... *hijō ni hayaru*
Rail *senro*
by r... *kisha de*
Railway *tetsudō;* (the track) *senro*
r...-carriage *kisha no hako*
r...-station *teishaba; sūtei-shon*
r...-train *ressha; kisha*
at what time does the train for Kyoto start? *Kyōto yuki no kisha wa nan-ji ni demasū ka?*
first class *it-tō*
second class *ni-tō*
third class *san-tō*
one first class ticket for Kyoto *Kyōto no it-tō ichi-mai*
three second class tickets for Kyoto *Kyōto no ni-tō san-mai*
two first return tickets for Kyoto *Kyōto no it-tō ōfūku ni-mai*
return-ticket *ōfūku-gippu*
single (not return-ticket), *kata-michi*
platform-ticket *nyūjōken*
I do not want a return-ticket *ōfūku de wa arimasen*
I want a sleeping-car ticket *shindaisha no kippu wo kudasai*
for how many days is this ticket available? *kono kippu wa iku-nichi tsūkaemasū ka?*

does this ticket allow me to break the journey? *kono kippu de tochū-gesha ga dekimasū ka?*
porter *akabō*
I have three pieces of luggage in all *minna de nimotsū ga mittsū arimasū*
can I take this into the carriage? *kono nimotsū wa kisha no naka e issho ni motte ikemasū ka?*
put these things in a rikisha *kore wo kuruma ni nosete o kure*
I want to check this luggage *kono nimotsū wo azuketai*
cloak-room *nimotsū wo azukeru tokoro*
See LUGGAGE
information office (at some of the principal stations) *tetsūdō-annaisho*
is this the train for Kyoto? *kore wa Kyōto yuki desū ka?*
which is the shady side of the carriage? I do not like the sun *hi no atara-nai hō wa dotchi desū ka? hinata wa iya desū kara*
is there a non-smoking carriage? *kin-ensha ga arimasū ka?*
Smoking is allowed in all railway-carriages except those marked for non-smokers *kin-ensha.*
do you object to my smoking? *tabako wo nonde mo kamaimasen ka?*
what is the name of this station? *koko wa doko desū ka?*
what is the name of the next station we stop at? *tsugi ni tomaru sūteishon wa doko desū ka?*
how long does the train stop at Nagoya? *Nagoya de wa iku-fun tomarimasū ka?*
five minutes stop (called out at railway stations) *go-fun kan teisha*
what is the next station? *tsugi no sūteishon wa doko desū ka?*
what is the name of this river? *kono kawa wa nan to iimasū ka?*
must I change for Nara? *Nara e wa nori-kaeru no desū ka?*
See CHANGE
Rain *ame*
heavy r... *ō-ame*
light r... *ko-buri*
to r... *amē ga furu*
it r...s *ame ga futte imasū*
it pours with r... *ō-ame ga futte imasū*
it has stopped r...ing *ame ga yamimashita*
it is likely to r... *furi sō da*
do you think the r... will stop? *ame wa yamu deshō ka?*
the r... comes in, close the shutters *ame ga hairu kara to wo shimete o kure*
r...-bow *niji*
r...-coat *kappa;* (European) *ame no gaitō*
r...-door (outside shutters) *to; amado*
r...-water *ama-mizu*
Rainy *ame-gachi na*
r... weather *uten*
r... season (about three weeks from about the middle of June) *nyūbai*
Raise *age'ru;* (erect) *tate'ru;* (animals) *kau*
to r... the price *nedan wo age'ru*
to r... the voice *koe wo age'ru*

Raisin *hoshi-budō*
Rank (a row) *narabi;* (grade) *kurai*
r... and file *heisotsū*
a person of r... *kurai no aru hito*
Rapid *hayai*
r...s *hayase*
Rare *mezurashii*
Rascal *gorotsūki*
Rashly *muteppō ni*
Rat *nezumi*
Rate (proportion) *wariai;* (market) *sōba*
at any r... *tonikaku*
at that r... *sō iu jū de wa*
Rather
r... pretty *kanari kirei na*
my mother's watch is r... smaller than that *o kā-san no tokei wa mō.sūkoshi chiisai*
I would r... drink water *mizu no hō ga ii*
I would r... go by steamer *fune de iku hō ga ii to omoimasū*
I would r... walk than ride *noru yori aruku hō ga ii*
r... (of course) *mochiron*
Rattan *tō*
Raven *karasu*
Raw *nama*
Razor *kamisuri*
Reach (attain to) *nitodoku;* (arrive at) *ni/tsūku*
to be within one's r... *wa/te ga todoku*
to be beyond one's r... (literally) *wa/te ga todokanai;* (figuratively) *wa/chikara ni oyoba-nai*
will the parcel r... me today? *nimotsū wa kyō tsūku deshō ka?*
shall we r... Maibara in time for the Tsuruga train? *Tsuruga yuki no kisha ni ma ni au yō ni Maibara ni tsūkimasū ka?*
Read *yomu*
to r... out *yomi-age'ru*
to r... to another *yonde kikase'ru*
please r... this *kore wo yonde kudasai*
please r... this to me *kore wo yonde kikasete kudasai*
I have r... this *mō kore wa yomimashita*
it is very difficult to r... *naka-naka yomi-nikui*
Ready
to get r... *shitaku wo suru*
to be r... *shitaku ga deki'ru; deki'ru*
please get r... *shitaku wo shite kudasai*
are you r...? *shitaku ga dekimashita ka?*
is it r...? *dekimashita ka?*
I can get r... by to-morrow morning *myōasa made ni shitaku ga dekimasū*
I can get it r... by to-morrow morning *myōasa made ni dekimasū*
when will it be r... ? *itsū dekimasū ka?*
let me know when it is r... *dekitara shirasete o kure*
I am always r... to travel *itsū ryokō wo shite mo ii*
r...-money *genkin*
r...-made *dekiai no*
have you any r...-made? *dekite iru no ga arimasū ka?*
Real *honto no*
Realise
I cannot r... that my friend is dead *tomodachi ga shinda*

yō na kokoro-mochi wa shimasen

Really *honto ni;* (exclamation) *naruhodo*
is that r... so? *honto desū ka!*
if it r... proves to be so *honto ni sō nara*
if you r... wish to go *honto ni ikitai nara*
you r... must go *dō shite mo ika-nakereba narimasen*

Reason *wake*
for what r...? *dō iu wake de?*
for that r... *sō iu wake de*
I can't see the r... for it *wake ga wakara-nai*
I have r... to believe so *sō omou wake ga arimasū*
for certain r...s *wake ga atte*
there is no r... for your thinking so *sō o omoi nasaru wake wa arimasen*
what could have been the r...? *dō iu wake nano darō?*
that is not a r... *sore wa wake ni nara-nai*
that is not the only r... *sono wake bakari ja nai*
that man wont listen to r... *ano hito wa dōri mo kika-nai*
there must be some r... for it *sore wa nani ka wake ga aru ni chigai nai*
ah, that was the r... *ā, sono tame deshita*
without any special r... *nan to naku*
it stands to r... that — — *wa atarimae desū*
to r... *wake wo iu*

Reasonable (rational) *wake no wakatta;* (of price) *kakkō na*
a r... fellow *wake no wakatta hito*

Receipt *uke-tori*
please give me a r... for it *dōzo uke-tori wo kudasai*
take this letter to num. 60 and bring me a r... for it *kono tegami wo roku-jū-ban ni motte itte, uke-tori wo moratte o-ide*
please r... this (account) *uke-tori ni shite kudasai*
on r... of *wo/uketottta ue de*

Receive *uke-tori;* (accept) *morau; itadaku*
to r... in trust *azukaru*
I r...ed your letter yesterday *sakujitsū o tegami wo uke-torimashita*

Recent *sendatte no; konaida no; kono-goro no*
r...ly *konaida; kono-goro*

Reckless *mukōmizu na*

Reckon *kanjō suru;* (think) *omou*

Recognise *mitome'ru*
I did not r... him *watakūshi wa ano hito ga wakarimasen deshita*
he r...d his fault *ano hito wa jibun no ayamachi wo mitometa*

Recollect *omoi-dasū; oboete i'ru*
I r... *omoi-dashimashita*
I have no r...ion of it *chitto mo oboete imasen*
I have some slight r...ion *kasūka ni oboete imasū*

Recommend *shōkai suru;* (advise) *susume'ru*
can you r... me a hotel in Obama? *Obama no ii yado-ya wo shitte imasū ka?*
I will r... you to my friends *anata no koto wo tomodachi ni hanashimashō*

Reconsider (change the mind) *kangae-naosū;* (consider once more) *mō ichi-do kangae'ru*

please r... the matter *dōzo mō ichi-do kangaete kudasai*

Record n. *kiroku*
to break a r... *rekōdo wo yaburu*

Recover (get back again) *tori-kaesū;* (from sickness) *naoru; yoku naru;* (re-cover) *hari-kue'ru*

Recreation *ki-barashi; asobi*

Red *akai*
red hair *aka-ge*
r... ink (Japanese for stamping) *shuniku;* (Japanese for writing) *shuzumi;* (European) *aka-inki*
to turn r... *akaku naru*

Reduce *herasū*
to r... the price *make'ru*
to sell at a r...ed price *mikitte uru*

Reduction (in price) *waribiki*
to make a r... in price *make'ru*

Refer (has relation to) *kakawaru*
this r...s to me *kore wa watakūshi no koto desū*
I beg to r... you to Mr. Tanaka *Tanaka San ni kiite kudasai* [please ask Mr. Tanaka]
is this the book you r...red to? *kore ga o hanashi no hon desū ka?*

Reflect (light, heat, etc.) *utsusū; hansha suru;* (think) *kangae'ru*

Reform *aratame'ru*

Refreshment (something to eat) *tabe-mono;* (something to drink) *nomi-mono;* (received from another) *go chisō;* (offered to another) *meshiagari-mono*

Refuse *kotowaru*
I r...ed to do so *sō suru no wa kotowarimashita*
to flatly r... *kippari kotowaru*

Refute *ii-kome'ru*

Regard (for another's feeling) *enryo*
give my kind r...s to your family *mina san ni yoroshiku*
he sent his kind r...s *yoroshiku iimashita*
in r... to *ni tsuite*

Region (district) *chihō*

Register
to r... a letter *tegami wo kaki-tome ni suru*
a r...ed letter *kaki-tome no tegami*
please r... this letter *kono tegami wo kaki-tome ni shite kudasai*
receipt for r...ed letter *kaki-tome no uke-tori*
hotel-r... *yado-chō*

Regret (repent) *kōkai suru*
I r... it for your sake *o kinodoku sama*
much as I r... it still — *zannen desū ga —*
I r... that he cannot come *ano hito ga korare-nai de zannen desū*

Regular (conformed to rule) *kimatta;* (usual) *futsū no;* (occuring at fixed intervals) *teiki no*
at r... periods *toki wo kitte*
in r... order *jun ni*

Regulation (rule) *kiseku*

Reign v. i. *kuni wo osame'ru* [to rule over a country]; *kurai ni i'ru* [to be in the throne]

Rein *tazuna*

Rejoice v. i. *tanoshimu; yorokobu*
Relate (to tell) *hanasū*
Relation (kinsman) *shinrui;* (narration) *hanashi;* (connection between persons or circumstances) *kankei*
is he a r... of yours? *ano hito wa go shinrui desū ka?*
what r... is he to you? *anata no dō iu go shinrui desū ka?*
in r... to *ni tsuite*
to have r...s with *to/tsūkiau*
Relatively (comparatively) *wa-ri ni*
Reliable (person) *ate ni naru;* (information) *tashika na*
Relief (comfort) *raku;* (of mind) *anshin;* (carving) *uki-bori*
that is a great r... *anshin shimashita*
to give r... (of a medicine) *ga/kiku*
to have r... (from pain) *raku ni naru*
Relieve (give aid to) *tasūkete yaru;* (give peace of mind to) *anshin sase'ru;* (give comfort to) *raku ni shite yaru*
to r... nature *benjo e iku*
Religion *shūkyō*
the Shinto r... *Shintō*
the Buddhist r... *Bukkyō*
the Christian r... *Kiristokyō*
Rely
to r... on (a person) *wo/ate ni suru*
I r... on you *anata wo ate ni shimasū; anata ni makasemasū*
can I r... upon it? *daijōbu desū ka?*
you can r... upon it *daijōbu desū*
Remain *nokoru;* (stay) *tomaru*
to r... behind (after others' departure) *i-nokoru*
to r... in the same state *sono mama ni natte i'ru*
to r... the night *tomaru*
I shall r... here 4 days *yokka koko ni tomarimashō*
r...der *nokori*
it won't r... closed (although I have shut it several times) *ikura shimete mo dame*
I will r... in Nagasaki until September *ku-gatsū made Nagasaki ni imashō*
Remedy v. t. *naosū*
what can be done to r... this? *kore wo naosū no ni wa dō shitara ii deshō?*
Remember (have memory of) *oboete i'ru; wasure-nai* [to forget not]
to r... to have seen *mi-oboe ga aru*
can you r... what he said? *ano hito no itta koto wo oboete imasū ka?*
I cannot r... *oboemasen;* (cannot recall this moment) *omoi-dasemasen*
I do not r... the exact number *tashika na kazu wo oboete imasen*
I don't r... saying so *sonna koto wo itta oboe wa nai*
r... this well *kore wo yoku oboete ite o kure*
please r...to call me at 7 *shichi-ji ni wasure-nai de okoshite o kure*
as far as I r... *watakūshi no oboete iru tokoro de wa*
a geisha called Tora if I r... rightly *Tora to ka iu geisha*
r... me to Mr. Tanaka *Tanaka San ni yoroshiku*
he wished to be r...ed to you *yoroshiku iimashita*
Remind *wasure-nai yō ni iu*

r... me to send off the letter *tegami wo dasū no wo wasure-nai yō ni itte o kure*
that man r...s me of my father *ano hito no yōsu wo miru to chichi wo omoi-dasa-shimasū*
Remittance *okuri-kin*
Renew *shi-naosū;* (a contract) *kaki-kae'ru*
Rent (to somebody) *kasu;* (from somebody) *kari'ru*
the r... *yachin*
ground r... *jidai*
Repair *naosū*
I want it r...ed *naoshite moraitai*
Repay *kaesū*
to r... a benefit *on wo kaesū*
to r... an injury *ni/ishugaeshi wo suru*
to r... with ingratitude *on wo ada de kaesū*
Repeat (do again) *mō ichi-do suru;* (do again in order to correct) *shi-naosū;* (say over again) *mō ichi-do hanasū*
please r... what you said *mō ichi-do hanashite kudasai*
r...edly *tabi-tabi*
Repent *kōkai suru*
Report (inform) *shirase'ru*
r...er *tambō*
Represent (act for another) *no/dairi wo suru;* (serve as a symbol) *arawasū*
I r... a London Bank *Rondon no ginkō no dairi wo shimasū*
what does this sign r...? *kono shirushi wa nan no imi desū ka?*
Reproach
he r...ed me for not having told him about it *sono koto wo hanasa-nakatta to itte okorimashita*
Republic *kyōwa-koku*
Reputation *hyōban*
that firm has a good r... *ano kaisha wa hyōban ga ii*
a man of bad r... *hyōban ga warui hito*
Request *negai; tanomi*
I have a r... to make *o negai ga gozaimasū*
it is in great r... (demand) *ure-kuchi ga ii*
to r... *negau; tanomu*
I r... your attendance *o-ide wo negaimasū*
I r... you to go there as soon as possible *dekiru dake hayaku asūko e iku yō ni negaimasū*
at your r... *o tanomi de*
Require
I r... another chair *mo hitotsū isu ga irimasū*
do you still r... this? *kore wa mada irimasū ka?*
I r... this no longer *kore wa mō irimasen*
if you r... it *o iriyō nara*
Rescue v. t. *tasūke'ru*
Reserve
excuse me but I r...d this seat *shitsūrei desū ga koko wa watakūshi ga totte oita tokoro desū*
I wish to r... a berth for to-night's train to Kobe *komban Kōbe made nedai ichi-dai totte oite kudasai*
Reside *sumu; oru*
See LIVE
Resist *ni/sakarau*
Resolution (purpose formed) *kesshin; kakugo*
to pass a r... *ketsugi suru*
Resolve (decide upon) *kime ru*
to be r...d to *kesshin shite i'ru*

Respect (esteem) *sonkei*
in all r...s *doko kara mite mo*
In some r...s *ikura ka*
to be wanting in r... *burei de aru*
with r... to *ni tsuite*
to r... *sonkei suru; uyamau*
I wish you to be r...ful *teinei ni shite moraitai*
Responsibility *sekinin*
will you undertake the r...? *anata wa sono sekinin wo mochimasu ka?*
I will assume the r... *watakushi ga sekinin wo mochimasu*
Responsible
who is r... for this? *kore wa dare no sekinin desu ka?*
if anything is lost you are r... for it *nani ka nakunareba sore wa anata no sekinin da*
a r... person *tashika na hito*
Rest (remainder) *nokori; ato;* (repose) *o yasumi*
as for the r... *ato wa*
I want r... *yasumitai*
to r... *yasumu*
r... a moment *sukoshi o yasumi nasai*
it r...s with you *anata dake no koto desu*
Restaurant *ryōri-ya;* (for European food) *seiyō-ryōri-ya;* (tea-house) *cha-ya*
Restore (give back) *kaesu;* (mend) *naosu*
Result *kekka*
as a natural r... *shizen no kekka de*
final r... *ageku no hate*
without r... *muda ni*
to r... from *kara/okoru*
Retail *ko-uri*
Retire (withdraw) *hiku; hikkomu*
Return (come back) *kaeru;* (give back) *kaesu*
when will he r...? *itsu kaerimasu ka?*
he has not r...ed *mada kaerimasen*
I wish to r... home *uchi e kaeritai*
when do you r... to your country? *itsu o kuni e kaerimasu ka?*
please r... that pen *sono pen wo kaeshite kudasai*
please r... the book I lent you *kashite ageta hon wo kaeshite kudasai*
how much does it cost to go to Kamakura and r...? *Kamakura made ōfuku ikura desu ka?*
I want a 1st class r... ticket to Kobe *it-tō no ōfuku-gippu wo Kōbe made ichimai kudasai*
by r... of post *sugu ni* [immediately]
in r... for *o rei ni*
on the r...journey *kaeri ni*
r...-ticket *ōfuku-gippu*
Revenge *ishu-gaeshi*
to r... (one's self) *ni/ishu-gaeshi wo suru;* (a person wronged) *no/kataki wo utsu*
Review (milit.) *kampeishiki;* (magazine) *hyōron*
Revolution (political) *kakumei*
Reward *ii mukui; o rei; go hōbi*
to offer a r... *shō wo kake'ru*
to r... *mukui'ru*
Rheumatism *ryōmachi*
Rib *abara-bone*
Ribbon *ribon; himo*

Rice (the plant) *ine;* (raw grain) *kome;* (cooked) *gohan; meshi*
to cook r... *gohan wo taku*
r...-field *ta*
r...-tub (for cooked rice) *o-hachi*
Rich *kanemochi na*
r...es (wealth) *tomi*
Rid
to get r... of *noke'ru;* (a servant, etc.) *yosase'ru*
I have not yet got r... of my cold *mada kaze ga nukenai*
I wish to get r... of these things *kore wo noketai*
I got r... of him by means of a lie *uso wo itte kaeshita* [I told a lie and made him return]
Ride *noru;* (a horse) *uma ni noru*
he r...s well *jōzu ni uma ni norimasu*
do you know how to r...? *uma ni noremasu ka?*
to go for a r... *uma ni notte iku*
Ridiculous *bakarashii; baka na*
dont be r... *baka na koto wo iu na*
he made himself r... *hito ni warawareru koto wo shimashita*
Right (not left) *migi;* (correct, just) *mottomo; honto no;* (not mistaken) *machigai no nai;* (real) *honto no;* (suited to its purpose) *tekitō no;* (opposed to moral wrong) *kenri; dōri*
on the r... *migi no hō*
must I keep to the r...? *migi wo tōru no desu ka?*
is it on the r... hand side? *migi no hō ni aru no desu ka?*
you are r... *mottomo desu*
you did quite r... *ii koto wo shimashita*
to be r... (of a clock) *atte i'ru*
to put r... (a clock) *awase'ru;* (what is ill done) *naosu*
is this the r... way to the station? *kore wa teishaba e iku michi desu ka?*
r... side of a carpet *omote*
pay what you think r... *ii to omou dake haratte kudasai*
to be in the r... *ni/dōri ga aru*
to make one's self out to be in the r... *jibun no hō bakari e dōri wo tsuke'ru*
you have no r... to say so *anata ni sonna koto wo iu kenri wa nai*
that is within my r...s *watashi wa sono kenri ga aru*
by r...s *honto wa*
all r...; see ALL
he is all r... (safe) *buji da*
it is all r... (to be counted on) *daijōbu desu*
it is all r... (as it is) *yoroshii; kono mama de ii*
you must be r... *kitto sō deshō*
r... in front of your eyes *sugu me no mae*
r...-angle *chokkaku*
it serves you r... *bachi ga atatta no da*
Rikisha *kuruma; jinrikisha*
pnematic-tyred r... *kūkitaia no kuruma*
r...-man *kuruma-ya*
extra r...-man (to push) *ato-oshi*
a r... drawn by two men *ni-nin-biki no kuruma*
two r...s *kuruma ni-dai*

this r... wont do *kono kuruma wa ikemasen*
call another r...-man *kurumaya mō hitori yonde o kure*
call another r... *kuruma mō ichi-dai yonde o kure*
how much will you charge for taking me to—? —*made ikura desū ka?*
I will give you twenty sen *ni-jis-sen yarimasū*
to the post-office and back *yūbin-kyoku made ōfūku*
I want to hire you for three hours, how much do you charge per hour? *san-jikan tanomitai ga ichi-jikan ikura desū ka?*
I want to hire you until six o'clock, how much do you charge? *roku-ji made tanomitai ga ikura desū ka?*
how much do you charge per day? *ichi-nichi ikura desū ka?*
It is better to arrange the price with the rikisha-man before starting.
take me to the railway station *teishaba e*
put these things under the seat *kore wo kekomi e irete o kure*
put up the hood *horo wo kakete o kure*
put down the hood *horo wo oroshite o kure*
fix up the apron *mae-doye (mae-dōyu) wo kakete o kure*
take down the apron *mae-doye wo oroshite o kure*
wrap the rug round my knees *ketto wo kakete o kure*
I dont want the rug *ketto wa ira-nai*
be careful *ki wo tsūkete*
dont go so fast down hill *sonna ni hayaku saka wo orinai de o kure*
dont run so close to the other rikisha, it is dangerous *abunai kara, sonna ni hoka no kuruma no soba e yotte wa ike-nai*
dont go so fast *sonna ni hayaku ika-nai de o kure*
go very slowly *soro-soro yatte o kure*
go faster *motto hayaku*
stop *tomete o kure*
go on (after having stopped by my order) *mō ii* [that is enough]
if you go fast I will increase your fare *hayaku ittara chinsen wo mashite yarō*
wait for me *matte ite o kure*
I will get out and walk up the hill *orite saka wo arukō*
call a push-man *ato-oshi wo yonde o kure*
two push-men *ato-oshi futari*
I want to buy some boots take me to a good shop *kutsu wo kaitai kara ii mise e*
I want to go to the bank do you know where it is? *ginkō e ikitai no desū ga doko aa ka shite imasū ka?*
take me back home *uchi e kaerimasū*
take me back (take me again) to the bank *mata ginkō e*
don't jolt the rikisha *gatatsūka-nai yō ni shite o kure*
keep straight on *massugu ni*
I will direct you where to go *iku tokoro wo oshiemashō*
ask some one to direct you *dare ka ni michi wo kiite o kure*

do not put down the shafts *kajibō wo orosa-nai de ite o kure*
go to the right *migi e*
to the left *hidari e*
Rim *fūchi*
Ring *wa*
finger-r... *yubi-wa*
to r... the bell *kane wo narasū; rin wo narasū*
to r... up (on the telephone) *yobi-dasū*
the bell (small) is r...ing *rin ga natte imasū*
I have rung twice, why does no one answer? *rin wo ni do narashita no ni naze kimasen deshita ka?*
Ripe *jiku shita*
to be r... *yoku jiku shite i'ru*
to become r... *jiku suru*
Rise v. i. *agaru; noboru* (from a recumbent position) *oki'ru;* (stand up) *tatsū;* (of the sun) *de'ru*
to r... in price *ne ga agaru*
Risk
to run a r... *abunai koto wo suru*
I will r... it *mā yatte mimashō*
r...y *abunai*
River *kawa*
down the r... *kawa-shimo ni*
up the r... *kawa-kami ni*
opposite side of a r... *kawa mukō*
r...-bank *kawa no kishi*
both banks of a r... *ryō-hō no kishi*
Road *michi*
difficult r... *nangi na michi*
high r... *kaidō*
on the r... *michi de*
the side of the r... *michi no waki*
the r... is very hilly *saka michi bakkari desū*
can you tell me where this r... leads to? *kore wa doko e iku michi desū ka?*
See WAY
Roast *yaku*
r... it a little more *mō chitto yoku yaite o kure*
Rob *nusumu*
to be r...bed *dorobō ni au*
to be r...bed of *wo/nusumare'ru*
that man has r...bed me *ano hito wa watakūshi no mono wo nusumimashita*
I was r...bed last night *yūbe dorobō ni aimashita*
r...ber *dorobō*
Rock *iwa*
as firm as a r... *iwa no yō ni ugoka-nai*
Rogue *gorotsūki*
Roll (trans.) *korobasū;* (intr.) *korobu;* (of a ship) *yure'ru*
to r... up (as a sheet of paper) *maku*
to r... up one's sleeves *udemakuri wo suru*
Roman *Rōma no*
r... letter *rōma-ji*
Roof *yane*
Room (apartment) *heya; zashiki; ma;* (space) *basho*
sleeping-r... *ne-ma*
sitting-r... *i-ma*
dining-r... *shokudō*
waiting-r... (public) *machiai-jo*
separate r... *betsū-ma*
to do a r... *heya no sōji wo suru*
to tidy a r... *heya wo katazuke'ru*
there's r... here *koko ni basho ga arimasū*

there's no r... *basho ga nai*
there is no more r... *basho wa mō arimasen*
there is plenty of r... *basho wa takūsan arimasū*
there is r... for one more *mō hitotsū hairimasū*
to take up r... *basho wo-toru*
to make r... for (a large object) *no tame ni/kūchi wo nokosū;* (a small object) *no tame ni/basho wo ake'ru*
make r... (on the road) *michi wo akete o kure*
Japanese rooms are measured by the number of mats they contain. A mat is equal to 2 sq. yards.
an eight mat r... *hachi-jō no heya*
See HOTEL
Root (of a plant) *ne*
Rope *tsūna*
Rot
to be r...ten *kūsatte i'ru*
to get r...ten *kūsaru*
Rough (of surface) *zara-zara to shita;* (of the sea) *arai;* (not polished) *arai;* (in texture, as a towel) *ji no arai;* (not level) *taira de nai;* (rude) *gasatsū na;* (careless) *sosokkashii;* (of workmanship) *somatsū na;* (violent) *arappoi*
to be r... *arde i'ru*
the sea is r... *umi ga arete imasū*
to r... it *nangi wo suru*
r... and ready *tettori-bayai*
Roughly (not carefully) *somatsū ni;* (with violence) *tearaku*
r... speaking *zatto*
Round *marui*
in r... numbers *zatto*
make it a r... sum *chōdo ni shite o oki nasai*
all r... *hōbō*
to turn r... (of a person) *juri-kae'ru;* (on an axis) *mawaru;* (trans.) *no/muki wo kae'ru*
r... the house *uchi no mawari ni*
r... the corner *magari-kado*
I want to drive r... the town *machi-jū wo kembutsū shitai*
all the year r... *nen-jū*
to turn r... and r... (trans.) *mawasū;* (intr.) *mawaru*
Row (line) *narabi;* (disturbance) *sawagi*
to place in a r... *narabe'ru*
to be in a r... *narande i'ru*
to make a r... (disturbance) *sawagu*
to r... *kogu*
we r...ed across in a boat *fune de koide ikimashita*
Rub *kosuru;* (the body with the hand) *sasuru*
please r... my back with a towel *senaka wo tenugui de kosutte kudasai*
r... harder *motto kitsūku kosutte o kure*
dont r... so hard *sonna ni kitsūku kosura-nai de o kure*
to r... out *kesū*
Rudder *kaji*
Rude *burei na*
dont be r... *sonna koto wo shite wa ike-nai* [dou't do those things]
Ruffian *gorotsūki*
Rug (blanket) *ketto;* (for the knees) *hiza-kake*
Ruin (ancient remains) *haikyo*
to r... (spoil) *waruku suru*

to be r...ed *dame ni natte i'ru*
to r... one's health *karada wo waruku suru*
Rule (measure) *mono-sashi*
r...s *kisoku*
according to r... *kisoku-dōri ni*
as a r... *taigai*
he makes it a r... to rise at 6 *itsū de mo roku-ji ni okimasū* [he always rises at 6]
r...d paper *keishi;* (European) *seiyō-keishi*
r...r (for drawing a straight line) *jōgi*
Run *kake'ru*
r... and see *kakete itte mite o kure; isoide itte mite o kure*
to r... after *wo/oi-kake'ru*
to r... away *nige'ru*
to r... over (by a horse) *ni/nori-kake'ru;* (by a carriage) *wo/hiku*
let r... over (a liquid) *wo/kobosū*
to r... a race *kyōsō suru*
to r... down (depreciate) *waruku iu;* (a ship) *butsūkaru*
in the long r... *tsumari*
two days r...ning *futsūka tsuzukete*
Rush (to go eagerly) *kake-dasū*
Russia *Roshia*
Rust *sabi*
to get r...y *sabi'ru*
to be r...y *sabite i'ru*
this one is r...y *kore wa sabite i'ru*
Rustic *inaka-mono*
Sack *fūkuro*
Sacred *shinsei na*
Sad *kanashii*
s... news *kanashii shirase*
to feel s... *kanashimu*
Saddle *kura*
to s... a horse *ūma ni kura wo oku*
Safe (free from danger) *buji na;* (reliable) *tashīka na; daijōbu na*
I wish you a s... journey *buji ni itte irasshai*
s... (for money) *kinko*
s...ly *buji ni*
Sail *ho*
to set s... *shuppan suru; de'ru*
when do you s...? *itsū demasū ka?*
s...ing-vessel *homaesen*
Sailor *suifū*
I am a good s... *watashi wa fune ni tsuyoi*
Sake *tame*
for my s... *wa'shūshi no tame ni*
for appearance s... *mie wo haru tame ni*
Salary *kyūkin;* (monthly) *gekkyū*
Sale
for s... *uri-mono*
is this for s...? *kore wa urimono desū ka?*
Salmon *shake*
Salt *shio*
s...-water *shio-mizu*
table-s... *shokuen*
s...-cellar *shio-ire*
not s... enough *shio ga tari-nai*
too s... *shio karai*
Salute (to greet) *aisatsū suru;* (by a discharge of cannon) *no tame ni/shikuhō wo hassuru*
Same *onaji*
it is all the s... *onaji koto desū*
all the s... (nevertheless) *keredomo*

at the s... time (nevertheless) *keredomo;* (not later) *dōji ni*
it is always the s... thing *itsū de mo onaji koto da*
not quite the s... *sukkari onaji de wa nai*
this is not the s... as that *kore wa sore to chigaimasū*
is this the s... cup I had last night? *kono chawan wa sakuban no to onaji no desū ka?*
they are living in the s... house *hitotsū no uchi ni imasū*
the s... article *onaji mono*
the s... thing *onaji koto*
the s... person *onaji hito*
the s... as before *mae to onaji*
the s... as pattern *mihon to onaji*
the s... as usual *itsū mo to onaji*
the s... sort of *onaji yō na*
in the s... way *onaji yō ni*
the very s... one *magire mo naku onaji mono*
the very s... thing (exactly alike, but not the same individual) *sukoshi mo chigawa-nai mono*
do the s... *onaji koto wo o shi nasai*
Sample *mihon*
I want some s...s *mihon ga hoshii*
to be below s... *mihon yori warui*
to be up to s... *mihon-dōri de aru*
Sand *suna*
s...-bank *su*
s...-paper *yasuri-gami*
s...y *sunappoi*
Sandal *zōri*
Sardine *iwashi*
Sash *obi*
See BELT
Satin *shusū*
Satisfactory
is it s...? *o ki ni irimashita ka?*
can you alter it so as to make it s...? *ki ni iru yō ni naosemasū ka?*
Satisfy *manzoku sase'ru*
to be s...ied *manzoku shite i'ru*
it does not s... me *manzoku ga deki-nai*
are you s...ied with it? *sore de ii desū ka?*
Saturday *doyō-bi*
Sauce *sōsū; kake-shiru;* (soy) *shōyu*
Saucepan *nabe*
Saucer *sara*
Savage (noun) *yaban-jin*
Save (preserve from injury) *tasūke'ru;* (put by) *tame'ru*
s... me! *tasūkete!*
to s... appearances *taimen wo tamotsū*
to s... time *jikan wo habuku*
to s... trouble *te wo habuku*
all s... him *ano hito no hoka minna*
Saw *nokogiri*
Say *iu; hanasū; mōsū; iu* is probably the commonest word but is often confusing for a beginner as many of its forms are rather like those of the verb *i'ru,* to be)
what did you s...? *nan to iimashita ka?*
please repeat what you said *mō ichi-do hanashite kudasai*
you said so *anata ga sō iimashita*

what did he s... then? *sore de nan to iimashita ka?*
everybody s...s so *dare de mo sō iimasū*
what do you s... to that? *sore wa dō omoimasū ka? ikaga desū ka?*
what did you s... to that? *dō iimashita ka?*
I cannot s... that— —*to wa ie-nai*
I cannot s... that she is pretty *ano hito wa kirei d to wa ie-nai*
he s...s that— *ano hito no hanashi ni wa* —
he s...s that it is hot *ano hito no hanashi ni wa atsui sō desū*
he said "—" *ano hito wa "—" to iimashita*
he said "Come with me" *ano hito wa issho ni o-ide nasai to iimashita*
I need not s... that —*hanasū made mo nai*
I s...! (exclamatory) *mā;* (to call attention) *moshi moshi; ano ne; chotto*
it goes without s...ing *iu made mo nai koto da*
it is said that— —*sō desū*
he is said to be rich *ano hito wa kanemochi da sō desū*
s... 10 yen *mazu jū-yen*
so to s... *iwaba*
that is to s... *ii-kaereba*
I am sorry to s...— *kanashii keredomo* —
I have nothing to s... against it *sore ni taishite iu koto wa arimasen*
as I have just said *ima itta tōri*
s... it in English please *Ei-go de itte kudasai*
Saying (proverb) *kotowaza*
— as the s... is —*to iu kotowaza no tōri*
Scales (pair of) *hakari;* (of a fish) *uroko*
Scandalous *kegarawashii*
Scar *kizu-ato*
Scarce *sūkunai*
it is very s... *taihen sūkunai*
Scarcely *yatto*
I s... know *yoku shirimasen*
he s... had left when I arrived *ano hito ga tatta ku, tata-nai ni watakūshi wa tsūkimashita*
there is s... any left *ikura mo nokotte i-nai*
s... ever *metta ni* with neg.
Scavenger (dust-man) *gomi-ya;* (of night soil) *sōji-ya*
Scenery (landscape) *keshiki*
the s... is beautiful *keshiki ga ii*
Scent (perfume) *nioi;* (liquid) *kōsui*
Scheme *kufū*
Scholar (student) *seito;* (learned man) *gakūsha*
School *gakkō*
to go to s... *gakkō e itte i'ru*
s...-child *seito*
s...-teacher *sensei*
public-s... *kōritsū-gakkō*
Science *gakumon; kagaku*
Scissors *hasami*
Scold *shikaru; kogoto wo iu*
Scoundrel *gorotsūki*
Scratch (an itching place) *kaku;* (inflicting a wound, as a cat) *hikkaku*
to s... out *kezuru*
Scream *sakebu*
Screen (folding) *byōbu;* (one leaf) *tsuitate;* (in a Japanese house the sliding screens

covered with translucent paper are called *shōji;* those covered with wall paper or cloth are called *fusuma,* or *kara-kami*)
to set up a s... *byōbu wo tate'ru*
to s... (from punishment) *kakumau*
Screw *neji;* (propeller) *puropera*
s...-driver *neji-mawashi*
to s... *nejiru*
Scrub *kosuru*
Sculptor *horimono-shi*
Scuttle (coal) *sumi-tori* (this is a basket or box for holding charcoal)
Sea *umi*
at s... *umi de*
s...-water *umi no mizu*
to be s...-sick *fune ni you*
I am s...-sick *fune ni yoimashita*
is the s... generally smooth? *umi wa itsū mo odayaka desū ka?*
the s... is rough *umi ga arete imasū*
the s... is sometimes rough when there is a west wind *nishi-kaze ga fūku to tokidoki umi ga aremasū*
s...-breeze *shio-kaze*
s...-side *kaigan*
to go by s... *fune de iku*
heavy s... *ō-nami*
Seal (signet) *han*
to s... *ni/han wo osū*
please s... this *kore ni han wo oshite kudasai*
Search (look for) *sagasū*
Season *jisetsū*
at this s... *ima jibun wa*
out of s... *jikō hazure no*
to be in s... (food) *shun de aru*
rainy s... *nyūbai* (about 3 weeks from about the middle of June)
Seat (chair) *isu; koshi-kake;* (bench) *nagai koshi-kake*
pray take a s... *dōzo o kake nasai*
is this s... engaged? *koko wa aite imasū ka?*
keep this s... for me please *koko wo totte oite kudasai*
pardon me this is my s... *shitsūrei desū ga koko wa watakūshi no tokoro desū*
excuse me but I reserved this s... *shitsūrei desū ga koko wa watakūshi ga totte oita tokoro desū*
is there still a s... free? *aite iru tokoro ga arimasū ka?*
shall we change s...s? *basho wo kaemashō ka?*
Second (in number) *ni-banme no;* (measure of time) *byō*
s... time *ni-do-me*
s... day *futsūka-me*
s... day of the month *futsūka*
s... class *ni-tō; chūtō*
Second-hand *furui*
I want a s... one *furui no ga hoshii*
a s... book *furu-hon*
Secret *naisho no*
keep it s... please *naisho ni shite kudasai*
s...ly *naisho de*
Secretary *shoki*
Secure *daijōbu na*
to s... *daijōbu ni suru*
Security (financial) *teitō*
Sedan-chair *kago*
Seduce *kudoki-otosū*
See *mi'ru; goran nasaru* (polite)
I wish to s... it *mitai*

I have never s...n it *mita koto ga arimasen*
I can't s... it *miemasen*
may I s... it? *miraremashō ka?*
what is there to be s...n here? *kono kinjo de miru tokoro wa doko desū ka?*
worth s...ing *miru yō na*
s... here *goran nasai;* (to call attention) *ano ne*
did you s...? *mimashita ka?*
let me s... your tongue *shita wo misete kudasai* [show me your tongue please]
let me s... *o mise nasai;* (when considering a question) *ē to*
please let me s... some better ones *motto ii no wo misete kudasai*
please let me s... some cheaper ones *motto yasui no wo misete kudasai*
I wish to s... your master *shujin ni aitai*
can I s... Mr. Nakamura? *Nakamura San ni o me ni kakaremasū ka?*
I'll s... you to-morrow *myōnichi o me ni kakarimashō*
I went to s... him *ano hito ni ai ni ikimashita;* (more social) *ano hito wo tazunemashita*
when can I s... Mr. Tanabe? *itsū Tanabe San ni aemasū ka?*
I have not s...n you for a long time *shibaraku deshita*
you'll s... *ima ni wakaru deshō*
yes I s... it now *ā! ima wakarimashita*
I don't s... how a thing I put here only a moment ago could disappear of itself *ima koko e oita mono ga hitori de nakunaru hazu wa nai*
s... if you can open it *akete goran nasai*
touch it and s... whether it is hot or cold *atsui ka tsumetai ka te wo atete goran nasai*
s... if this will do? *kore de ii deshō ka?*
s... after the luggage *nimotsū ni ki wo tsūkete o kure*
will you s... to it please? *dō ni ka shite o kure*
please s... to the child a moment *kodomo wo chotto mite ite kudasai*
to s... about (inquire) *shirabete mi'ru;* (consider) *kangaete mi'ru;* (arrange things) *dō ka suru*
I will s... about it *shirabete mimashō*
to s... off (on a journey) *mi-okuru*
I'll go to the station to s... him off *teishaba e mi-okuri ni ikimashō*
to send and s... *mi ni yaru*
to go and s... *itte mi'ru*
let us go and s... *itte mimashō*
go and s... if the mail steamer has arrived *yūbinsen ga tsuita ka, ite mite o kure*
I s...! *naruhodo!*
to s... into (examine) *shirabe'ru*
SEE is often not translated.
I s... that Mr. Smith has returned *Smith San ga kaette kimashita* [Mr. Smith has returned]
I s... that your servant has come back *anata no jochū*

ga kaette kimashita ne? (the word *ne* is about equivalent to: isn't that so?)
Seed *tane*
Seem *mie'ru;* also expr. by *—rashii; sō da; yō da*
it s...s *sō miemasū*
it s...s dirty *kitanarashii*
it s...s true *hontorashii*
it s...s good *iirashii*
a thing that s...s difficult *muzukashi-sō na koto*
a face that s...s happy *ureshi-sō na kao*
so it would s... *sō da sō da*
it s...s as if it would rain *ame ga furi sō da*
it s...s as if there is going to be a quarrel *kenka ni nari-sō da*
the fire s...s to have gone out *hi ga kieta yō da*
no one s...s to be coming *dare mo ko-nai yō desū ne*
it s...s to me *watakūshi no omou ni wa*
Seize (grasp) *tsūkamae'ru*
Seldom *tama ni; metta ni* with neg.
he s... comes *tama ni kimasū*
often tran. by a neg. sentence
I have s... seen any *amari mita koto ga nai*
it s... snows *yuki ga metta ni furimasen*
it s... happens *sō arimasen*
it very s... happens *mezurashii koto desū*
Select (choose) *erabu*
Self *jibun;* (also) *mo*
he did it himself *ano hito wa jibun de shimashita*
I want it mys... *jibun no ni irimasū*
go yours... *jibun de o iki nasai*
by ones... (alone) *hitori de;* (without help) *hitori de wa*
I can't do it by mys... *hitori de wa dekimasen*
I mys... can't do it *watakūshi mo dekimasen*
s...ish *wagamama na*
Self-conceit *unubore*
s...-respect *jichō*
Sell *uru*
does it s...? *uremasū ka?*
would you be willing to s... this? *kore wa yuzutte itadakemasū ka?*
how much will you s... this for? *kore wa ikura desū ka?*
to be sold (for sale) *uri-mono;* (fig.) *damasare'ru*
to be sold out *uri-kire'ru*
that's a s... (hoax) *ippai kutta*
Send (a person, towards one) *yokosū;* (a person, away from one) *yaru;* (a thing, a long distance) *okuru;* (a thing, a short distance) *todoke'ru;* (by post) *dasū*
s... the maid here please *jochū wo kochira ni yokoshite kudasai*
please s... a messenger *tsūkai wo yatte kudasai*
please s... for the doctor *o isha wo yobi ni yatte kudasai*
please s... to my room for my hat *heya ni bōshi wo tori ni yatte kudasai*
I wish to s... somebody to Tokyo *dare ka Tōkyō e tsūkai ni yaritai.*
I will s... for it *dare ka tori ni yarimashō*
please s... this package to Tokyo *kono nimotsū wo Tōkyō e okutte kudasai*

how shall I s... it? *dō shite okurimashō ka?*
please s... this to my house *kore wo uchi ni todokete kudasai*
please s... this package to Tokyo (by post) *kono nimotsū wo Tōkyō e dashite kudasai*
has anybody sent for me? *dare ka yobi ni kimashita ka?* [come to call me]
he sent word to say he could not come *korare-nai to mōshite kimashita*
to s... away (dismiss from service) *dasū;* (drive away) *nigasū; oi-dashite shimau*
to s... back *kaesū*
to s... by a messenger *tsūkai de yaru*
to s... a message *kotozuke wo suru*
to s... to the wash *sentaku ni yaru*
to s... to be mended *naoshi ni yaru*
Sense
a man of good s... *mono no wakatta hito*
a s... of insecurity *fu-anshin no kimochi*
common s... *jōshiki* (not in such frequent use as the English expression)
have you taken leave of your s...s? *anata wa ki de mo chigatta no desū ka?*
s...less (foolish) *bakarashii*
Sensible *mono no wakatta*
Sentence (gram.) *bunshō;* (judgment) *senkoku*
Sentimental *kanjōteki na*
Sentinel *bampei*
Separate (of things which have not been united) *betsū no;* (of things which have been united) *hanareta*
to s... (intr.) *hanare'ru;* (trans.) *hanasū*
s...ly *betsū-betsū ni*
the parts are not sold s...ly *betsū-betsū ni uremasen*
September *ku-gatsū*
Serious (grave in manner) *majime na*
a s... man *majime na hito*
a s... matter *taihen na koto*
it is nothing s... *taishita koto ja nai*
s...ly *majime ni.*
Serpent *hebi*
Servant *hōkō-nin;* (male in a hotel commonly called) *bōi;* (female) *jochū; gejo*
I want to engage a boy who can cook European food and speak a little English *seiyō-ryōri ga dekite Ei-go wo sūkoshi hanaseru bōi wo yatoitai*
s...'s agency *kuchiire-ya; keian*
to engage a s... (female) *jochū wo yatou*
where was your last situation? *kono mae wa doko ni imashita ka?*
how long were you there? *dono gurai soko ni imashita ka?*
why did you leave? *naze demashita ka?*
did you leave of your own accord or were you dismissed? *jibun de deta no desū ka sore to mo dasareta no desū ka?*
what wages did you receive? *gekkyū wa ikura deshita ka?*
are you married or single? *hitori-mono desū ka?* [are you single?]

how old are you? *toshi wa iku-tsū?*
you must give me a month's notice if at any time you wish to leave *hima ga oritai toki ni wa hito-tsūki mae ni shirase-nakereba ikemasen*
Serve (work for) *tsutome'ru*
to s... the purpose *ma ni au*
to make s... the purpose *ma ni awase'ru*
I will make it s... the purpose temporarily *kari ni ma ni awasemashō*
if I can s... you in any way please let me know *watakūshi ni dekiru koto ga areba ite kudasai*
it s...s you right *bachi ga atatta no da*
Service (assistance rendered) *sewa;* (occupation of a servant) *hōkō*
I want you to do me a s... *sūkoshi o negai shitai koto ga arimasū*
he has done me a great s... *taihen sewa ni narimashita*
of no s... (use) *yaku ni tatanai*
is this of any s... to you? *kore ga irimasū ka?*
will you enter my s...? *watakūshi no tokoro de tsutomemasen ka?*
Set (place) *oku;* (a jewel) *hame'ru;* (go below the horizon) *kairu*
to s... a bone *hone wo tsugu*
to s... an example *rei wo mise'ru*
to s... down *orosū*
to s... down in writing *kaki-tome'ru; kaki-tomete oku*
to s... forth (show) *shimesū; mise'ru*
to s... going *ugokasū*
to s... up (erect) *tate'ru*
to s... up in trade *shōbai wo hajime'ru*
to s... apart *tote oku*
to s... out on a journey *tabi-dachi wo suru*
to s... on fire *nishi wo tsūke'ru*
to s... right *naosū*
it s...s my teeth on edge *ha ga ukimasū*
hurry up and s... about it *hayaku hajimete o kure*
the sun has s... *hi ga hairimashita*
the s...ting-sun *iri-hi*
suns... *hi no iri*
a s... (of things of the same kind) *kumi*
Settle (fix) *kime'ru*
to be s...d (fixed, established) *kimaru;* (one's residence) *ochi-tsuite i'ru*
to s... a bill *kirei ni kanjo wo suru; seisan suru*
let us s... this matter *mō kore wa kimete shimaimashō*
that s...s it *sore de kimatta*
Settlement (of an affair) *rakuchaku;* (of an account) *kanjō-barai*
Seven *nanatsū; shichi; nana*
Sew *nuu*
to s... on *nui-tsūke'ru;* (so as to lengthen) *nui-tasū*
please s... on this button *kono botan wo nui-tsūkete kudasai*
Several *iro-iro no; ikutsū ka*
for s... days *go-roku-nichi* [5 or 6 days]
s... persons *iku-nin ka no hito*
s... times *iku-tabi ka; tabi-tabi*

I have told you this s... times *kore wa tabi-tabi hanashite okimashita*
I asked at s... shops but I could not get it *hōbō no mise wo tazunemashita ga, arimasen deshita*
Sex *sei* (in Japanese the difference of sex is not often expressed)
Shade *kage*
lamp-s... *rampu no kasa*
Shadow *kage*
Shake (intr.) *ugoku;* (trans.) *ugokasū;* (by taking in the hand) *furu*
Shall is translated by the future except when determination or authority is expressed: in this case the present is used. SHALL NOT is translated by the neg. present
s... I do it? *shimashō ka?*
where s... we go? *doko e ikimashō ka?*
how s... I do it? *dō shite shimashō ka?*
I s... go to-morrow *ashita ikimashō*
I s... call again in a few days *sono uchi ni mata kimashō*
I s... go even if it rains *ame ga futte mo ikimasū*
I s... not go *ikimasen*
Shallow *asai*
Shame *haji*
s...less *haji wo shira-nai*
a s...full matter *hazukashii koto*
Shape *katachi*
Share *bun;* (financial) *kabu*
to go s...s (in expenses) *atama-wari ni suru*
what is my s...? *watakūshi no bun wa dore hodo desū ka?*
this is your s... *kore wa anata no bun desū*
to s... (divide) *wake'ru;* (partake) *wari-ate'ru*
Sharp (of an edge) *yoku kire'ru* [cut well]; (of a point) *yoku togatta;* (of a person) *subashikkoi*
at 5 o'clock s... *kikkari go-ji ni*
to s...en (an edge) *togu;* (a point) *togarasū;* (of an ordinary pencil) *kezuru*
Shave (the beard) *hige wo suru; hige wo soru;* (do not mistake this regular verb *suru*, to shave, with the irregular verb *suru*, to do)
to get s...d *hige wo suru*
Shawl *kata-kake*
She *ano onna* [that woman] the expressions *ano hito; kono hito: ano kata* are generally used when there is no ueed to lay special stress on the sex. See HE
Sheep *hitsuji*
Sheet (of bedding) *shiitsū*
one s... of paper *kami ichimai*
are the s...s clean? *shiitsū wa aratte kara dare mo tsūkawa-nakatta no desū ka?* [has anybody used these sheets after the wash?]
Shelf *tana*
Shell *kai; kara*
egg-s... *tamago no kawa* [egg's skin]; (empty) *tamago no kara*
Shelter v. t. *hogo suru*
to s... from the rain *ame wo yoke'ru*
Shine *hikaru;* (of the sun, etc.) *teru*

the moon is shining *tsūki ga tette imasū*
Ship *fune*
steam-s... *kisen*
sailing-s... *komaesen*
war-s... *gunkan*
to go on board s... *fune ni noru*
to s... (put on board ship) *fune ni tsumu*
I want to s... these things to London *fune de kono nimotsū wo Rondon e okuritai*
Shirt (Japanese) *jiban;* (European) *shatsū*
flannel s... *furanneru no shotsū*
s...-stud *shatsū no botan*
Shiver *furue'ru*
Shock (collision) *shōtotsū;* (shaking caused by collision) *furue*
it was a great s... for me *taihen na koto deshita*
to be s...ed at *odoroku*
Shoe (boot) *kutsu;* (slipper) *tangutsu*
horse s... (iron) *kana-gutsu*
s...-brush *kutsu-bake*
s...-horn *kutsu-bera*
s...maker *kutsu-ya*
Shoot (discharge, hit) *utsū;* (a person) *uchi-korosū*
Shop *mise*
to s... *kai-mono suru*
to go s...ping *kai-mono ni iku*
s... sign-board *kamban*
Shore *kaigan; oka*
to go on s... *agaru*
how much will you charge to take me to s...? *oka made ikura desū ka?*
Short (not long) *mijikai;* (not tall) *hikui;* (near) *chikai*
a s... cut *chika-michi*
a s... time *sūkoshi*
in s... *mijikaku ieba*
to be s... (of money, weight) *tari-nai* (N.B. *anata wa tari-nai* means: you are short intellectually, i.e., you are a fool)
50 sen s... (wanting) *go-jis-sen tari-nai*
s...-sighted *chika-me*
to s...en *mijikaku suru*
to become s... *mijikaku naru*
s...ly (soon) *jiki ni;* (briefly) *mijikaku*
Should
it s... be done *suru hazu da*
it s... be written *kaku hazu da*
you s... take a little exercise *sūkoshi undō wo sureba ii deshō* [if you take a little exercise it will be good]
I s... have gone earlier (i.e. I wish I had gone earlier) *motto hayaku ikeba yokatta* [if I had gone earlier it would have been good]
you s... have done it when you had time *hima no atta toki ni shitara, yokatta*
you s... do these things without having to be told *iwarenai de mo suru hazu da*
which road s... I take? *dono michi wo ikeba ii deshō?*
if anybody s... come inquiring for me say I have gone to Tokyo *dare ka tazunete kitara Tōkyō e itta to itte o kure*
if you s... need it I will lend it to you *ireba kashite agemashō*
if that s... happen *moshi sonna koto ga attara*
I s... not do it if I were you *watakūshi nara sō wa shimasen*

how s... I know *dō shite watashi ga shitte iru mono desū ka?*
it is funny he s... have sold it *ano hito ga sore wo utta no wa fushigi da*
if I had had time I s... have gone *hima ga attara iku no de atta*
if I had time I s... go *hima ga attara ikō*
See MUST; OUGHT
Shoulder *kata*
Shout v. i. *ōkii koe wo dasū*
Show *mise'ru;* (polite) *o me ni kake'ru;* (cause to know) *shirase'ru*
s... me your tongue *shita wo o mise nasai*
please s... it to me *dōzo misete kudasai*
please s... me some pictures *e wo misete kudasai*
I shall s... it to you *o me ni kakemashō*
to s... in a (guest) *tōsū*
s... him in *o tōshi mōse; kochira e*
to s... the way (tell) *michi wo oshie'ru;* (conduct) *annai suru*
to s... off (put on airs) *kidoru*
Shower (of rain) *tōri-ame*
Shrewd *nukeme no nai*
Shrimp *shiba-ebi*
Shrine (Shinto temple) *o miya*
Shrink *chijimu*
does this stuff s...? *kono kire wa chijimimasū ka?*
Shudder *furue'ru*
it makes me s... *kimi ga warui*
Shut *shime'ru*
s... the door *to wo shimete o kure*
s... up *o damari nasai*
to s... the eyes *me wo tsuburu; me wo toji'ru*
to s... up (a house) *shime'ru;* (an umbrella) *tsubome'ru;* (a person, as in a room) *tojikome'ru*
at what time do you s... (the shop)? *iku-ji ni mise wo shimemasū ka?*
the door does not s... right *to ga chanto shimarimasen*
Shutter *mado no to*
Shy *uchi-ki na*
to feel s... *kazukashigaru*
are you s...? *hazukashii no desū ka?*
don't be s... *hazukashigatte wa ikemasen*
I feel s... *kimari ga warui*
Siberia *Shiberia*
Sick *byōki*
to be s... (ill) *byōki de aru*
to feel s... *karada ga warui;* (sickly feeling in the stomach) *mune ga warui*
I feel s... *watakūshi wa karada ga warui*
are you s...? *anata wa go byōki desū ka?*
to feel s... of *ni/aki'ru*
to be sea-s... *fune ni you*
I am sea-s... *fune ni yoimashita*
Side (position, direction, etc.) *hō;* (of a thing) *waki; yoko*
this s... *kono hō; kochira; kotchi*
that s... *sono hō; achira; atchi*
one s... *katap-pō*
both s...s *ryō-hō*
all s...s *hōbō*
the opposite s... *mukō*
by the s... of (close to) *no soba ni*

by my s... *watakūshi no soba ni*
from s... to s... *migi-hidari ni*
on the one s... — on the other— *ip-pō de wa — ta-hō de wa —*
on this s... of *no temae ni*
s... by s... *narande*
this s... up with care *uwamuki yōjin*
on which s...? *dotchi no hō ni?*
on the left s... *hidari no hō ni*
the wrong s... (of a piece of cloth) *ura*
the right s... (of a piece of cloth) *omote*
to go to the other s... *mukō e iku*
on each s... *ryō-gawa ni*
to s... with *no/kata wo motsū*
Sieve *uragoshi*
Sigh *tameiki*
to s... *tameiki wo suru*
Sight
it is an unpleasant s... *miru no wa iya da*
I hate the s... of him *miru no mo iya da*
a s... worth seeing *miru yō na mono*
s...s (of a locality) *meisho*
what s...s are there to be seen in this place? *kono kinjo de miru tokoro wa doko desū ka?*
to go about s...-seeing *kembutsū suru*
I only know him by s... *kao dake shitte imasū*
a person one does not know by s... *mita koto mo nai hito*
my s... is bad *me ga warui*
to be in s... *mie'ru*
out of s... *mie-nai*
to lose s... of *mi-ushinau*
to lose s... of somebody (to know no more about him) *dō shita ka shira-nai*
Sign (visible mark) *shirushi*
s...-board *kamban*
to s... *namae wo kaku*
please s... your name *o namae wo kaite kudasai*
to s... and seal *namae wo kaite han wo osū* (the seal is generally of more importance than the signature proper)
where am I to sign my name? *doko ni na wo kaku no desū?*
Signal *aizu; shingō*
Signature *jibun de kaita namae;* (seal) *han* (the seal is generally of more importance than the signature proper)
Silence *shizuka na koto*
s... please *shizuka ni shite kudasai*
be silent *o damari nasai*
Silk (woven) *kinu*
floss s... *mawata*
s...-store *kinu-mono wo ura mise*
s...worm *kaiko*
s...worm cocoon *mayu*
Silly *baka na*
dont be s... *baka na koto wo iu na* [dont say silly things]
Silver *gin;* (adj.) *gin no*
s... money *ginka*
s...-plated *gin-mekki*
s...smith *kazari-ya*
s... ware *gin-zaiku*
Simple (easy) *yasashii;* (plain, unadorned) *kazari no nai;* (simple-minded) *mujaki na*

Sin *tsumi*
to s... *warui koto wo suru* [to do something wrong]
Since *kara*
s... then *sono toki kara; sono nochi*
s... I have come to Yokohama I feel somewhat better *Yokohama e kite kara sukoshi yoku narimashita*
s... I was passing your gate *o kado wo tōrimashita kara*
s... you will not come with me *anata ga issho ni ikanai kara*
why don't you go s... I told you ? *iki nasai to itta no ni naze ikimasen ka ?*
... 3 months *mi-tsūki mae kara*
it is long s... I had the pleasure of seeing you *shibaraku o me ni kakarimasen deshita*
it is ten minutes s... I met him *ano hito ni jip-pun mae ni aimashita*
Sincere *makoto no*
Sing *utau;* (of a bird) *naku*
to s... a song *uta wo utau*
s...ing-girl *geisha*
Single *hitotsū no*
a s... man (unmarried) *hitorimono*
without a s... umbrella *kasa ip-pon mo nashi de*
there is not a s... one *hitotsū mo arimasen*
s... (not return-ticket) *katamichi*
Singular *mezurashii; hen na; fushigi na*
Sink v. i. *shizumu*
Sister *onna no kyōdai*
elder s... *nē-san*
younger s... *imōto*
Sit (on a chair) *kake'ru; koshi-kake'ru;* (sit on the floor cross-legged like Japanese men) *agura wo kaku;* (sit on the floor like Japanese women, i.e. kneeling and sitting on heels) *suwaru*
please s... down (on a chair) *dōzo o kake kudasai*
please s... on a cushion *o shiki kudasai* (you dont invite a person to sit on the floor in a Japanese room, but when sitting you invite him to draw a cushion under himself)
s...ting-room *i-ma*
Site (for building on) *shikichi;* (situation) *basho*
Situation (site) *basho;* (employment) *kuchi;* (circumstances) *baai*
to look for a s... *kuchi wo sagasū*
to lose one's s... *yosasere're'ru*
Six *muttsū; roku; mu*
six of one and half a dozen of the other *nitari yottari no koto*
Size *ōkisa;* (bulk) *kasa*
according to s... *ōkisa ni yotte*
medium s... *chū gurai no ōkisa*
what s...? (number, as of boots, hats, etc.) *nam-ban?*
what is about the s...? *ōkisa wa dono gurai desū ka?*
Skeleton (human) *gaikotsū;* (of an animal) *hone*
Sketch (rough drawing) *e-zu*
Skilful *jōzu na*
Skin *kawa*
Sky *sora*
s...-blue *sora-iro*

Slander
to s... (somebody) *no koto wo/waruku iu*
Slate *seki-ban*
s...-pencil *seki-hitsū*
Slave *dorei*
Sleep v. i. *nemuru; ne'ru*
to be able to s... *nerare'ru*
I slept well *yoku nemashita*
I have not slept the whole night *hito-ban-jū neraremasen deshita*
I am s...y *nemutai* (colloquial contraction of *nemuritai*)
Sleeping-car *shindai-sha*
Sleeve *sode; tamoto*
to laugh in one's s... *hara no naka de warau*
I am sure he has got something up his s... *hara ni nani ka aru ni chigai nai*
Slice *kire*
Slide v. i. *suberu*
Slight (of figure) *hossori shita*
Slip *suberu*
s...pery *subekkoi*
Slipper *uwa-gutsu*
Sloping *naname ni natte iru*
Slovenly *zonzai ni*
Slow (behind the time) *osoi;* (not quick in motion) *noroi*
to be s... (of a watch) *okurete i'ru;* (in understanding) *wakari ga warui*
s...ly *noroku;* (good sense) *yukkuri;* (bad sense) *guzuguzu;* (of locomotion, in a good sense) *soro-soro;* (of locomotion, in a bad sense) *noso-noso; noro-noro*
please speak s...ly *dōzo yukkuri hanashite kudasai*
he spoke too s...ly *ano hito wa amari noroku hanashimashita*
Sly *zurui*
s...ly *koso-koso to*
Small *chiisai; chiisa na;* (slender) *hosoi*
Smart (elegant in dress, with foreign tendencies) *haikara na;* (in a pure Japanese way) *o share na;* (clever) *subashikkoi*
to s... *shimi'ru*
Smash v. t. *kowasū*
to be s...ed *kowarete i'ru*
Smell *nioi;* (in a bad sense) *kūsai*
what a s...! *kūsai, kūsai!*
what a fearful s...! *nani ka hidoku kūsai*
to s... *nioi ga suru*
I can s... it *nioi ga shimasū*
it s...s like an apple *ringo no yō na nioi ga shimasū*
it s...s of sweat *ase-kūsai*
Smile v. i. *niko-niko suru*
Smoke *kemuri*
to s... (emit smoke) *kemuru;* (use tobacco) *tabako wo nomu*
to have a s... *ip-puku nomu*
do you s...? *tabako wo nominasū ka?*
is smoking allowed here? *koko de tabako wo nonde mo kamaimasen ka?*
have a s... *ip-puku o agari nasai*
I do not like s... *tabako wa kirai desū*
smoky *kemu-darake*
a carriage for non-smokers is called *kin-ensha*
is there a non-smoking carriage? *kin-ensha ga arimasū ka?*
I s... a little now and then *toki-doki tabako wo nomimasū*
I smell s... *kina-kūsai desū ne*

the lamp is s...ing *rampu ga kūsubutte imasū*
no s... without fire *hi no nai tokoro ni kemuri agarazu*
Smooth (not rough) *subekkoi;* (of the surface of water) *odayaku na*
to s... *subekkoku suru*
to s... out (as a crumpled paper) *no/shiwa wo nobasū*
s...ly *sube-sube to*
Snake *hebi*
Sneeze *kūshami wo suru*
Snore v. i. *ibiki wo kaku*
Snow *yuki*
the s... lies on the ground *yuki ga tsumotte iru*
is there much s...? *yuki ga takūsan tsumotte imasū ka?*
s...-flake *yuki-bira*
s...-storm *fubuki*
to s... *yuki ga furu*
So *sō*
don't do so *sō shite wa ikemasen*
is it not so? *sō de wa arimasen ka?*
is that so? *sō desū ka?*
that is not so *sō ja nai*
so it is *sō desū; sayō de gozaimasū*
if it is so *sō naraba*
not so good as this *kore hodo yoku nai*
there is nothing so convenient as a rikisha *kuruma hodo benri na mono wa nai*
I have not walked so far as to be tired *kutabireru hodo wa arukimasen*
my father is not so well to-day *chichi wa kyō amari yoku arimasen*
so that *yō ni*
come early so that I may catch the train *kisha ni ma ni au yō ni hayaku o-ide nasai*
be quiet so as not to disturb people *hito no jama wo shinai yō ni shizuka ni shite o-ide nasai*
the light is so bad that I cannot read *akari ga kurakute yome-nai* (the light is so dark I cannot read)
this is so pretty I really must buy it *amari kirei da kara dō shite mo kaimashō*
so much the better *sore wa uto ii*
so much the worse *sore wa ikemasen*
so much the worse for you *watakūshi no shita koto ja nai*
and so on *ato wa sono tōri*
a week or so *is-shūkan gurai*
I think so *sō omoimasū; sō deshō*
I told you so *watakūshi ga sō ita ja arimasen ka?*
why so? *naze?*
make it about so high *kono gurai no takasa ni shite moraitai*
I do not go to Yokohama so often as I used to *Yokohama e sen kodo tabi-tabi ikimasen*
don't go so fast *sonna ni hayaku ika-nai de o kure*
you must not drink so much beer *sonna ni biiru wo nonde wa ikemasen*
I was never so pleased in my life *anna ureshii koto wa nakatta*
I have already paid the rikisha-man, so tell him to go away *mō haratta no desū*

kara, kuruma-ya wo kaeshite kure
I did bny it so I cannot say I did not *katta no ni kawa-nai to wa iwaremasen*
so you bought a watch the other day *konaida tokei wo katta no desū ne*
so you took a red one *akai no wo totta no desū ne*
he takes so long about everything *dōmo nani wo suru ni mo nagaku kakaru*
I have so little time now-a-days *dōmo kono goro hima ga nakūte komarimasū*
he ate so much he could not move *ugoke-nai hodo dossari tabeta*
Soap *shabon*
Society (an association) *kumiai;* (the community at large) *shakai*
Sock (European) *kutsu-shita;* (Japanese) *tabi*
a pair of s...s *kutsu-shita is-soku*
Soda *sōda*
s...-water *sōda-sui*
Soft (not hard) *yawarakai;* (not harsh) *yasashii;* (of colours) *assari shita*
to s...en *yawarakaku suru*
speak s...ly *chiisai koe de o hanashi nasai*
Soil (earth) *tsuchi*
to s... *yogosū; kitanaku suru*
to be s...ed *yogorete i'ru*
to become s...ed *yogore'ru; kitanaku naru*
s...ed *yogoreta; kitanai*
Soldier *heitai*
Sole (of a boot) *soko;* (of the foot) *ashi no ura*
Solid (hard) *katai;* (not hollow) *mukū;* (strong) *jōbu na*

Some
I have s... *arimasū*
I want s... water *mizu wo kudasai*
please buy s... of them *dore ka katte kudasai*
there must be s... reason for it *sore ni wa nani ka wake ga aru ni chigai nai*
at s... time or other *itsū ka*
s... time to-day *kyō-jū ni*
s... time next week *raishū no uchi itsū ka*
s... persons say— —*to iu hito mo aru*
s... say yes and s... say no *sō da to iu hito mo ari, sō de nai to iu hito mo arimasū*
s... tables have three legs *sam-bon ashi no tēburu mo aru*
s... of them are better than others *naka ni wa ii no mo aru*
s... went, others remained behind *itta hito mo ari nokotta hito mo arimashita*
s... of the singing-girls are very pretty *geisha no uchi ni wa taihen kirei na no ga imasū*
there is s... (emphasised) *nai koto wa nai*
to s... extent *mazu*
s... one. See SAMEBODY
s... other time *ato de*
sprinkle s... there *sūkoshi soko e furi-kakete o kure* [sprinkle a little there]
s... more (in addition) *motto;* (left) *mada*
I want s... more nails *motto kugi ga irimasū*
there are s... more in my room *watakūshi no heya ni mada arimasū*

s... time *shibaraku*
I have not been to Tokyo for s... time *shibaraku Tōkyō e ikimasen*
Somebody *dare ka; aru hito*
s... else (not this person) *dare ka hoka no hito;* (an action which is repeated) *mata dare ka*
s... else has come *mata dare ka kimashita*
s... said so *sō itta hito ga aru*
here is s...'s hat *koko ni dare ka no bōshi ga arimasū*
this belongs to s... *kore wa hito no mono desū*
he was speaking with s... *hito to hanashi wo shite imashita*
Somehow *dō ka*
s... or other (if not in this way, in that) *dō ka kō ka;* (I don't know in which way) *dō ka suru to*
I will do it s... or other *dō ka kō ka shimashō*
this must open s... or other but I don't know how *dō ka suru to aku no desū ga dō suru no da ka wakarimasen*
s... I don't feel well today *nan da ka kyō wa guai ga warui*
Something *nani ka*
s... else *nani ka hoka no mono*
take some fruit or s... *kudamono ka nan ka o agari nasai*
I am afraid that s... has happened *nani ka atta no ka mo shire-nai*
there must be s... the matter with him *ano hito wa dō ka shita ni chigai nai*

I want to speak to you about s... *o hanashi shitai koto ga aru*
the carpenter came and said s... about his not being able perhaps to come tomorrow *daiku ga kite ashita wa korare-nai ka mo shire nai to ka nan to ka iimashita*
Sometimes *toki-doki*
it is s... used *toki-doki tsūkaimasū*
Somewhat *ikura ka; sūkoshi*
Somewhere *doko ka*
he lives s... in this neighbourhood *doko ka kono kinjo ni sunde imasū*
it must be s... *kitto doko ni ka aru deshō*
I want to go s... (W.C.) *benjo wa doko desū ka?* [where is there a W. C.?]
s... about (place or time) *atari*
s... else *doko ka hoka no tokoro*
Son *musūko*
my s... *uchi no musūko*
your s... *musūko san*
s...-in-law *muko*
Song *uta*
please sing a s... *dōzo uta wo utatte kudasai*
Soon (in a short time) *jiki ni;* (of days or longer periods) *chikai uchi ni;* (early) *haya ku*
come back again s... *jiki ni o kaeri nasai*
will the bridge be finished s...? *hashi wa chikai uchi ni deki-agarimasū ka?*
he ought to be back s... *mō kaette kuru hazu desū*
it will s... be ready *mō jiki dekimasū*

as s... as (with a future) past cond. foll. by *sugu ni;* (with a present or past) infinitive foll. by *to sugu ni*
please send it as s... as it is ready *dekitara sugu ni okutte kudasai*
as s... as he came *kuru to sugu ni*
as s... as possible *dekiru-dake hayaku*
as s... as convenient *tsugō shidai*
s...er or later *osokare-hayakare*
Sore n. *kizu*
s... (painful) *itai*
Sorry
I am s... (for that) *oshii koto desū; warui koto deshita ne*
I am s... (for you) *o kinodoku desū*
I am s... (filled with regret) *zannen da ga*
I am s... that we must part *zannen da ga o wakare shimashō*
I am s... (for a fault) *sumimasen deshita*
I am s... to give you so much trouble *o te-kazu wo kakete sumimasen*
I am not very strong, I am s... to say *amari jōbu de nakute komarimasū*
I am s... to hear that *sore wa ike-nai koto desū ne*
I gave away that book and now I am s... I did so *ano hon wo hito ni yatta ga ima de wa oshikatte tamara-nai*
I am s... to trouble you but would you please help me a moment? *o kinodoku desu ga, chotto te wo kashite kudasaimasen ka?*
I am s... but I cannot let you have it by tomorrow *o kinodoku desū ga, ashita made ni wa dekimasen*
Sort (kind) *shurui;* (of persons) *tachi*
what s...? *donna shurui? dō iu?*
all s...s of *iro-iro no*
different s...s of *iro-iro no*
one of each s... *chigatta no wo hitotsū-zutsū*
this s... of person *kō iu hito*
that s... of person I like *sō iu hito ga sūki desū*
a good s... of fellow *tachi no ii hito*
that s... of *ā iu; sō iu*
this s... of *kō iu*
what s... of man is he? *dō iu hito desū?*
that is not the right s... *sō iu no ja nai*
the same s... of *onaji yō na*
he is out of s...s (it seems) *dō ka shitarashii*
one s... *hito-iro*
two s...s *futa-iro*
how many s...s? *iku-iro?*
See KIND
to s... *yori-wake'ru*
Sound (noise) *oto*
s... (free from defect) *kizu no nai;* (healthy) *jōbu na*
to s... (appear) *kikoe'ru*
that s...s funny *sore wa hen ni kikoemasū*
that s...s very pretty *sore wa kirei ni kikoemasū*
Soup *soppu; sui-mono*
Sour *suppai; sui*
this fruit is s... *kono kudamono wa suppai*
a s... face *niga-nigashii kao*
to turn s... *suppaku naru*

Source (of a river) *minamoto:* (origin) *moto*
South *minami*
s... wind *minami-kaze*
Spade *sūki* (instead of a spade the Japanese commonly use a kind of hoe *kuwa*)
Spain *Supein*
Spare (deprive one's self of by being frugal) *kenyaku suru;* (forbear to inflict harm) *yurusū*
can you s... this book for a little while? *kono hon wo sūkoshi kashite kudasaimasen ka?* [wont you lend me this book a little while?]
can you s... time? *o hima ga arimasū ka?*
not to s... pains *hone wo oshima-nai*
Sparrow *suzume*
Speak *hanasū; iu*
please s... slowly *dōzo yukkuri hanashite kudasai*
please s... louder *motto ōki na koe de hanashite kudasai*
s... the truth *honto no koto wo o hanashi nasai*
to s... ill of *waruku iu*
to s... well of *yoku iu*
to s... of *no/koto wo iu*
so to s... *iwaba*
to s... (a language) *deki'ru*
I s... Japanese very imperfectly *Nihon-go wa sūkoshi shika dekimasen* [I only speak a little Japanese]
is there any one here who s...s English? *koko ni Ei-go no dekiru hito ga imasū ka?*
can I s... to Mr. Tanabe? *Tanabe San ni o me ni kakaremasū ka?* [can I see Mr. Tanabe?]
I wish to s... to him *ano hito ni hanashitai koto ga arimasū*
is this the book you were s...ing of? *kore ga o hanashi no hon desū ka?*
I will s... to him about it: see ABOUT
to s... without being asked *kuchi wo ire'ru*
it is nothing to s... of *nan de mo arimasen*
I cannot understand long sentences, please say what you want in a few and easy words *nagai hanashi wa wakarimasen kara motto mijikaku yasashii kotoba de itte kudasai*
do you understand? *wakarimasū ka?*
I don't quite understand *yoku wakarimasen*
do you s... English? *Ei-go ga dekimasū ka?*
I s... a little Japanese *Nihon-go wa sūkoshi dekimasū*
my pronunciation is bad *watakushi no hatsuon wa warui*
I understand better than I speak *hanasū yori kiku hō ga wakarimasū*
Special *tokubetsū na*
for no s... reason *nan to naku*
I have no s... reason *betsū ni wake wa arimasen*
of s... importance *daiji na*
s...ly *betsū ni; tokubetsū ni*
Spectacle
a horrid s... *mugoi koto*
s...s *megane*
Speech (discourse) *enzetsū*
to make a s... *enzetsū suru*
Speed *hayasa*
at full s... *zen-sokuryoku de*

Spend *tsūkau;* (pass the time) *kurasū*
to s... money on *ni/kane wo tsūkau*
to s... the whole of *tsūkatte shimau*
I have spent all my money *kane wo minna tsūkatte shimaimashita*
to s... one's time *hi wo kurasū* [pass the day]
I spent the winter in Kagoshima *Kagoshima de fuyu wo kurashimashita*
s...-thrift *kane-zukai no arai hito*
Spider *kumo*
s...'s web *kumo no su* [spider's nest]
Spill (intr.) *kobore'ru;* (trans.) *kobosū*
Spinach *hōrensō*
Spirit (as dist. from matter) *ki;* (alcohol) *arukōru*
to be in good s...s *yukai de aru*
Spit (eject saliva) *tsuba wo haku; tsubaki wo suru*
to s... out something *wo/haku*
Spite
in s... of *ni/kamawa-zu; ni/kakawara-zu*
in s... of what he says there are some *sō iu keredomo aru koto wa arimasū; sō iu keredomo nai koto wa arimasen*
in s... of difficulties *nangi ni kamawa-zu*
in s... of that he went *sore de mo ikimashita*
out of s... *tsura-ate ni*
s...ful *jaken na*
Splash (trans.) *hanekasū*
Splendid *rippa na*
Spoil *sonji'ru; waruku suru*
to be s...t *dame ni naru*
my hat is s...t *bōshi ga dame ni natta*
s...t child *dadakko*
Spoken Language (as different from the written language, *bungo*) *kōgo*
Sponge *kaimen*
to throw up the s... *saji wo nage'ru*
to s... on another *isōrō suru*
to s... on another for one's entire livelihood *no/sune wo kajiru* [to bite the legs of]
Spoon *saji*
one s...full *saji ip-pai*
Sport (jest) *jōdan;* (out-door recreation) *undō*
Spot (place) *basho;* (speck) *ten*
on the s... (time or place) *sono ba de*
Sprain (verb) *kujiku*
Spread (as a carpet) *shiku;* (as butter) *nuru*
to s... out (something folded) *hiroge'ru*
Spring (season) *haru;* (of a carriage) *bane;* (spiral, as in a watch) *zemmai*
s... (of hot water) *onsen;* (of cold water) *izumi;* (of mineral water) *kōsen*
to s... (leap) *tobu*
Spy *kanja*
Square *shikaku;* (honest) *shōjiki na*
one s... foot *is-shaku shi-kō*
two feet s... *ni-shaku shi-hō*
two s... feet *is-shaku shi-hō no ni-bai*
Squash (verb) *oshi-tsūbusū*
Squat (verb) *shagamu*
See SIT
Squeeze (between two things) *hasamu;* (in one's hand) *nigiru;* (press out liquid)

shiboru; (extort money) *shibori-toru*
I have s...d my finger *yubi wo hasamimashita*
to s... the hand *te wo nigiru*
s...-money *kasuri*
Stable *ūma-ya*
s...-boy *bettō*
livery s... *kashi-ūma-ya*
Stag *shika*
Stage (theatrical) *butai;* (a place of rest on a road) *shiku*
landing s... *hatoba;* (wooden) *sambashi*
Stain v. t. *yogosū*
a s... (a dirty spot) *shimi*
Stairs *hashigo*
ups... *ni-kai*
downs... *shita*
Stale *furui*
to become s... *furuku naru;* (when emitting a bad smell, as fish) *kūsaku naru*
Stalk *jiku*
Stamp (seal and its mark) *han*
postage-s... *yūbin-kitte*
revenue-s... *shūnyū-inshi*
to s... (put on a postage-stamp) *ni/kitte wo haru;* (with a seal) *ni/han wo osū*
Stand (be upright) *tatsū; tatte i'ru;* (to set upright) *tate'ru*
as it s...s *sono mama*
is one obliged to s...? *tatte iru no desū ka?*
to remain s...ing *tatta mama de i'ru*
how do we s...? *dō nano deshō?*
it is difficult but I think I can s... it out *muzukashii keredomo gaman shite irareru to omoimasū*
it s...s to reason that *dōri ni oite wa*
to s... the expenses (for somebody) *ogoru*
to s... still *jitto tatte i'ru*
to s... up *tachi-agaru*
I can't s... this cold *samukūte tamara-nai*
I wont s... that *tamara-nai;* (more forcibly) *tamaru mono ka*
a s... (to set anything on) *dai*
rikisha s... *jinriki-tateba*
Star *hoshi*
north s... *hokkyoku-sei*
Starch *nori*
to s... *ni/nori wo tsūke'ru*
Stare
to s... at *wo/mi-tsume'ru*
Start (set out) *dekake'ru;* (of a train, etc.) *de'ru;* (begin) *hajime'ru*
what time does the train s...? *kisha wa nan-ji ni demasū ka?*
when do you s...? *itsū o dekake desū ka?*
I s... to-morrow *ashita dekakemasū*
at the moment of s...ing *dekakeru toki ni*
to s... in business *shōbai wo hajime'ru*
you made me s... *bikkuri shimashita*
the s... (the act of setting out) *dekake*
to s... raining *ame ga furidasū*
to s...crying *naki-dasū*
Startle
to be s...d *bikkuri suru*
Starve (intr.) *ue-jini shikakatte i'ru*
State (a body politic) *kokka;* (a province) *shū;* (condition) *moyō; yōsū*
United S...s *Gasshū-koku*

Station *teishaba; sūteishon*
from the s... *teishaba kara*
to the s... *teishaba e*
where is the s...? *teishaba wa doko desū ka?*
which is the s... for Nikko? *Nikkō e iku kisha wa doko kara demasū ka?*
how far is it to the s...? *teishaba made dono gurai arimasū ka?*
s...-master *ekichō*
See RAILWAY

Stay *tomaru;* (to be) *oru; i'ru*
I will s... here to-night *komban koko ni tomarimashō*
I s...ed at the Grand Hotel *Gurando Hoteru ni tomarimashita*
how long did you s... in Nagasaki? *dono gurai Nagasaki ni orimashita ka?*
I s...ed four days *yokka orimashita*
during my s... at Kobe *Kōbe ni orimashita toki ni*
how many years are you going to s... in New York? *ikunen gurai Nyū Yōku ni iru o tsunori desū ka?*
it won't s... closed (although I have closed it several times) *ikura shimete mo dame*
is Miss Ito s...ing here? *Itō San wa kochira ni o-ide desū ka?*
to s... indoors *uchi ni komotte oru*
I shall s... up until you come back *anata no kaeru made okite imasū*

Steal *nusumu*
to s... money *kane wo nusumu*
some one has stolen my purse *dare ka watakūshi no saifū wo nusumaremashita*
this man tried to s... my watch *kono hito wa watakūshi no tokei wo nusumō to shimashita*

Steam *jōki; yuge*
s...-engine *jōki-kikan*

Steamer *kisen;* (small) *jōkisen*
when does the s... start? *kisen wa nan-ji ni demasū ka?*
when is the next mail-s... due from America? *tsugi no yūbinsen wa itsū Amerika kara kuru hazu desū ka?*
please show me my berth *watakūshi no nedoko wo misete o kure*
can I have another berth? *hoka no nedoko ni tori-kaeru koto ga dekimasū ka?*
is this berth engaged? *kono nedoko wa aite imasū ka?*
I would like this one *koko ga ii ga*
I will engage the whole cabin *heya wo kai-kirimashō*
put my luggage in the cabin *nimotsū wo heya ni irete o kure*
to be sea-sick *fune ni you*
I am sea-sick *fune ni yoimashita*
is the sea generally smooth? *umi wa itsū mo odayaka desū ka?*
the sea is rough *umi ga arete imasū*
the sea is sometimes rough when there is a west wind *nishi-kaze ga fūku to toki-doki umi ga aremasū*
do we go alongside the pier or must we land in boats *hatoba made tsūkimasū ka*

sore to mo hashike de iku no desū ka?
must I pay the boat-man *hashike-chin wo dasū no desū ka?*
how much will you charge to take me to shore? *oka made ikura desū ka?*

Steel *hagane*

Steep *kyū na*
is this hill s...? *saka wa kyū desū ka?*

Step (a pace) *ashi;* (footprint) *ashi-ato;* (of a staircase) *dan;* (sound of foot-steps) *ashi-oto*
one s... *hito-ashi*
it is but a s... from here *koko kara hito-ashi desū*
s... by s... *dan-dan*
s...s (small ladder) *fumi-dai*
stone s...s *ishi-dan*
to s... on *fumu*
s... in please o *hairi nasai*
s... this way *kochira e irasshai*

Step-child *mama-ko*
step-father *mama-chichi*
step-mother *mama-haha*

Steward *makanai-kata*

Stick *bō*
walking-s... *tsue*
to walk with a s... (as a necessary help) *tsue wo tsuite aruku*
to s... (pierce) *sasū;* (adhere) *tsūku*
to s... out *tsūki-dasū*
to s... on *hari-tsūke'ru*
s... this advertisement on the wall *kono kōkoku wo kabe ni hatte kure*
that man s...s to what he says *ano hito wa jibun no iu koto wo doko made mo tōshimasū*

Stiff *katai*
I have a s... neck *watakūshi wa ne-chigaimashita*

Still (quiet) *shizuka na;* (yet) *mada; ima made;* (more) *nao;* (nevertheless) *keredomo*
be s... *shizuka ni; jitto shite*
he is s... growing *mada ōkiku narimasū*
are you s... living in Kobe? *mada Kōbe ni o sumi desū ka?*
is there any coal s... left? *sekitan wa mada arimasū ka?*
I have s... two more letters to write *tegami wo ato ni-hon kaka-nakereba nara-nai*
s... that can't be *de mo, sonna hazu-wa nai*
s... better *nao ii*
this one is s... better *kore wa nao ii*
s... more *motto*
s... less *motto sūkunai*

Sting v. t. *sasū*

Stink *kūsai*
what a s...! *kūsai, kūsai!*
what is it s...ing? *nani ga kūsai no darō?*

Stir v. t. *kaki-mawasū*

Stirrup *abumi*

Stocking *kutsu-shita*
a pair of s...s *kutsu-shita issoku*

Stomach *i*
to have a s...-ache *hara ga itai*

Stone *ishi;* (of a fruit) *tane*
precious s... *hōseki*
to throw s...s *ishi wo hōru*

Stop (arrest the progress of) *tome'ru;* (cease) *yame'ru;* (cease motion) *tomaru;* (sojourn) *tomaru;* (wait) *matsū*
s... I wish to get out *tomete kudasai, orimasū*

has it s...ped raining? *ame ga yamimashita ka?*
how long do we s... here? *iku-fun tomarimasu ka?* [how many minutes do we stop?]
five minutes s... (called out at railway stations) *go-fun kan teisha*
does it (the train) s... at Kozu? *Kōzu de tomarimasu ka?*
my watch has s...ped *tokei ga tomarimashita*
at what hotel did you s... in Nagasaki? *Nagasaki de dono hoteru ni tomarimashita ka?*
please s... a few moments *sukoshi o machi nasai*
to be s...ped up (choked, of a pipe) *tsūkaete i'ru*
Store (shop) *mise*
s...-house *kura*
s...-room *mono-oki*
Storey (of a house) *kai*
a two s...ed house *nikai-ya*
a one s...ed house (basement only) *hira-ya*
Stork *tsuru*
Storm *arashi;* (wind) *ō-kaze*
s...y weather *are*
to be s...y *arete i'ru*
a s... is coming *arashi ga kuru*
Story *hanashi;* (fib) *uso*
a funny s... *okashii hanashi*
s...-book *o hanashi no hon*
Stove *sutōbu*
Straight *massugu na;* (honest) *shōjiki na*
go s... on *massugu ni o-ide nasai*
s... ahead *massugu*
s... line *massugu na sen*
Strain (filter) *kosū;* (harm by over-exertion) *tsūkai-sugi'ru*
Strange *mezurashii; fūshigi na; hen na;* (suspicious) *ayashii*
what a s... thing *mā, fūshigi da*
he is a s... fellow *hen na hito da*
it is not s... *mezurashiku nai*
there is nothing s... in that *chitto mo fūshigi na koto wa nai*
s... to say *hen da keredomo*
s...ly *fūshigi ni; hen ni*
he is behaving very s...ly *ano hito wa hen na koto wo suru*
Stranger *shira-nai hito;* (an outsider) *yoso no hito;* (a foreigner) *gaikoku-jin*
he is a s... to me *ano hito wa shira-nai hito desū*
I am quite a s... here *koko wa maru de shirimasen*
a complete s... to me *mita koto mo nai hito*
Strap *kawa no himo*
Straw *wara*
it is not worth a s... *ichimon no ne-uchi mo nai* [it is not worth a hundredth part of a *sen*]
it does not matter a s... *chitto mo kamaimasen*
Strawberry *ichigo*
Stream (current) *nagare;* (small river) *ko-gawa*
to go against the s... *nagare ni mukau;* (fig.) *jisei ni sakarau*
Street *michi;* (considered as an assemblage of houses forming a small district of the town) *machi*
does this s... lead to the station? *kono michi wa teisha e iku no desū ka?*

s...-door *omote-guchi*
s...-gate *omote-mon*
Strength *chikara*
by main s... *chikara-zuku de*
with all one's s... *isshō kemmei*
beyond one's s... *chikara no oyoba-nai*
Stretch *nobasū*
to s... one's self *nobi wo suru*
Strict (in conduct) *katai;* (severe) *kibishii*
Strike (beat, men or animals) *butsū;* (beat, other things) *utsū;* (quit work) *dōmei-hikō suru*
what did it (the clock) s... just now? *ima utta no wa nan-ji desū ka?*
it did not s... me (I did not think of it) *ki ga tsūkimasen deshita*
it struck me as strange (suspicious) *ayashii to omoimashita*
I was struck by her beauty *ano hito no kirei na no ni wa odorokimashita*
to s... a match *matchi wo suru*
to s... out (erase) *kesū*
to s... with the fist *genko de butsū*
to s... against (trans.) *butsūke'ru;* (intr.) *butsūkaru*
String *ito; himo*
thick s... *futoi himo*
thin s... *hosoi himo*
long s... *nagai himo*
to have two s...s to one's bow *ryō-'embin wo kake'ru*
Strong *tsuyoi;* (reliable, not easily broken) *daijōbu na;* (healthy) *jōbu na*
is it s...? *daijōbu desū ka?*
I want it made s...ly *jōbu ni koshirete moraitai*
it is not s... enough *kore yori motto jōbu na no ga hoshii* [I want a stronger one than this]
Struggle (use great efforts) *hone wo oru;* (strive with contortions) *mogaku*
Stubborn *ganko na*
Stud (of a shirt) *shatsū no botan*
Student *shosei; seito*
Study v. t. *narau; manabu; benkyō suru*
Stumble *tsumazuku*
Stupid *baka na*
Style (manner) *fū*
Subject (that which is brought under discussion) *mondai*
let us change the s... *mondai wo kaemashō; hoka no hanashi wo shimashō*
Submit *shitagau*
Subscribe (to a newspaper) *toru*
Succeed (as a son to his father) *no/ato wo tsugu;* (accomplish an object) *seikō suru; umaku deki'ru*
Success
will this book be a s...? *kono hon wa umaku iku deshō ka?*
I hope you will be s...ful *go seikō wo nozomimasū; umaku o yari nasai*
Such *sonna; sō iu yō na*
no s... thing occurred *sonna koto wa nakutta*
s... as *no yō na*
s... is the case *kō iu baai desū*
there are no s... things as ghosts *yūrei to iu yō na mono wa nai*
don't talk s... nonsense *sonna baka na koto wo iu na*

it is s... cold weather (very cold) *ammari samui*
I have never seen s... cold weather as this *konna samusa ni wa atta koto ga nai*
where can one buy s... cabinets as these? *konna tansu wa doko de kaemasŭ ka?*
have you ever seen s... beautiful flowers as these? *zuibun kirei na hana ja arimasen ka?*
I saw s... a pretty girl this morning *kesa honto ni kirei na musŭme wo mimashita*
I saw s... a pretty sash that I had to buy it *ameri kirei na obi wo mimashita kara kawazu ni iraremasen deshita*

Suck *shaburu; nameru*
to s... the breast *chichi wo nomu*

Sudden *kyū na*
all of a s... *kyū ni*
s...ly *kyū ni*

Suffer (be in pain) *kurushimu;* (endure with patience) *gaman suru;* (tolerate) *yurusŭ*
to s... loss *son wo suru*

Sufficient *takŭsan; jūbun na*
that is s... *sore de takŭsan*
it is not s... *mada tari-nai*
will this be s...? *kore de takŭsan desŭ ka?*
See ENOUGH

Sugar *satō*
loaf s... *bō-zatō; kaku-zatō*
white s... *sambonjiro*

Suggest (propose) *ii-dasŭ;* (hint) *tō-mawashi ni iu*
can you s... anything? *nani ka ii o kangae ga arimasen ka?*
I s... we all go together *issho ni iku hō ga ii deshō*
I will do as you s... *anata no iu tōri ni shimashō*

Suit (of clothes) *soroe*
to s... (to be becoming) *ni/ni-asŭ;* (to be perfectly satisfactory) *ki ni iru*
does this s... me? *kore wa watakŭshi ni ni-aimasŭ ka?*
it does not s... me (I dont want it) *kore wa ike-nai*
that will s... me very well *sore wa taihen ii deshō*
he is not s...ed for such work *sono yō na shigoto ni wa mukimasen*
will either of these s... you? *dotchi ka o ki ni irimashita ka?*
how would this s... you? *kore wa ikaga desŭ ka?*
you (the articles you have made for me) have always s...ed me until now *ima made anata no tokoro ni chūmon shita mono wa minna yokatta*
suppose we say tomorrow how would that s... you? *ashita ni shite wa go tsugō wa ikaga de gozaimasŭ ka?*

Suitable *tekitō na; sōtō na*

Sulphur *iō*

Summer *natsŭ*

Sun *hi; taiyō*
s...set *hi no iri*
the s... has set *hi ga hairimashita*
s...rise *hi no de*
the s... rises *hi ga demasŭ*
s...light *hi no hikari*
the s... shines *hi ga terimasŭ*
to dry in the s... *hinata de hosŭ*

Sunday *nichiyō-bi*

Superficial (of knowledge) *namakajiri no*

Superior (higher in excellence) *suguretа;* (in official rank) *jōkan*
has no s... *no/migi ni deru mono wa nai*
of s... quality *jōtō no*

Superstitious *gohei-katsugi na*

Supper *ban no shokuji* (means also dinner)

Supply (provide) *kyōkyū suru*

Support (verb) *sasaete iru*

Suppose (to believe, think) *omou;* (in the supposition) *moshi* (foll. by the conditional)
I s... so *sō omoimasŭ*
I s... you will go *anata wa iku deshō*
s...ing it is too late *moshi osokattara*
s...ing that were to happen *moshi sō iu koto ga attara*
s... we say tomorrow how would that suit you? *ashita ni shite wa go tsugō wa ikaga de gozaimasŭ ka?*
even s...ing that— *tatoe* — (foll. by gerund and *mo*)
even s...ing that he came now I would not go *tatoe kite mo watakŭshi wa ikimasen*
SUPPOSE is often omitted and the verb expressed in the future or probable past
I s... it is very hot in Kagoshima *Kagoshima wa taihen atsui darō*
do you s... the steamer has arrived? *kisen wa tsuitarō ka?*
I s... the man is dead by now *mō shinda darō*
I s... she is ill (because she has not come to her work) *byōki na no darō*
I s... she is ill (because she has always some complaint or other) *byōki darō*
The difference between these last two sentences is that in the first case there is a special reason for the belief and in the second there is none.
I s... a man-of-war has arrived (because I hear the salutes) *gunkan ga kita no darō*
s...ing he does not come what shall I do? *ko-nakereba dō shimashō?*
s... you see her to-morrow (a suggestion) *anata wa ashita ano hito ni attara ikaga desŭ?*
he is s...d to be a very clever person *hyōban no rikōmono desŭ*

Sure *tashika na*
are you s... of it? *tashika desŭ ka?*
I am not quite s... *tashika ni wa wakarimasen*
are there any? to be s... there are *arimasŭ ka? arimasŭ to mo*
be s... to *zehi* (with imperative)
be s... to come early *zehi hayaku o-ide nasai*
be s... to remember this *wasurete wa ikemasen* [don't forget]
make s... of your opportunity *ori wo hazusŭ na*
this train is s... to be late (greatly to my annoyance) *dōse kono kisha wa okureru*
to be s... (positive) *daijōbu to omou*
to make s... (leave absolutely no room for doubt)

tashikame'ru; (feel subjectively convinced) *kitto — to omou*
I made s... he would come this morning *kitto kesa kuru to omoimashita*
I'm s... I could not say *honto ni shirimasen*
I am not s... what the man said *nan to itta ka yoku wakarimasen*
I am s... I have made no mistake *kesshite machigaemasen*
be s... and have them ready by Saturday *doyō-bi made ni kitto koshiraete kudasai*
don't be too s... *ammari anshin wa narimasen yo*
s...ly *kitto*
s...ly you will go to-morrow *kitto myōnichi wa iku no deshō ne*
Surgeon *geka-isha*
Surname *myōji;* see NAME
Surprise v. t. *odorokasū; bikkuri sase'ru*
to be s...d *bikkuri suru; odoroku*
I am s...d *bikkuri shimashita*
I am s...d to see you here *mā, koko ni itu n' desū ka!*
I wouldn't be s...d if he fell ill *ano hito wa byōki ni naru ka mo shirenasen*
to my s... *omoi-gake naku*
to take by s... *no/fui wo utsū*
to be taken by s... *wa/fui wo utare'ru*
they will be s...d *bikkuri suru deshō*
that is very s...ing *sore wa fūshigi da*
Surround *kakomu*
Suspect (imagine to be guilty) *utagau;* (imagine to exist) *ki ga suru*
Swallow (verb) *nomi-komu*
I can't s... that *sonna koto wo shinjiru hodo baka ja nai* [I am not such a fool as to believe that]
Sweat *ase*
to s... *ase ga de'ru*
Sweep *haku;* (clean) *sōji suru*
s... the room *heya wo haite o kure*
Sweet (of taste) *amai;* (of face) *kawairashii;* (of disposition) *yasashii*
this fruit is s... *kono kudamono wa amai*
too s... *ama-sugiru*
Swim *oyogu*
Swollen *hareta*
to be s... *harete i'ru*
Sword *katana*
Syringe *chūsha;* (clyster) *kanchō-ki*
System *hōhō; kata*
without s... *mecha-kūcha ni*
Table (European) *tēburu; tsūkue;* (Japanese low little tables) *tsūkue; chabudai*
time-t... *jikanhyō*
Tack (small nail) *byō*
Tail *shippo*
Tailor (for European clothes) *yōfūku-ya;* (for Japanese clothes) *shitate-ya*
Take *toru;* (carry) *motsū; motte iku;* (cost, need) *kakaru;* (accept) *uke'ru; morau;* (eat, said of another) *agaru;* (said of one's self) *tabe'ru;* (suppose) *omou*
I took a photograph of the temple *o tera no shashin wo torimashita*
pardon me but you have t...n my hat *shitsūrei desū ga sore wa watashi no bōshi desū*

t... this letter to Mr. Smith *Smith San ni kono tegami wo motte itte o kure*
t... my luggage to the hotel *watakushi no nimotsū wo hoteru ni motte itte o kure*
who has t...n my book? *dare ga watakushi no hon wo motte ikimashita ka?*
how long does the steamer t...? *fune de wa dono gurai kakarimasū ka?*
it t...s about 2 hours *ni-jikan gurai kakarimasū*
how much (money) will it t...? *ikura kakaru deshō?*
let's t... that tram-car *ano densha ni norimashō*
to be t...n ill *byōki ni naru*
to t... along *tsurete iku*
to t... a walk *sampo suru*
to t... away (as dishes etc.) *sage'ru; katazuke'ru;* (carry off) *motte itte shimau;* (deprive of) *tori-age'ru*
to t... back (something belonging to the subject of the sentence) *tori-kaesū;* (otherwise) *motte iku;* (conduct back of a person) *tsurete iku*
to t... care *ki wo tsūke'ru*
to t... care of *wo/dōji ni suru*
to t... charge of *wo/azukaru*
to t... down *orosū;* (in writing) *kaki-tome'ru*
to t... fine *hi ga tsūku*
to t... for (mistake) *to/ni-chigae'ru*
to t... fright *odoroku; bikkuri suru*
to t... from *kara/toru*
to t... in (deceive) *damasū*
I was completely t...en in *ip-pai kuwasarita*
to t... leave *itomagoi wo suru*
to t... notice (for one's future guidance) *kokoroe'ru*
to t... notice of *ni/ki wo tsūke'ru*
to t... no notice (when spoken to) *shiran kao suru;* (not to obey) *iu-koto wo kika-nai*
to t... off (clothes, foot gear) *nugu;* (hat) *toru;* (to mimic) *no/mane wo suru*
without taking off one's boots *kutsū wo nuga-nai de*
to t... offence *okoru*
to t... out (as from a box) *dasū;* (a nail, a stain) *nuku*
to t... out of the way *katazuke'ru*
to t... place *okoru; aru*
to t... time *hima ga iru*
to t... to (conduct a person to) *e/tsurete iku;* (carry a thing) *e/motte iku*
to t... up (lift) *mochi-age'ru*
to t... up room *basho wo toru*
to t... with one (persons) *tsurete iku;* (things) *motte iku*
t... your time *go yukkuri*
all my time is t...n up *hima ga nai*
t... me to the station *teishaba e*
t... care *ki wo tsūkete o kure;* (danger) *abunai*
what will you t...? (to eat or drink) *nani wo agemashō ka?*
is this place t...n? *koko wa aite imasū ka?*
this seat is t...n *koko wa totte aru no desū*
excuse me, I took you for somebody else *gomen nasai, machigaemashita*

what will you t... for it? *ikura de yuzutte itadakemasū ka?*
to t... medicine *kūsuri wo nomu*
to t... exercise *undō suru*
to t... liberties with a woman *onna ni tawamure'ru*
I t... the liberty of asking you *shitsūrei desū ga o tazune shimasū*

Tale *hanashi*
a true t... *honto no hanashi*
dead men tell no t...s *shinin ni kuchi nashi*
nursery t... *otogi-banashi*
to tell t...s about a person *hito no koto wo ii-tsūke'ru*

Talk *hanasū;* (prate) *shaberu*
what are you t...ing about? *nani wo hanashite iru no desū ka?*
dont t... so much *sonna ni shabette wa ikemasen*
how you do t... to be sure *yoku shaberu koto*
to t... about (a person) *no/uwasa wo suru;* (a thing) *no/hanashi wo suru*
there is something I want to t... to you about *sūkoshi go sōdan shitai koto ga arimasū*
t... of the devil he is sure to appear *uwasa wo sureba kage ga sasū*
to t... to (scold) *shikaru*
to t... together *hanashi-au*
t... (noun) *hanashi*
it is only t... *hanashi dake da*
idle t... *muda-banashi*

Tall *takai;* (of a person) *sei no takai* [tall of height]
a t... man *sei no takai hito*
a t... building *takai tatemono*
how t... are you? *anata no sei wa dono gurai desū ka?*

Tame *nareta*

Tape *ieppu; himo*

Task *shigoto* [work]

Taste *aji; - mi*
sweet t... *amami*
bitter t... *nigami*
acrid t... *karami*
a nasty t... *iya na aji*
of good t... *ūmai;* (artistically) *kōshō na; jōhin na*
of bad t... (insipid) *mazui;* (artistically) *gebita; gehin na*
not loud but of good t... (of dress, works of art, etc.) *shibui*
this t...s of salt *kore wa shioke ga aru*

Tatoo (markings on the skin) *hori-mono*

Tax *zei*

Tea *o cha*
black t... *kōcha*
powdered t... *koeha*
t...-caddy *cha-ire*
t...-cup *chawan*
t...-house *cha-ya*
t...-kettle (iron) *tetsūbin*
t...-pot (earthenware) *dobin;* (metal) *cha-dashi*
to make t... *cha wo ire'ru*

Teach *oshie'ru*
please t... me *oshiete kudasai*
who taught him? *dare ga oshiemashita ka?*
t...er *sensei*

Tear v. t. *yabuku*
to be torn *yabukete i'ru*
to t... into small pieces *mecha-mecha ni yabuku*
to t... off from a surface *hagasū*
to t... up *saite shimau*
I have torn my coat *uwagi ga yabukemashita*
a t... (a rent) *yabure*

Tear (from the eye) *namida*
with t...s in the eyes *namida-gunde*
to shed t...s (cry) *naku*

Tease *ijime'ru*

Telegraph *denshin*
t...-office *denshin-kyoku*
telegram *dempō*
I want to send a telegram, take me to the telegraph-office (said to a rikisha-man) *dempō wo kaketai kara, kyoku e*
I wish to send a telegram to London *Rondon e dempō wo kaketai*
can I send a telegram in English? *Ei-go no dempō wo kakeraremasū ka?*
what is the price per word? *seiyō no kotoba wa ichi-ji ikura desū ka?*
I wish to pre-pay the reply *henshinryō mo haraitai*
this is my address *kore wa watakūshi no tokoro-gaki desū*
I wish to send 100 yen to John Smith in Kobe *Kōbe no John Smith San e hyaku-yen no dempō-gawase wo dashitai*
how much is it? *ikura desū ka?*
please give me a receipt *uke-tori wo kudasai*

Telephone *denwa*
to t... *denwa wo kake'ru*
what is the number of the t... in your office? *o mise no denwa wa nam-ban desū ka?*
is there a t... in that house? *asako no uchi ni denwa ga arimasū ka?*

Telescope *bōenkyō*

Tell *hanasū; iu;* (instruct as to) *oshie'ru*
go and t... him so *itte sō hanashite o kure*
please t... me *hanashite kudasai*
don't t... anybody *dare ni mo itte wa ike-nai*
don't t... a lie *uso wo itte wa ike-nai*
t... the truth *honto no koto wo o ii nasai*
t... my boy to come *bōi ni kuru yō ni itte o kure*
t... my boy that I shall leave at 6 o'clock *watakūshi ga roku-ji ni dekakeru to bōi ni itte o kure*
who has told you to do this? *dare ni iwarete suru no desū?*
I told him to go *ano hito ni iku yō ni iimashita*
I told you so *watakūshi ga sō itta ja arinasen ka?*
you should do these things without having to be told *iware-nai de no suru hazu da*
I have told you this several times *kore wa tabi-tabi hanashite oita no ni*
tell the rikisha-man to ask the doctor to come as soon as possible *dekiru dake hayaku irashitte kudasaru yō ni o isha sama ni tanande o-ide to kuruma-ya ni itte o kure*
please t... El San what I told you *ima no hanashi wo Ei San ni itte kudasai*
please t... her I have called *watakūshi ga mairimashita to itte kudasai*
do as I t... you *watakūshi no iu tōri ni shite o kure*
why don't you do as you are told? *naze itta tōri ni shinai ka?*

to t... the truth *honto no koto wo iu;* (meaning, as a matter of fact) *honto wa*
to t... the way *michi wo oshie'ru*
please t... me where the post-office is *yūbin-kyoku wa doko ni arimasū ka*
I can't t... (I dont know) *shirimasen*
can you t... me whether the train from Kobe has arrived? *Kōbe kara kisha ga kita deshō ka?*
t... us all about it *donna deshita ka?*
I t... you what *de wa ne*
to t... the difference (by seeing) *mi-wake'ru;* (by hearing) *kiki-wake'ru*

Temper (inborn disposition) *ūmare-tsuki; ki;* (disposition of the moment) *kigen*
to keep one's t... *gaman suru*
to lose one's t... *okoru*
to be in a t... *kigen ga warui*
he is in a bad t... this morning *kesa wa kigen ga warui*
in a good t... *ii kigen de*
a quick t... *okorippoi*
good-t...ed *iji no ii; yasashii*
bad-t...ed *iji no warui*

Temperature *jikō; ondo*

Temple (Shinto) *o miya;* (Buddhist) *o tera*

Temporary *kari no*

Ten *tō; jū*

Tenant *kari-nushi*

Tent *tento*

Tepid *nurui*

Term (condition) *jōken;* (in schools) *gakki*
to be on good t...s *naka ga ii*
to come to t...s *hanashi ga tsūjū*

Terrible *osoroshii; taihen na*

Test (to find out by trying) *tameshite mi'ru*

Than *yori*
this is better t... that *kore wa are yori ii; are yori kore ga ii*
my house is smaller t... yours *watakushi no uchi wa anata no yori chiisai*
I have more apples t... pears *nashi yori ringo ga takūsan arimasū*
I have more apples t... you *anata yori ringo ga takūsan arimasū*
it is better to go t... to wait *matsū yori iku hō ga ii*
I would rather walk t... ride *noru yori aruku hō ga ii*
no more t... 30 persons *san-jū-nin yori sūkunai*
more t... 10 years *jū-nen ijō*
not less t... 10 years *jū-nen yori sūkunaku nai*
a little less t... an hour *ichi-jikan ni sūkoshi tarinai*
less t... an hour *ichi-jikan yori sūkunai*
in less t... a year *ichi-nen tata-nai uchi*

Thank
t... you *arigatō*
t... you very much *dōmo arigatō*
t... you (to an inferior, for service rendered) *go-kurō sama*

t...s to your kindness *go shinsetsū ni arigatō*
t...s to your influence *o-kage sama; o-sewa sama*
t...s to your kind assistance *o sewa sama*
t...s (after partaking of any refreshment) *go-chisō sama*
don't mention it *dō itashimashite;* (after being thanked for refreshments) *o somatsū sama*
it is a mere nothing *anna mono; anna koto*
yes, t... you (I will take some) *itadakimasū*
no, t... you (I won't take any) *takūsan; itadakimasen*
no more, t... you *mō takūsan*
t...s for your kindness the other day *senjitsū wa arigatō gozaimashita*
t... you for nothing (when angry) *ōki na o sewa*
give him my best t...s *arigatō to itte kudasai*
did you say t... you? *arigatō to iimashita ka?*
to be t...ful for *arigataku omou*
t...less *on wo shira-nai*

That (as noun) *sore;* (if more remote) *are;* (as adj.) *sono; ano*
t... won't do *sore wa ike-nai*
what is t...? *sore wa nan desū ka?*
whose house is t...? *are wa dare no uchi deshō?*
t... one *sore*
t... one won't do *sore de wa ike-nai*
for t... reason *sono tame ni*
t... house *ano uchi*
the book t... you showed me is very good *anata ga misete kudas'tta hon wa taihen ii*
I thought t... he would come *ano hito ga kuru deshō to omoimashita*
he says t... there are *ano hito no hanashi ni wa aru sō desū*
I told the boy that he was to go immediately *bōi ni sugu iku yō ni iimashita*
in order t... *yō ni*
so t... *yō ni*
t... way (of doing) *sō iu fū*
who told you t...? *dare ga sō iimashita?*
t... is the question *soko ga mondai da*
t... is an interesting book *sono hon wa omoshiroi*
find out the names of those who came *dare-dare ga kita ka shirabete kudasai*
the light is so bad t... I cannot read *akari ga kurakūte yome-nai*

The There is no definite article in Japanese.
that is t... man *ano hito desū*
t... sooner t... better *hayai hodo ii*
t... older he grows t... worse he becomes *toshi wo toru hodo waruku naru*

Theatre *shibai*

Their *ano hito-tachi no*
t...s *ano hito-tachi no*

Them (dat.) *ano hito-tachi ni;* (acc.) *ano hito-tachi wo*

Then (at that time) *sono toki ni;* (after that) *sore kara;* (at that point) *sore de;* (in that case) *sore de wa*
I will be here t... *sono toki ni watakūshi wa koko ni imashō*

t... I called a rikisha *sore kara kuruma wo yobimashita*
what did you say t...? *sore de nan to iimashita ka?*
t... I dont think you will find one in Tokyo *sore de wa Tōkyō ni wa nai deshō*
and t... *sore de*
by t... *sore made ni*
now and t... *toki-doki*
since t... *sore kara*
t... and not till t... *sono toki hajimete*
t... and there *sono ba de*
till t... *sore made*
uow t... *sā!*

There (in that place) *soko ni;* (less definite) *sotchi ni;* (in that place yonder) *asoko ni; atchi ni;* (to that place) *soko e; asoko e;* (less definite) *sotchi e; atchi e*
t... he is *sore, kimamashita*
t... it is *asūko ni arimasū*
to go t... and back *soko made itte kaeru*
t...! *sora! sore goran!*
here and t... *atchi-kotchi*
t... and then *sono ba de*
is he t...? *imasū ka?*
t... is *aru*
he says that t... are *ano hito no hanashi ni wa aru sō desū*
t... are some Japanese who don't like European food *Nihon-jin no naka ni wa seiyō-ryōri wo kirai na hito ga imasū*
t... are many Japanese who don't like European food *seiyō-ryōri ga kirai na Nihon no hito wa ōzei arimasū*
t... are no elephants in Japan *Nihon ni wa zō wa i-nai*
let's walk t... *aruite ikimashō*
about t... *asoko ira; soko ira*
t...abouts (near that place) *asoko ira; soko ira;* (aproximately) *gurai*
10 men or t...abouts *jūnin gurai*

Therefore *da kara*

Thermometer *kandankei*
what does the t... mark? *kandankei wa nan-do desū?*
75 degrees *shichi-jū-go-do*
Fahrenheit t... *kashi-kandankei*
Centigrade t... *sesshi-kandankei*

They *ano hito-tachi*
t... say that— —*sō desū*
t... say that he is rich *kanemochi da sō desū*
t... say so *sō da sō desū*
t... are mending the road *michi wo naoshite imasū* (in sentences like this THEY is not translated)
t... have (there is) very good tea in China *Shina ni wa ii o cha ga arimasū*

Thick (of flat things) *atsui;* (of round things) *fūtoi;* (of liquids, hair, etc.) *koi*
how t... is it? *dono gurai no atsūsa desū? dono gurai no fūtosa desū?*
through t... and thin *donna koto ga atte mo*

Thief *dorobō*
you are a t... *omae wa dorobō da*

Thigh *momo*

Thimble *yubi-nuki*

Thin (of flat things and liquids) *usui;* (of round things) *hosoi;* (of persons) *yaseta;* (sparse as beard, trees, etc) *mabara ni haeta*
to get t... *yase'ru*
you are getting t... *anata wa yasemashita*

Thing (abstract) *koto;* (concrete) *mono; shinamono*
anyt... *nan de mo*
everyt... *nan de mo; minna*
as t...s now are *ima no tokoro de wa*
poor t... *kawaisō ni*
that's the t... *ā sore nan da*
there is no such t... *sonna mono wa arimasen*
take my t...s up to my room *watakūshi no mono wo heya ni motte itte o kure*
there are no such t...s as ghosts *yūrei to iu yō na mono wa nai*
it is a t... that happens frequently *tabi-tabi no koto desū*
there are many t...s to be done *suru koto ga takūsan arimasū*
that was a good t... *ii ambai deshita*

Think *omou; kangae'ru*
what do you t... of it? *dō omoimasū ka?*
I t... it is not very good *amari yoku nai to omoimasū*
I t... so *sō omoimasū*
I don't t... so *sō ja nai to omoimasū* [I think it is not so]
I don't t... he will come to-day *konnichi wa ko-nai to omoimasū* [I think he will not come to-day]
I thought he was not coming *ko-nai darō to omoimashita*
I t... you had better write down everything *minna kakitomeru hō ga ii to omoimasū*
I thought you were ill *byōki da to omoimashita*
I don't t... much of him *sō ii hito da to omoimasen*
I thought you knew I was at home *uchi ni iru no wo shitte iru to omoimashita*
I t... I heard footsteps *ashi-oto ga kikoeru yō desū*
I will t... over it *kangaete mimashō*
I t... I counted right *kanjō wa machigawa-nai tsumori desū*
what are you t...ing of doing? *dō suru tsumori desū?*
I am t...ing of going to Tokyo *Tōkyō e iku tsumori desū;* (it more doubtful) *Tōkyō e ikō ka to omoimasū*
what am I to t... of this? *kore wa dō iu wake desū?*
I should t... so (probably so) *sō omoimasū;* (most certainly) *mochiron*
do as you t... best *ii to omou yō ni nasai*
to t... better of it (change one's mind) *omoi-naosū*
I often t... of you *anata no koto wo tabi-tabi kangaemasū*
did you t... of it? (remember it) *oboete imashita ka?*
I did not t... of it *chotto wasuremashita* [I forgot it]
I t... he must be ill *byōki na no darō*
I dont t... you will like sake *sake wa sūki de nai deshō*
I dont t... you will find

any bread there *asoko ni pan wa nai darō*
I never thought of that *sono koto wa sūkoshi mo kangaemasen deshita*
a man called, I t..., Suzuki *Suzuki to ka iu hito*

Third *san-ban-me no*
t... time *san-ban-me*
t... day *mikka-me*
t... day of the month *mikka*
t... class *san-tō*

Thirsty
are you t...? *nodo ga kawakimashita ka?*
I am t... *nodo ga kawakimashita*
this heat makes one t... *kono atsūsa de wa nodo ga kawakimasū*

Thirteen *jū-san*

Thirty *san-jū*

This *kono*
t... day *konnichi*
t... evening *komban*
t... month *kongetsū*
t... time *kondo*
in t... manner *kono tōri ni; kō iu fū ni; kō yatte*
on t... side *kotchi no hō ni*
I have nothing but t... *kono hoka ni wa nanni mo nai*
t... one *kore*
only t... one *kore kiri*

Thorn *toge*

Thoroughly *honto ni*
t... honest *honto ni shōjiki na*
I want it t... done *yoku nen wo irete shite moraitai*

Though *keredomo; mo; no ni*
t... he bought it he said he did not *ano hito wa katta no ni kawa-nai to iimashita*
I heard a noise as t... something had broken *nani ka kowareta yō na oto ga shimashita*

Thousand *sen*
ten t... *man; ichi-man*
hundred t... *jū-man*

Thread *ito*
to t... *ni/ito wo tōsū*

Threaten *odokasū*

Three *mittsū; san; mii*
t...-cornered *san-kaku no*
t...-legged *sam-bon-ashi no*

Throat *nodo*
to have a sore t... *nodo ga itai*
to clear the t... *seki-barai wo suru*

Through (with a trans. verb) *wo/tōshite;* (with an Intr. verb) *wo/tōtte;* (in between) *no aida kara*
I saw a house t... the trees *ki no aida kara uchi wo mimashita*
I got this t... my friend *tomodachi wo tōshite kore wo moraimashita*
go to the station, passing t... the gardens *kōenchi wo tōtte teishaba e itte o kure*
pass the thread t... the needle *hari ni itto wo tōshite o kure*
he was looking t... the window *mado kara mite imashita*
to fall t... (fail of accomplishment) *dame ni naru*
to stick a needle t... (a piece of cloth) *ni/hari wo sasū*

Throw *hōru; nage'ru*
to t... away *sūtete shimau; sūte'ru;* (waste) *muda ni suru*
to t... away money *mudazukai wo suru*

t... it away *sūtete o shimai nasai*
to t... at *ni/hōri-tsūke'ru*
to t... into *ni/hōri-komu*
to t... up (vomit) *haku;* (abandon) *utchatte shimau*
to t... up the sponge *saji wo nage'ru*

Thumb *oya-yubi*

Thunder *kaminari*
to t... *kaminari ga naru*

Thursday *mokuyō-bi*

Thus (in this manner) *kono tōri ni; kō iu fū ni; kō yatte*

Ticket *kippu*
return t... *ōfūku-gippu*
single (not return-t...) *katamichi*
t...-office *kippu wo uru tokoro*
admission t... *nyūjōken*
See RAILWAY.

Tickle *kūsuguru*
dont t... me *kūsuguttai, o yoshi nasai*

Tide *shio*
high t... *michi-shio*
low t... *hiki-shio*
the t... is rising *shio ga agete imasū*
the t... is falling *shio ga hiite imasū*

Tidy *kichin to shita*
to t... *katazuke'ru*

Tie *shibaru; iwaku;* (to t... a knot) *musūbu*
to t... the belt *obi wo shime'ru*
to t... up (a parcel) *iwaku;* (an animal) *tsunagu*
please t... this up *kore wo shibatte kudasai*

Tiffin *hiru no shokuji*
where will you take t...? *doko de hiru no shokuji wo shimasū ka?*

Tiger *tora*

Tight *katai;* (of clothes) *kyūkutsū na*
this coat is too t... *kono uwagi wa amari kyūkutsū desū*
to t...en *kataku suru*

Tile (roof) *kawara*

Till *made*
t... now *ima made*
t... then *sore made*
wait t... I come *watakūshi ga kuru made o machi nasai*
it was not t... he told me that I noticed it *ano hito no hanashi wo kiku made shirimasen deshita*
I shall wait t... after I recover *naotte kara ni shimashō*
I can't go t... the letter arrives *tegami ga ko-nai uchi wa ikarenasen*
I can't tell t... I've tried *tameshite mi-nakereba wakarimasen*

Timber *zaimoku*

Time *toki; jikan;* (personal leisure) *hima;* (number) *do; tabi;* (o'clock) *ji*
it requires t... (long duration) *nagaku kakarimasū*
there isn't t... (short duration) *jikan ga nai*
is there t...? *jikan ga arimasū ka?*
there is plenty of t... *muda takūsan jikan ga arimasū*
the t... is too short *jikan ga amari mijikai*
how much t... have we before the train starts? *kisha ga deru made ni dono gurai arimasū ka?*
to kill t... *taikutsū wo shinoga*

to waste t... *hima wo tsūbusū*
to while away the t... *jikan wo sugosū*
in order to gain time *jikan wo habuku tame ni*
have you t...? (leisure) *hima ga arimasū ka?*
have you t... now to go to the post-office? *ima yūbīn-kyoku e iku hima ga arimasū ka?*
I haven't t... *hima ga nai*
when I have t... *hima ga dekitara*
it is about t... now *mō jiki jikan desū*
you take too much t... *anata wa amari noroi* [you are too slow]
how many t...s? *iku-do? iku-tabi?*
any number of t...s (very many) *iku-tabi mo*
once *ichi-do*
twice *ni-do*
three t...s *san-do*
four t...s *yo-tabi*
five t...s, etc. *go-tabi, etc.*
first t... *hajimete*
second t... *ni-do-me*
third t... etc. *san-do-me, etc.*
this is the second t... I have come *kore de ni-do kimashita*
3 t...s as big *san-bai ōkii; sam-bai hodo ōkii*
4 t...s as big *yo-bai ōkii*
6 t...s as long *roku-bai hodo nagai*
the first t... I met you *hajimete o me ni kakari mashita toki*
this t... *kondo*
next t... *tsugi ni; kondo; kono tsugi*
next t... you come *kondo o-ide no toki*
last t... I was in Japan *kono mae Nihon ni ita toki ni*
several t...s *iku-tabi ka; tabi-tabi*
each t... *mai-do*
one at a t... *hitotsū zutsū*
what t... is it? *nan-ji desū ka?*
at what t... will you come? *nan-ji ni kimasū ka?*
at what t... does the steamer arrive? *nan-ji ni kisen ga tsūkimasū ka?*
1 minute *ip-pun*
2 minutes *ni-jun*
3 minutes *sampun*
4 minutes *shi-jun*
5 minutes *go-fun*
6 minutes *rop-pun*
7 minutes *shichi-jun*
8 minutes *hachi-jun*
9 minutes *ku-jun*
10 minutes *jip-pun*
11 minutes *jū-ip-pun*
20 minutes *ni-jip-pun*
at one o'clock *ichi-ji ni*
it is one o'clock *ichi-ji desū*
half past twelve *jū-ni-ji han*
a quarter past twelve *jū-ni-ji jū-go-fun sugi* [15 minutes past 12]
twenty to three *ni-ji shi-jip-pun* [two forty]; *san-ji ni-jip-pun mae*
five minutes to three *san-ji go-fun mae*
at three o'clock *san-ji ni*
it will soon be four *yiki yo-ji desū*
it has just struck four *yo-ji uita bakari desū*
punctually at seven tomorrow morning *asu shichi-ji ni kikkari*

it is t... now to go to school *mō gakkō e iku jikan desū*
it was just about this t... last year *chōdo sakunen no ima-goro deshita*
it is t... he came back *mō kaeri-sō na jibun desū*
to be in t... *ma ni au*
shall we be in t...? *ma ni aimashō ka?*
on t... *jikan ni*
shall we arrive on t...? *jikan ni tsūkimasū ka?*
to be behind t... *okure'ru*
the train is behind t... *kisha ga okuremashita*
it will be t... enough when you come back *kaette kara de mo ii*
to keep good t... (of a watch) *yoku au*
a long t... *nagaku: shibaraku*
a short t... *sūkoshi*
for a short t... *sūkoshi no aida*
I haven't seen you for a long t... *shibaraku deshita*
you have been a long t... about it *nagaku kakarimashita nē*
I will be back in a short t... *jiki ni kaerimasū*
at the present t... *ima wa*
for a t... *kari ni*
modern t...s *kinsei*
ancient t...s *mukashi*
once upon a t... (the beginning of children's tales) *mukashi mukashi*
another t... (next time) *tsugi ni; kondo;* (again) *mata*
some other t... *ato de*
some t... or other *itsū ka*
some t... *shibaraku*
any t... this week *kono shūkan nara itsū de mo ii*
some t... next week *raishū no uchi itsū ka*
at all t...s *shijū*
all the t... *shijū*
since a short t... *kono aida kara*
at any t... *itsū de mo*
at the same t... (nevertheless) *keredomo;* (not later) *dō-ji ni*
many t...s *tabi-tabi*
any number of t...s *iku-tabi to naku; iku-do mo*
a little at a t... *sūkoshi-zutsū*
a few at a time *sūkoshi-zutsū*
at the t... *sono toki ni*
at that t... *sono toki ni*
by that t... *sore made ni*
at t...s *toki-doki*
from t... to t... *toki-doki*
by way of making up for lost t... *sono ūme-awase ni*
every t... *tambi ni*
every t... I come *kuru tambi ni*
bad t...s *fūkeiki*
for the t... being *sashi-atari*
in course of t... *oi-oi*
in 10 minutes t... *jip-pun tatte*
take your t... *go yukkuri*
t... is up *jikan ni narimashita*
it is high t... we went *mō ika-nakereba nara-nai jikan da*
in t... of need *masaka no toki ni*
to pass t... *kurasū*
a short t... ago (hours) *sakki;* (days) *tsui kono aida*
a long t... ago *zutto mae; shibaraku mae; sen; mukashi*

See AGO

Time-table *jikankyō*
Timid *okubyō na; ki ga chiisai*
Tin *suzu*
t...-plate *būrikki*
t... receptacle *kan*
t...-opener *kan-kiri*
t...ned provisions *kan-zume*
t...ed milk *mīruku*
Tip (end) *saki;* (gratuity) *kokorozuke;* (drink-money) *sakate*
Tipsy see DRUNK
Tire
to be t...d *tsūkare'ru; kutabire'ru*
I am t...d *tsūkaremashīta*
t...d (languid) *darui*
to be t...d of *ni'aki'ru*
I am t...d of it *sore ni akimashīta*
I am t...d of telling him *ano hito ni hanasū no ni akite shimatta*
to be t...d out *tsūkarete shimau*
Tiresome (wearisome) *taikutsū na;* (annoying of a person) *shitsukkoi;* (troublesome, difficult) *mendokusai*
how t... *urusai!*
Tit-for-tat *gobu-gobu*
To (motion towards) *e; ni;* (as sign of the dat.) *ni;* (as sign of the infinitive) *koto;* (for the purpose of) *ni;* (after verbs of commanding and saying) *yō ni*
I am going to Tokyo tomorrow *myōnichi Tōkyō e ikimasū*
come to me *watakūshi no toko e o-ide nasai*
go to the doctor *o isha e o iki nasai*
give it to that man *ano hito ni yatte o kure*
I am not able to go *iku koto ga deki-nai*
I went to see *mi ni itta*
he has gone out to make some purchases *kai-mono ni demashīta*
tell him to come *ano hito ni kuru yō ni hanashite o kure*
he sang to a samisen accompaniment *samisen ni awasete utatta*
a quarter to three *san-ji jūgo-fun mae* [15 minutes before three]
from A to B *A kara B made*
I am glad to see you (said to guest) *yoku irasshaimashita*
in order to *tame ni*
I need some money to buy a book *hon wo kau no ni sūkoshi kane ga irimasū*
it requires money to buy a house *ie wo kau ni wa kane ga irimasū*
be careful not to lose your ticket *kippu wo otosa-nai yō ni nasai*
is there anything to eat? *nani ka taberu mono ga arimasū ka?*
have you a book to read? *yomu hon ga arimasū ka?*
to and fro *achi-kochi*
to my great disappointment he did not come *ano hito ga kimasen deshita kara gakkari shimashita*
to the best of my power *chikara no oyobu dake*
up to ten *jū made*
Toast *yaki-pan; tōsūto*
Tobacco *tabako*
t... pipe *kiseru*
To-day *konnichi; kyō*
Toe *ashi no yubi*
Together *issho ni*
all t... *minna; minna de*

to add t... *yose'ru*
t... with *to issho ni*
to live t... *issho ni sunde i'ru*
to talk t... *hanashi-au*
I gave it to him t... with the box *hako to mo watashimashita*
they both came t... *fūtari de kimashīta*
Toll (tax) *zei;* (at a ferry) *watashi-sen;* (at a bridge) *hashi-sen*
Tomato *tomato: aka-nasū*
Tomb *haka*
To-morrow *myōnichi; ashita*
the day after t... *myōgonichi; asatte*
t... evening *myōban*
to... morning *myōasa*
Tongue *shita*
to hold one's t... *damaru*
hold your t... *o damari nasai*
To-night *komban; konya*
at 10 o'clock t... *konya jūji ni*
Too (also) *mo;* (excessively) *ammari*
I will buy this t... *kore mo kaimashō*
it is t... hot *ammari atsui*
When too qualifies an adj. in English it is often expressed by the verb *sugi'ru* suffixed to the stem of the adj. or by the gerundial form of the adj. followed by *ike-nai*
it is t... dear *taka-sugimasū* [it exceeds in price]; *takakūte ike-nai* [being dear it won't do]; *ammari takai*
it is t... long *naga-sugi'ru* [it exceeds in length]; *nagakūte ike-nai* [being long it won't do]
it is t... dark to see *kurakūte mie-nai* [being dark you can't see]
these clothes are t... old to wear *kono kimono wa ammari furukūte kirare-nai*
it is really t... funny *okashikūte shiyō ga nai*
you have brought me t... small a fork *konna chiisai hōku wa ikemasen*
t... much *ammari; takūsan; sugi'ru; yokei*
t... much for me (I can't eat it all) *takūsan sugimasū; ō-sugimasū;* (it is beyond my control) *watakushi no te ni amaru*
to drink t... much *nomisugi'ru*
won't that be t... much salt? *sore de wa shio ga yokei ja arimasen ka?*
t... many *ammari takūsan*
there are t... many books on that table *sono tēburu ni wa hon ga ammari takūsan arimasū*
this is a little too much *sūkoshi ō-sugimasū*
this is a little too dear *sūkoshi taka-sugimasū*
it was my best one t... *ichiban ii no de atta no ni*
you walk t... fast *anata wa hayaku aruki-sugimasū*
Tool *dōgu*
Tooth *ha*
false teeth *ire-ba*
one's teeth ache *ha ga itai*
it sets my teeth on edge *ha ga ukimasū*
to brush the teeth *ha wo migaku*
t...-brush *yōji*

t...-powder *ha-migaki*
t...-pick *ko-yōji*
the baby has cut another t... *akambō ni mata ha ga haemashita*
to pick the teeth *ha wo hojiru;* (with a tooth-pick) *ko-yōji wo tsūkau*
Top *ue*
to put on the t... of *no/ue ni oku*
put this on the t... of the books *hon no ue ni oite o kure*
to pile one on the t... of the other *tsumi-kasane'ru*
t... (toy) *koma*
Topsy-turvy *mechakucha ni*
Torrent *kyū na nagare*
Tortoise *kame;* (small) *kameno ko*
t...-shell *bekkō*
Total *minna de; shimete*
what is the t...? (money) *minna de ikura desū ka?*
t...y *maru de*
Touch *sawaru; ijiru;* (be in contact) *tsūku*
don't t... *sawatte wa ike-nai*
t...ing (pathetic) *aware na*
Tough *katai; tsuyoi*
Tour *ryokō*
t...ist *kembutsū-nin*
Towards *no hō ni; no hō wo*
he had his back t... me *watakūshi no hō ni senaka wo mukete imashita*
he is looking t... the mountain *ano hito wa yama no hō wo mite imasū*
Towel (Japanese) *tenugui;* (European) *taoru*
a clean t... *kirei na taoru*
a wet t... *nureta taoru*
Tower *tō*
Town *machi;* (capital) *miyako*
Toy *omocha*
t... shop *omocha-ya*
Trade *akinai; shōbai; bōeki*
to t... *akinai wo suru*
t...-mark *shōhyō*
Train *kisha; ressha*
down t... (from Tokyo) *kudari no kisha*
up t... (towards Tokyo) *nobori no kisha*
express t... *kyūkō-ressha*
the first t... *ichi-ban-gisha*
the last t... *shū-ressha*
the night t... *yo-gisha*
to enter the t... *kisha ni noru*
to get off the t... *kisha kara ori'ru*
what t...? *nan-ji no kisha?*
I leave by the 2 o'clock t... *ni-ji no kisha de dekakemasū*
I shall leave by the next t... *tsugi no kisha de dekakemasū*
is this the t... for Tsuruga? *kore wa Tsuruga yuki no kisha desū ka?*
See RAILWAY
Tramcar (horse) *tetsūdō-basha;* (electric) *densha*
a return-ticket please *ōfūku**
where does this car go to? *kono densha wa nani yuki desū ka?*
does this car pass the station? *kono densha wa teishaba no soba wo tōrimasū ka?*
does this car go over the Nihon-bashi? *kono densha wa Nihon-bashi wo watarimasū ka?*

* Return tickets can often be had on Japanese tramcars: two persons making a single journey may use one return ticket.

please give me a transfer *nori-kae-kippu wo kudasai*
where must I change for Aoyama? *Aoyama wa doko de nori-kaeru no desū ka?*
please tell me when we get to the place where I must get off *oriru toki ni wa oshiete kudasai*
I have lost my ticket *kippu wo nakūshimashita*
you have not given me my ticket yet *kippu wo mada moraimasen*
I have already paid you *mō haraimashita*
stop I wish to get out *tomete kudasai, orimasū*
Transfer (a tram-car ticket) *nori-kae-kippu*
Translate *yakusū*
please t... this into English for me *kore wo Ei-go ni yakushite kudasai;* (in writing) *kore wo Ei-go ni yakushite kaite kudasai*
t...tor *tsūben*
t...tion *yaku*
free t...tion *iyaku*
literal t...tion *chokuyaku*
Trap *wana*
rat t... *nezumi-tori*
Travel *ryokō suru*
have you been t...ling? *ryokō shite imashita ka?*
I am t...ling on business *yō de ryokō shite imasū*
I am t...ling for pleasure *asobi de ryokō shite imasū*
I am t...ling for my health *karada no tame ni ryokō shite imasū*
t...ling expenses *ryohi*
t...ler *tabi-bito*
commercial t...ler *chūmon-tori*
Tray *o bon; bon*
large t... *hiro-buta*
Tread *fumu;* (walk) *aruku*
Treasure *takara*
Treat
to t... badly *somatsū ni suru;* (persons) *hidoi me ni awase'ru*
to t... kindly *shinsetsū ni suru*
Treaty *jōyaku*
Tree *ki*
Tremble *furue'ru*
to t... with cold *samukūte furue'ru*
Trial (testing) *tameshi;* (law) *saiban*
to take on t... *tameshi ni tsūkau*
Triangle *san-kaku*
right-angled t... *chokkaku san-kakkei*
triangular *san-kaku no*
Trick (mischief) *itazura;* (dodge) *shi-kata;* (a peculiar habit) *kūse*
Trifle
it is a t... (not serious) *taishita koto ja nai*
it is a mere t... (don't mention it) *anna mono; anna koto*
I am not to be t...d with *baka ni suru nara shite goran nasai*
Trigger *hiki-gane*
Trip
to go for a t... *asobi ni iku*
Trouble (bother) *mendō;* (anxiety) *shimpai*
excuse me for giving you t... *go mendō kakete sumimasen*
I am sorry to t... you *go*

mendō kakete makoto ni sumimasen
it is no t... at all *dō itashimashite*
I am very much t...d about my friend *tomodachi no koto wo shimpai shite imasū*
to give t... *mendō wo kake'ru*
I am giving you a great deal of t... *amari go mendō wo kakemasū*
I won't t... you any more *mō kore de go mendō wo kakemasen*
much obliged to you for your t... *taihen go mendō wo kakemashita*
it is not the least t... *sūkoshi mo mendō na koto wa arimasen*
you need not take so much t... with it *sonna ni teinei ni shi-nakūte mo ii*
it is too much t... *ammari te ga kakaru*
pray do not take the t... *dōzo o kamai kudasara-nai yō ni*
dont t... any more about it *mō kamawa-nai de mo ii*
I can't t... about it *sonna koto ni kamatte irare-nai*
take care or you will get into t... *ki wo tsūke-nakereba hidoi me ni aimasū*
may I t... you for the bread? *pan wo totte kudasai*
what is the t... about? (dispute) *dō shita no desū?*
to be in t... *komaru*
I am in t... *komarimashita*
without t... *zōsa mo naku*
to dislike taking t... *hone wo oshimu* [to spare your bones]
o take t... *isshōkemmei suru; hone wo oru* [to break your bones]
to save t... *te wo habuku*
Troublesome (of persons) *shitsukkoi;* (of things) *mendō na; mendokūsai*
how t...! *urusai!*
Trousers *zubon*
True *honto no; makoto no*
t... story *honto no hanashi*
a t... square *masshikaku*
a t... circle *manmaru*
truly *honto ni; makoto ni*
that is not t... *sore wa uso desū*
my words have come t... *watakūshi no itta koto ga atatta*
Trumpet *rappa*
to blow one's own t... *hora wo fūku*
Trunk (tree) *miki;* (box) *ōkina kaban*
Trust *shinyō*
to receive in t... *azukaru*
to t... *shinyō suru*
I cannot t... him *ano hito wa shinyō dekimasen*
to give in t... *azuke'ru*
to put one's t... in (a person) *shinyō suru*
t...worthy *tashika na*
Truth *honto; makoto;* (facts) *jijitsū*
in t... *honto ni; honto wa*
the t... *honto no koto*
to speak the t... *honto no koto wo iu*
tell the t... *honto no koto wo o ii nasai*
to tell you the t... (i.e. in fact, frankly speaking) *honto wa*
t...ful (of persons) *uso wo tsūka-nai;* (of an account) *honto no*

Try (prove by experiment) *tamesū;* (endeavour) *yatte mi'ru*
I will have a t... *yatte mimashō*
just t... *yatte goran nasai*
you cannot tell without t...ing *yatte mi-nai uchi wa wakara-nai deshō*
to t... to *mi'ru* (used after the gerund)
to t... to do *yatte mi'ru* (compare the English "to see whether you can do it")
to t... to see *mite mi'ru*
to t... to read *yonde mi'ru*
to t... on clothes *yōfūku wo kūte mi'ru*
t... it please *tameshūte goran nasai*
t... to do it if you have time *tsugō shite yatte kudasai*
to t... hard *sei wo dashite yaru*
to t... the eyes *me ni sawaru*
at one t... *itchaku ni*
you could do it in this way if you tried *kō sureba dekimasū* [if you do thus, you will be able to do it]
I will t... you a little longer *mō sūkoshi tsūkatte mimashō*
Tub *oke*
Tube *kuda; —kan*
iron t... *tekkan*
lead t... *enkan*
Tuesday *kayō-bi*
Tumble
to t... down (from the upright position, of persons) *korobu;* (of things) *taore'ru;* (from a height) *ochi'ru*
Tumbler (glass) *koppu*
Tune (melody) *fūshi;* (correct note) *chōshi*
out of t... *chōshi no hazureta*
Tunnel *tonneru*
Turn (tran.) *mawasū;* (intr.) *mawaru;* (become) *naru*
to t... a corner *kado wo magaru*
to t... aside *yoke'ru*
to t... away (trans.) *oidasū*
to t... back (trans.) *kaesū;* (intr.) *kaeru*
t... back (to rikisha-man) *kaeshite o kure*
to t... inside out *ura-gaesū*
to t... into (trans.) *ni/suru;* (intr.) *ni/naru*
to t... off (water) *tome'ru;* (gas, when alight) *kesū*
to t... on *dasū*
to t... out (expel) *oi-dasū;* (a lamp) *kesū;* (manufacture) *sanshitsū suru;* (result) *naru*
it has t...ed out fine (weather) *o tenki ni narimashita*
silk has t...ed out well this year *kotoshi wa ito no deki ga ii*
it has t...ed out different to what I expected *mikomi ga hazureta*
t... him out *oi-dashite o kure*
the servant I engaged t...ed out to be very good *watakūshi ga yatotta no wa ii jochū desū* [the servant I engaged is good]
to t... over (in one's mind) *omoi-mawasū;* (a leaf) *ake'ru;* (one's self in bed) *ne-gaeri wo suru*
to t... over a new leaf *ūmare-kawatta yō ni naru*
to t... round (of a person) *furi-kae'ru;* (on an axis)

mawaru; (trans.) *no/muki wo kae'ru*
to t... round and round (trans.) *mawasú;* (intr.) *mawaru*
to t... up (roll up) *makuru;* (of a person to make an appearance) *yotte kuru;* (of a thing, come to light) *de'kuru*
to t... upside-down (trans.) *hikkuri-kaesú;* (intr.) *hikkuri-kaeru*
Turn (revolution) *mawari;* (bend of a road) *magari-kado*
it is my t... *watakúshi no ban da*
his t... comes first *ano hito ga ichi-ban hajime da*
each in his t... *jun ni*
by t...s *kawari-gawari ni*
to take t...s *kawari-gawari ni suru*
to take a t... in the garden *kōen wo hito-mawari suru*
Turning (a side street) *yokochō*
second t... to the right *ni-ban-me no migi no yokochō*
Turnip *kabu*
Turpentine *matsu-yani*
oil of t... *terebin-yu*
Turtle *kame*
Twelve *jū-ni*
Twenty *ni-jū*
Twice *ni-do*
t... as big *bai ōkii; bai hodo ōkii*
t... as much *bai hodo*
t... following *ni-do tsuzukete*
Twilight (evening) *yūgata*
Twine *hosoi ito*
Twins *fútsu-go*
Twist *nejiru;* (of a cord) *yoru*
Two *fútatsú; ni; fū*
in one or t... days *ichi-nichi futsuka no uchi ni*
to divide in t... *fútatsú ni suru*
t... men *fútari; ni-nin*
Type (sort) *tachi;* (kind of letters in printing) *ji*
moveable t... *tatsuji*
Typhoon *arashi; ō-kaze*
Ugly *minikui*
Umbrella *kasa;* (paper) *kara-kasa; ama-gasa;* (European) *kōmori-gasa*
to open an u... *kasa wo sasú*
to shut an u... *kasa wo tadsume'ru*
the spring of an u... *kasa no hajiki-gane*
the ribs of an u... *kasa no hone*
Umpire *chūsai-nin;* (at wrestling) *gyōji*
Un- prefix to adjectives is often translated by *nai* which is added to the adverbial form of adjectives or to the 4th (negative) base of verbs.
unair *tadashiku nai*
undecided *kimara-nai*
Unable *deki-nai;* also expr. by special form of the corresponding verb
I am u... to see *miru koto ga deki-nai; mirare-nai*
Unavoidable *shi-kata ga nai; yondokoro nai*
u... circumstances *yondokoro nai wake de*
Unbearable *tamara-nai*
Uncertain *tashika de nai*
Uncle *oji; oi san*
Uncomfortable *kokoromochi no warui;* (inconvenient) *fuben na*

it must have been very u... *zuibun fuben deshitarō*
this chair is very u... *kono isu wa gui ga warui*
to feel u... (mentally) *kokoromochi waruku omou; shimpai suru*
u... to live in *i-gokoro ga warui*
u... to sleep in *ne-gokoro ga warui*
u... to wear *ki-gokoro ga warui*
Uncommon *mezurashii; fushigi na; hen na*
Unconscious *kizetsú shita*
Uncork *koroppu wo nuku*
Uncover (take off a lid) *no/futa wo toru;* (take off a covering) *no/ōi wo toru*
to u... the head *bōshi wo toru*
Undecided *kimara-nai*
Under *no shita ni; no shita e*
place it u... the table *tēburu no shita ni oite o kure*
it is u... the original price *sore wa moto-ne yori yasui*
I would not sell it u... fifty yen *go-jū-yen shita de wa urimasen*
u... the circumstances (consequently) *yotte;* (if that is the case) *sō iu wake nara*
Underclothing *shita-gi*
Underdone *nama-yake*
Underhand *naisho no*
Underneath *no shita ni; no shita e*
put something u... *shita ni nani ka shite oite o kure*
Understand *wakaru*
do you u...? *wakarimasú ka?*
I don't u... *wakarimasen*
I u... quite well *yoku wakarimasú*
I don't quite u... *yoku wakarimasen*
I don't u... in the least *sukoshi mo wakarimasen*
I don't u... what you say *anata no iu koto ga wakarimasen*
do you u... English? *Ei-go ga wakarimasú ka?*
I do not u... Japanese at all *Nihon-go wa sukoshi mo wakarimasen*
it is understood that — *—wakari-kitta koto da*
I cannot u... long sentences; please say what you want in a few and easy words *nagai hanashi wa wakarimasen kara, motto mijikaku yasashii kotoba de itte kudasai*
I u... that Mr Yamada arrived last night *yūbe Yamada San ga tsuita hazu da*
Undertake *hiki-ukeru*
will you u... it? *hiki-ukemasú ka?*
I will u... it *hiki-ukemashō*
didn't you u... to do it? *anata wa sore wo hiki-uketa ja nai ka?*
why did you u... it if you could not do it? *deki-nai koto nara naze hiki-ukemashita ka?*
Undo *moto no tōri ni suru;* (untie) *hodoku*
to come undone *hodoke'ru*
Undress (one's self) *kimono wo nugu;* (somebody else) *no/kimono wo nugase'ru*
Uneasy
to be u... *kokoromochi waruku omou; shimpai suru*
to feel u... about *no tame ni shimpai suru*

not to feel u... *anshin shite i'ru*
Unequal see EQUAL
Uneven *taira de nai; dekoboko no*
Unexpected *omoi-gake-nai*
Unfair *tadashiku nai*
Unfortunate *fū-shiawase na*
u...ly *ainiku*
Ungrateful *on wo shira-nai*
Unhappy *tanoshiku nai;* (unfortunate) *fū-shiawase na*
Unhealthy (of persons) *byōshin na;* (bad for the health) *doku*
Unheard of *tōnde mo nai*
Uniform (dress) *seifūku;* (adj.) *onaji yō na; soroi no*
Unimportant *daiji de nai;* (worthless) *tsumara-nai*
Union *kyōdō*
Unite *awase'ru*
United States *Gasshū-koku*
Universal *ippan no*
u...ly *ippan ni*
it is u...ly admitted *tofdare mo mitomeru* [everybody admits that]
University *dai-gaku*
Unjust *fū-kōhei*
Unkind *fū-shinsetsū na*
Unless frequently expressed by neg. conditional
u... you come quickly *hayaku ko-nakereba* [if you do not come quickly]
I shall go u... it rains *ame ga fura-nakereba ikimashō*
Unlike
to be u... *chigatte i'ru*
u...ly (improbable) *ari sō mo nai;* (not likely to be true) *uso mitai*
Unlucky (unfortunate) *fū-shiawase na;* (omens) *enji no warui*
Unmarried *hitori-mono*
Unpack *nimotsū wo ake'ru*
Unpleasant *iya na; kimochi ga warui*
Unreasonable *wake no wakara-nai*
Unsafe *abunai;* (not strong and secure) *jōbu de nai*
Unsatisfactory *manzoku ga deki-nai*
Unsettled
u... weather *sadamara-nai tenki*
to be u... (of a country) *dōyō shite i'ru*
to remain u... (of a question) *mada kimara-nai*
Unskilful *heta na*
Unsuitable *fusōō na*
Untie v. t. *hodoku*
Until see TILL
Unusual *hijō na;* (rare) *mezurashii*
nothing u... has happened *kawatta koto ga nai; mezurashii koto wa arimasen*
a very u... thing *fūshigi na koto*
Unwell *guai ga warui*
Up *ue ni*
up to the knees *hiza made*
to be up to one's neck in debt *shakkin de kubi ga mawara-nai*
this side up with care *uwamuki yōjin*
time is up *jikan ni narimashita*
to be up (out of bed) *okite i'ru*
he is not up yet *mada okimasen*
to move up and down (intr.) *agattari-sagattari suru;* (trans.) *agetari-sagetari suru*

to walk up and down *itari-kitari suru*
up the river *kawa-kami ni*
up and down (of an uneven road) *dekoboko*
up there *soko ni* [there]
stand up *o tachi nasai*
a little higher up *mō sukoshi ue*
what is up? *dō shita no desū?*
full up *ippai;* (of a tramcar) *man-in*
Upon *no ue ni*
u... my word *hondo ni*
See ON
Upright (erect) *tatte iru;* (honest) *shōjiki na*
Upset (trans.) *hikkuri-kaesū* (intr.) *hikkuri-kaeru*
the carriage has u... *basha ga hikkuri-kaerimashita*
Upside-down *sakasama*
it is u... *sakasama desū*
to turn u... (trans.) *hikkuri-kaesū; sakasama ni suru;* (intr.) *hikkuri-kaeru*
Upstairs *ni-kai ni*
u... in my room *watakushi no heya ni* [in my room]
Urchin *gaki*
Urge v. t. *susume'ru*
Urgent *isoge no*
Urinal *shōbenjo*
Urinate *shōben suru*
Urine *shōben*
Us (dat.) *watakushi domo ni;* (acc.) *watakushi domo wo*
Use v. t. *tsukau*
to u... up *tsukatte shimau*
kimochi or *kokoromochi*, which is u...d most frequently! *kimochi to kokoromochi to wa dochi ga yokei tsukawaremasū ka!*
what is this u...d for? *kore wa nan ni tsukau no desū ka?*
to u... every means *te wo tsukushi*
u...d to (formerly) *sen wa*
I u...d to do it *sen wa shimashita*
to be u...d to *narete i'ru*
to be u...d to using *tsukai-narete i'ru*
to be u...d to eating *tabenarete i'ru*
to be u...d to hearing *kikinarete i'ru*
I am u...d to foreign towels *watakushi wa taoru wo tsukai-narete imasū*
I am not u...d to Japanese food *watakushi wa Nihon no gohan wo tabe-narete imasen*
Use, noun
it is no u... *dame desū*
it's no u... your getting angry like that *sonna ni okotte mo shikatta ga nai*
it's no u... going so early *sonna ni hayaku itte mo wami mo nara-nai*
it is of no u... *sore wa yaku ni tachimasen*
is this of any u... to you? *kore wa o iriyō desū ka?*
daily u... *mai-nichi tsukau*
this glass is in daily u... *kore wa mai-nichi tsukau koppu desū*
to be in u... (and so not available) *tsukatte i'ru*
to be of u... *yaku ni tatsū; iru* [to need]
it is of no u... to me *kore wa irimasen*
it is for my personal u... *watakushi no tsukau no desū*
to make u... of *tsukau*
what is the u... of writing to him? *ano kata ni tegami wo dashite mo dame deshō*

that is no longer fit for u... *sore wa mō tsūkae-nai*
Useful *yaku ni tatsū; chōhō na*
to be u... *yaku ni tatsū*
it is very u... *taihen ni yaku ni tachimasū*
Useless (fruitless) *dame na; muda na;* (unserviceable) *yaku ni tata-nai*
u...ly *muda ni*
Usual *atarimae no; fudan no*
as u... every year *reinen no tōri ni*
in the u... way *itsū mo no tōri ni*
quicker than u... *itsū mo yori hayaku*
the same as u... *itsū mo to onaji*
the same kind as u... but a little larger *itsū mo to onaji mono de sukoshi ōkii no*
the u... thing is to walk *taigai arukimasū* [generally walk]
u...ly *taigai*
I u...ly rise at 6 *taigai roku-ji ni okimasū*
Utmost
I shall do my u... *dekiru-dake shimashō*
Utter (adj.)
an u... stranger *maru de shira-nai hito*
u...ly *maru de*
it is u...ly useless (to try) *maru de dame desū*
Vacant *aite iru; kara*
v...room *aite iru heya*
Vague *bonyari shita*
Vain (conceited) *namaiki na;* (ineffectual) *muda na; dame na*
in v... *muda ni; dame ni*
it was in v... *dame deshita*
my anxiety has been in vain *shimpai ga muda ni narimashita*
my efforts are in vain *hone-ori ga muda ni narimashita*
it proved to be all in v... *minna dame deshita; minna dame ni narimashita*
v... glory *unubore*
Valid *tashika na;* (having legal value) *yūkō no*
is this time-table still v...? *kono jikanhyō wa mada ii no desū ka?* [still a good one]
Valise *kaban*
Valley *tani*
Valuable *taitoi; neuchi no aru* (important) *daiji na*
v...s *daiji na mono*
v... thing *takara-mono*
Value *atai; neuchi*
a thing of no v... *tsumara-nai mono*
to v.. (appraise) *ni/ne wo tsūkeru;* (think important) *daiji ni suru*
what do you v... it at? (what do you think that is worth?) *kore wa dono gurai deshō?*
v...less *neuchi no nai*
Variable *kawari-yasui;* (fickle) *akippoi*
Variety (various kinds) *iro-iro*
for the sake of v... *mesaki wo kaeru tame ni*
Various *iro-iro no*
Varnish (Japanese) *urushi,* (European) *wanisū*
Vary *kawaru*
Vase (flower) *hana-ike; kabin*
Vegetable *yasai-mono*
Veil (curtain) *maku;* (for the face) *bēru*
Vein *ao-suji*

Velvet *birōdo*
cotton v... *membirōdo*
Ventilate *ni/kaze wo ireru*
v... this room well *kono heya ni kaze wo yoku irete o kure*
Venture
I v... to think that — —*to omowaremasū*
I will trust to fortune and v... it *un ni makusete yatte mimashō*
at a v... *ichi ka bachi ka*
v...some *daiban na*
Verify *tashikameru*
Vermin *mushi* [insects]; *kitanai mushi* [dirty insects]
Vertical *tate no*
Very *taihen; goku; naka-naka; dōmo*
v... good *taihen ii*
it was v... hot last night *yūbe wa taihen atsūkatta*
it is v... bad *taihen warui*
it is v... difficult *naka-naka muzukashii*
v... small children *goku chiisai kodomo*
v... much (in degree) *taihen;* (a great deal) *daibu na*
I love you v... much *anata wo taihen sūki desū*
v... much money *daibu na kane*
I feel v... much better *taihen yoku narimashita*
it is v... much like it *yoku nite imasū*
in the v... act *sono ba de*
this is the v... thing I want *kore wa chōdo omotte ita mono desū*
not v... *ammari* (foll. by neg. it isn't v... interesting *ammari omoshiroku nai*
they didn't seem v... satisfied *ammari manzoku shi-nakatta yō deshita*
not so v... *sonna ni* (with neg.)
not so v... big *sonna ni ōkiku nai*
the v... same one *nagare mo naku onaji mono*
the v... same thing (exactly alike but not the same individual) *sūkoshi mo chigawa-nai mono*
Vessel (ship) *fune*
sailing-v... *homaesen*
Veterinary
v... surgeon *jūi*
Vex *ijimeru*
to be v...ed *mushakūsha suru*
Via
via Siberia *Shiberia kara; Shiberia wo tōtte*
Vice *warui koto*
v...-consul *fūku-ryōji*
v...-versa *abekobe*
Vicious *tachi ga warui*
Victory (in war) *kachi-ikūsa*
View (prospect) *keshiki;* (from a height, as from the top of a tower or hill) *mi-harashi*
the v... is fine *keshiki ga ii*
are there any fine v...s near here? *kono kinjo ni keshiki no ii tokoro wa arimasū ka?*
the 3 famous v...s (of Japan) *san-kei**
a place from which one obtains a beautiful v... *mi-harashi no ii tokoro*

* The three famous views of Japan are: Matsushima, Miyajima and Ama-no-Hashidate.

have you any v...s of the town? *koko no shashin ga arimasū ka?*
from my point of v... *watakūshi no me kara mireba*
to be within v... *mie'ru*
to keep in v... *meote ni suru*
with a v... to *tame ni*
Vigorous *genki na*
Vile *iyashii*
Village *mura*
Villain *aku-nin*
Vinegar *su*
Violence (wrong application of force) *muri*
by v... *muri ni*
violent *rambō na*
Violet (flower) *sumire;* (colour) *murasaki-iro*
Virgin *ki-musūme*
Virtue *toku;* (chastity) *misao*
v...ous *katai*
v...ous woman *teijo*
Visit *o tazune*
to v... *wo/tazune'ru;* (a monument) *e/iku*
when will you pay me a v...? *itsū irashitte kudasaimasū ka?*
v...or *o kyaku sama*
v...ing-card *meishi*
If on arriving at a Japanese house there is nobody in the hall (*genka*) you may call out: *Gomen kudasai* [excuse me]
does Mr. Tanabe live here? *Tanabe San wa kochira desū ka?*
is Miss Ito staying here? *Itō San wa kochira ni o-ide desū ka?*
is Mr. Tanaka in? *Tanaka San wa o-ide desū ka?*
can I see him? *o me ni kakaremasū ka?*

See INQUIRE
what is your name? *o namae wa?*
my name is John Smith *watakūshi wa John Smith desū*
You had better hand the servant your card than trust to her ability of repeating your name correctly.
See GREETING
please take a seat (European style) *dōzo o kake kudasai;* (Japanese style of room) *dōzo o shiki kudasai* [please take a cushion *zabuton*]
may I offer you something? *nani wo agemashō ka?* (The Japanese don't usually ask this question, but have tea and cakes always brought in to a guest irrespective of the hour of the day or the time of the year.)
pray be at your ease *o raku ni*
dont hurry away (when the guest says he must leave) *go yukkuri*
please take a smoke *ip-puku o agari nasai*
please take a cup of tea *o cha hitotsū o agari nasai*
please help yourself (of food, etc.) *go riyū ni;* (eat what has been served you) *o agari nasai*
please go first (après vous) *dōzo o saki e*
good bye *sayonara*
See DEPARTURE

Voice *koe*
loud v... *ōki na koe*
to speak in a loud grumbling v... *donaru*
in a low v... *chiisai koe de*

Volcano *kazan*
Volume (bulk) *kasa;* (book) *satsū*
Voluntary *katte na*
Vomit *haku*
Vote *tōhyō*
to v... *tōhyō suru*
Vow *chikai*
to make a v .. *chikai wo suru*
Voyage (by sea) *kōkai*
to make a v... *kōkai suru*
Vulgar *gehin na*
a v... person *gehin na hito*
Wadding *wata*
silk w.. *mawata*
Wages *kyūkin;* (monthly w...) *gekkyū*
what w... should I pay per month? *gekkyū wa dono gurai harattara yokarō?*
Waggon *ni-guruma; bariki*
Waist *koshi*
w...coat *chokki*
Wait *matsū*
w... a moment *chotto matte kudasai*
tell him to w... a little *sūkoshi matsū yō ni itte o kure*
shall I w...? *machimashō ka?*
please w... until I come *kuru made matte kudasai*
you had better w... *matsū hō ga ii*
don't w... for me *mata-nai de kudasai*
you had better not w... *mata-nai hō ga ii*
I shall w... for you *matte imasū*
I can't w... *matte iraremasen*
I can't w... any longer *mō matte iraremasen*

what are you w...ing for? *nani wo matte imasū?*
w... outside *soto de matte o kure*
I never make others w... for me, and I don't like w...ng for others *dare mo matasete koto wa kesshite arimasen kara, watakūshi mo matsū no wa iya desū*
w...ing and w...ing *machi ni matte*
to keep another w...ing *matase'ru*
to w... impatiently *machi-kanete i'ru*
to grow tired of w...ing *machi-kutabire'ru*
to w... at table *kyūji wo suru*
Waiter *bōi* (irrespective of age)
Waitress *onna no bōi* [female boy(!)]
Wake (trans.) *okosū;* (intr.) *me ga same'ru*
please w... me at 6 o'clock *myōasa roku-ji ni okoshite o kure*
why did you not w... me? *naze anata wa watakūshi wo okoshimasen deshita ka?*
I woke at 7 o'clock *shichi-ji ni me ga samemashita*
the earthquake woke me *jishin de me ga samemashita*
Walk *aruku*
I will w... *arukimashō*
2 hours w... *aruite ni-jikan*
I w...ed all the way from the station *teishaba kara arukimashita*
you w . too fast *anata wa hayaku aruki-suyimasū*
please w... in *o hairi nasai*
to go for a w... *sampo suru*

I went for a w... in the afternoon *gogo wa sampo shimashita*
w...ing-stick *tsue; sūtekki*
Wall *kabe*
brick w... *renga-bei*
stone w... *ishi-bei*
Want often expressed by *iru* [need]; or *hoshii* [desirable]
I w... a rikisha at 8 o'clock to-morrow morning *myōasa hachi-ji ni kuruma ga irimasū*
do you w... this? *kore wa irimasen ka?*
anything you w... *nan de mo hoshii mono*
I w... it larger *motto ōkii no ga irimasū*
it is just what I w...ed *chōdo hoshii to omotte ita mono desū*
I w... some bread *pan wo kudasai*
what else do you w...? *nani ka hoka ni hoshiku arimasen ka?*
do you w... some bread? *pan wa ikaga desū?*
take as much as you w... *hoshii dake o tori nasai*
please make use of it whenever you w... it *o iri-yō no toki wa itsū de mo o tsukai nasai*
WANT TO — is expressed by a special form of the verb ending in —*tai*. See conjugation of the verb, p. 23
I w... to go to Kamakura *Kamakura ni ikitai*
I w... to ask you something *sūkoshi kikitai koto ga arimasū*
do you know of anyone who w...s to sell a horse? *ūma wo uritai hito ga nai deshō ka?*
I am in w... of money *o kane ga tari-nai*
he could not finish the house for w... of money *o kane ga tari-nai kara, uchi wo tatete shimau koto ga dekinasen deshita*
what do you w...? (what have you come for?) *nan no go yō desū ka?*
I w... somebody to write a letter for me *dare ka ni tegami wo kaite moraitai*
one page is w...ing *ichi-mai tari-nai*
War *sensō; ikūsa*
to make w... *sensō suru*
man-of-w... *gunkan*
Wardrobe (chest of drawers) *tansu*
Ware-house *kura; dozō*
Warm *attakai*
it is quite w... to-day (said in winter) *kyō wa attakai desū ne*
it is very w... to-day (said in summer) *kyō wa taihen atsui desū ne* [very hot]
it is too w... *attaka-sugiru*
the water has become w... (after being cold) *mizu ga attakaku narimashita*
the water has become lukewarm (after being hot) *o yu ga nuruku narimashita*
to w... *attame'ru*
w... it up *attamete o kure*
to w... one's self at the fire *hi ni atari*
w... yourself at the fire *o atari nasai*
Warn *imashime'ru*
I w...ed you in advance *mae kara o kotowari shite arimasū*

I w... you that he is very insincere in what he says *o seji ga jōzu na no da kara, sono tsumori de irasshai*
Wash *arau*
I want to w... my face *kao wo araitai*
to cause to be w...ed *arawase'ru*
to w... clothes *sentaku suru*
to send to the w... *sentaku ni yaru*
have this plate w...ed please *kono sara wo arawasete kudasai*
send these things to the w... *kore wo sentaku ni yatte o kure*
has my linen come from the w...? *sentaku-mono ga kimashita ka?*
w...ing (the clothes themselves) *sentaku-mono*
I must have it (the w...ing) by Saturday *doyō-bi made ni kitto aratte moraitai*
w...erman *sentaku-ya*
chemise *onna no jiban*
collar *kara; eri*
cuffs *kafūsū; sode-guchi*
diaper (for children) *oshime*
drawers *zubon-shita; shita-momohiki*
handkerchief *hankechi*
neck-cloth *eri-kazari*
night-dress *nemaki*
petticoat *onna no shita-gi*
pillow-case *makura-bukuro*
shirt *shatsū; jiban*
shirt-front *jiban no mune-ate*
socks *kutsu-shita*
stockings *nagai kutsu-shita*
towel *kaoru; tenugui*
vest *shita-jiban*
waistcoat *chokki*
white shirt *shiroi jiban*
cotton *momen no*
flannel *fūraneru no*
silk *kinu no*
woolen *ke no*
man's *otoko no*
lady's *fujin no*
child's *kodomo no*
woven *otta*
crape (silk) *chirimen;* (cotton) *chirimi*
Waste *muda ni suru*
dont w... the water *mizu wo muda ni shite wa ike-nai*
I cannot bear to see anything w...ed *nan de mo muda ni suru no wa ichi-ban kirai*
dont w... your time *hima wo tsubushite wa ike-nai*
w...-paper *kamikuzu; hogo*
w...-paper basket *kamikuzu-kago*
Watch (timepiece) *tokei; kaichū-dokei*
to wind up a w... *tokei wo maku*
w... goes wrong *tokei ga kurutte iru*
w... is fast *tokei ga susunde iru*
w... is slow *tokei ga okurete iru*
w... is right *tokei ga atte iru*
to put a w... right *tokei wo awase'ru*
w... does not go *tokei ga tomarimashita*
to be on the w.. for *ni/ki wo tsukete i'ru*
to w... (observe the actions of) *ni/ki wo tsuke'ru;* (be expectant) *ukagau*
to keep w...'ban *wo suru*
to w... for an opportunity *ori wo mi'ru*
w...maker *tokei-ya*
w...man *ban-nin*

night w... man *yo ban*
fire w... man *hi-no-ban*

Water
cold w... *mizu*
hot w... *yu; o yu*
tepid w... *nurui yu*
drinking w... *nomi-mizu*
clear w... *kirei na mizu*
fresh w... *namizu*
very cold w... *tsumetai mizu*
iced w... *kōri wo ireta mizu*
hard w... *arai mizu*
soft w... *yawarakai mizu*
rain w... *ama-mizu;* (caught in a barrel) *tensui*
w... laid on in a house *suidō*
w... from a well *ido no mizu*
w... for washing the hands *te wo arau mizu*
salt w... *shio-mizu*
sea w... *umi no mizu*
mineral w... *kōsen*
to go by w... *fune de iku*
there is no w... in my room *watakushi no heya ni mizu ga arimasen*
is the hot w... ready? *o yu ga wakimashita ka?* [has the hot water boiled?]
this w... is too hot *kono yu wa atsu-sugiru*
the w... has become lukewarm (after being hot) *o yu ga nurukū narimashita*
the w... has become warm (after being cold) *mizu ga attakaku narimashita*
a glass of w... *mizu ip-pai*
give me a glass of w... *mizu ip-pai o kure*
bring me some w... *mizu wo motte kite o kure*
it is low w... now *ima wa hiki-shio desu*
when will the w... be at its highest? *aje-shio wa nan-ji desū ka?*
w...fall *taki*
w...-colour painting *suisai-ga*
w...-pipe *mizu no kuda*
w...proof *mizu ni tsuyoi* (overcoat) *gomu-biki no gaitō*
w...wheel *mizu-guruma*
w...-melon *suika*
w...y *mizuppoi*
to w... (plants) *ni/mizu wo yaru;* (road) *ni/mizu wo maku*
to make w... *shōben suru*
I want to make w... *shōben shitai*

Water-Closet *benjo; habakari*
where is the w...? *benjo wa doko desū ka?*
to piss *shōben suru*
to go to the w... (lit.) *benjo e iku;* (to have a motion of the bowels) *tsūji ga aru; daiben suru*
please give me some paper *kami wo sukoshi kudasai*
excuse me but I really cannot wait any longer *shitsūrei desū ga watakushi wa honto ni mō yaman dekimasen*

Wave *nami*

Wax *rō*

Way (road) *michi;* (manner) *tōri, fū; yō*
w... in *iri-guchi*
w... out *de-guchi*
once in a w... *tama ni*
one w... *kata-michi*
both w...s (there and back) *ōfūku*
half w... *chūto*
on the w... *michi de*
on the w... back *kaeri ni*
on the w... to *eiki-yake*
while on the w... (when going) *iki nagara*
out of the w... place *hempi na tokoro*
by the w... (by the bye) *toki ni; sore wa sō to*
by w... of *wotōtte,* (for the purpose of) *tame ni*
I came by w... of (via) Siberia *Shiberia wo tōtte kimashita*
by which w... (route) are you going? *doko kara ikimasū ka?*
by w... of precaution *nen no tame ni*
in a w... *ikura ka*
in this w... *kō; kō yatte; kō iu fū ni*
in the same w... *onaji yō ni*
in a different w... *chigatta fū ni*
in an entirely different w... *maru de chigatta fū ni*
which is the best w... to do it? *dō iu fū ni sureba ii deshō?*
either w... will do *dochira de mo ii*
any w... will do *dō de mo ii*
you must not do it this w... *kō iu fū ni shite wa ike-nai*
you had better do it this w... *kō iu fū ni suru hō ga ii*
there must be some w... out of the difficulty *dō ka shikata ga aru deshō*
the other w... about *abekobe*
over the w... *mukō*
some w... or other *dō ka kō ka;* see SOMEHOW
which is the shortest w... to the station? *teishaba e wa dotchi ga ichi-ban chikamichi desū ka?*
which is the w... to the bank? *ginkō e iku michi wa dochira desū ka?*
is this the w... to the park? *kore wa kōen e iku michi desū ka?*
it is a long w... off *tōi desū*
is on our w... *tōri michi da*
to be in the w... *jama de aru*
is this parcel in your w...? *kono nimotsū wa o jama desū ka?*
to get out of the w... *doku*
get out of the w... *o doki nasai*
to take out of the w... *doke'ru*
to make w... for *ni/michi wo yuzuru*
to lose one's w... *michi wo machigae'ru*
to give w... (break) *kowa're'ru;* (submit) *make'ru*
to have one's own w... *katte ni suru*
to let one have one's own w... *katte ni sase'ru*
to like to have one's own w... (expressed by the adj.) *wagamama na*
to try to get one's own w... *jikun-gatte wo shiyō to suru*
cannot have one's own w... *omou yō ni nara-nai*
to show the w... (tell) *michi wo oshie'ru;* (conduct) *annai suru*
whichever w... you look at it *doko kara mite mo*
step this w... *kochira e irasshai*
how can I get to Miyanoshita? *Miyanoshita e wa dō shite iku no desū ka?*
you can go by train to A and from there take a

rikisha *A made kisha de itte soko kara kuruma de o iki nasai*
could I go there by steamer? *fune de ikaremasū ka?*
how must I go? to the right, left, straight on? *dotchi e ittara ii deshō? migi, hidari, massugu?*
second turning to the right *ni-ban-me no migi no yokochō*
is it a good road? *michi wa ii deshō ka?*
the road is in bad condition *michi ga warui*
the road is very hilly *sakamichi bakkari desū*
muddy *doronko*
stony *ishi-darake*
is it a big road? *ō-dōri desū ka?*
a lane *ko-michi*
a foot-path *kuruma ga tōrenai michi*
how far is it to Asakusa? *Asakūsa made dono gurai arimasū ka?*
do you cross the river by a bridge or by a ferry-boat? *kawa wo wataru ni wa, hashi de desū ka, watashi de desū ka?*
how much does the ferry-boat charge for each person? each rikisha? *kuruma ichidai to hitori-mae no funa-chin wa ikura desū ka?*
W. C. see WATER-CLOSET
We *watakūshi-domo*
Weak *yowai*
w... point *yowa-mi*
I am still w... *mada jōbu ni narimasen* [I have not yet become strong]
Wealth *tomi; takara*
w...y *kanemochi na*
Weapon *buki*
Wear (coat) *kiru:* (trousers, shoes) *haku;* (girdle) *shime'ru;* (hat) *kaburu*
to w... (endure use) *motsū*
this w...s well *kore wa mochi ga ii*
to be worn out *waruku naru; furuku naru*
to w... a hole *ana ga aku* [a hole is worn]
to w... out *ki-yaburu*
Weather *tenki; o tenki; jikō* (Remarks on the weather are frequently equivalent to a greeting.)
what a fine day *ii o tenki desū ne?*
we have rainy w... to-day *kyō wa ame ga furimasū*
what a nasty day *iya na o tenki desū ne?*
the w... is cloudy to-day *kyō wa kumotte imasū*
what sort of w... is it? *o tenki wa dō desū ka?*
do you think the w... will turn out fine or not? *o tenki ni naru deshō ka?*
I think the w... will clear up *tabun o tenki ni naru deshō*
how hot it is *atsui de wa arimasen ka?*
how cold it is *samui de wa arimasen ka?*
Weave *oru*
Web (a spider's) *kumo no su*
Wedding *konrei*
Wednesday *suiyō-bi*
Weed *kūsa*
Week *shūkan*
one w... *is-shūkan*
two w...s *ni-shūkan*
this w... *konshū*
last w... *senshū*
next w... *raishū*

every w... *mai-shū*
once a w... *is-shūkan ni ichido*
at the end of the w... *shūkan no owari ni*
at the beginning of the week *shūkan no hajime ni*
in a w... *is-shūkan tatte*
within a w... *is-shūkan no uchi ni*
more than a w... *is-shūkan ijō*
during this w... *konshūkan no uchi ni*
all this w... *konshūkan-jū*
what day of the w... is it? *kyō wa nani yō-bi desū ka?*
Sunday *Nichiyō-bi* [sun]
Monday *Getsūyō-bi* [moon]
Tuesday *Kayō-bi* [fire]
Wednesday *Suiyō-bi* [water]
Thursday *Mokuyō-bi* [wood]
Friday *Kinyō-bi* [gold]
Saturday *Doyō-bi* [earth]
Weigh *hakaru*
how much does this w...? *kono mekata wa dono gurai deshō?* [how much is this weight?]
Weight *mekata*
gross w... *sō-mekata*
nett w... *shōmi-mekata*
articles sold by w... *mekata de uru mono*
to attach great w... to *ni/omoki wo oku*
Welcome
you are w... *yoku irasshaimashita;* (dont mention it) *dō itashimashite*
you are w... to it *dōzo*
you are w... to it as often as you please *dōzo itsū de mo*
Well (of water) *ido*
w...-water *ido no mizu*
are you w...? *go jōbu desū ka?*
thank you I am quite w... *arigatō jōbu desū*
are you w... again? *mō yoku narimashita ka?*
I dont feel quite w... to-day *kyō wa sukoshi kimochi ga warui*
I am not w... *byōki desū*
I hope you are quite w... *itsū mo go kigen yokūte kekkō desū*
do it w... *ki wo tsūkete o shi nasai; yoku o shi nasai*
this is true as w... *kore mo honto desū*
as w... as (also) *mo—mo;* (equally well) *yō ni yoku; yō ni jōzu;* (superlative degree) *dake*
bring this as w... as that *kore mo sore mo motte kite o kure*
as w... as you can *dekiru dake yoku*
he speaks English very w... *Ei-go ga jōzu da*
this picture is very w... painted *kono e wa nakanaka ūmaku kaite aru*
it suits you w... *yoku ni aimasū*
that's w... *sore wa kekkō da*
very w...; see ALL (all right)
w... then, don't do it *de wa o yoshi nasai*
w... I must go home *dore kaerimashō*
w... done! *ūmai!*
w... now *hate na*
w... I never *mā*
w... known *yūmei na; nadakai*
w...-to-do *kanemochi na*

to be w... off *kanemochi de aru*

West *nishi*

w... wind *nishi-kaze*

w...ern *nishi no hō no*; (European) *seiyō no*

Wet *nureta*

dripping w... *bisshori nu reta*

to w... *nurasū*

to be w... *nurete iru*

to get w... *nureru*

w... weather *ame-furi*

w...-nurse *uba*

Wharf *hatoba* (wooden) *sambashi*

What

w... is the Japanese name for this? *kore wa Nihon-go de nan to iimasū ka?*

w... is this made of? *kore wa nan de koshiraeta no desū ka?*

w... is this thing? *kore wa nan desū ka?*

w... is a *byō*? *byō 'tte nan desū ka?*

w... is this for? *kore wa nan ni tsūkaimasū ka?*

w... ought I to do? *dō shitara yokarō?*

w... is he doing? *nani wo shite imasū ka?*

w... are you waiting for? *nani wo matte imasū?*

w... shall I do first? *nani wo saki e shimashō?*

w... are you thinking of? (lit.) *nani wo kangaete iru no desū ka?* (what do you mean by this behaviour?) *dō shita no desū?*

w... are you looking at? *nani wo mite imasū ka?*

w... is your business? (what have you come for?) *nan no go yō desū ka?*

w... is it all about? *dō shita no desū?*

w... has happened? *nani ga okotta? nan deshita?*

I don't know w... to say *dō ieba ii ka wakarimasen*

w... is the matter with you? *dō shita no desū?*

w... is that to me? *watakushi no shitta koto de wa nai*

w... do you mean? *dō iu imi desū ka?*

w... did you say? *nan to itta no desū ka?*

w... do you say to this? *kore wa ikaga desū ka?*

w... could have been the reason? *dō iu wake nano darō*

w... do you propose to do? *dō shimasū ka?*

w... shall I do? (speaking to one's self) *dō shimashō?*

w... should I ever do without you? *anata ga i-nakereba dō shimashō*

do w... you like *sūki na yō ni o shi nasai*

do w... you will I will never consent *dō shite mo shōchi shimasen*

at w... hotel did you stop in Kobe? *Kōbe de dono hoteru ni tomarimashita ka?*

at w... time does the steamer arrive? *nan-ji ni kisen ga tsūkimasū ka?*

w... part is the coldest? *doko ga ichi-ban samui deshō?*

w... is Mr. A's native country? *A San wa doko no hito deshō?*

w... is your name? *o namae wa?*

w... a fine day *nante ii o tenki deshō*

w... a fool he is *nan to iu baka darō*

w... a hurry you are in *taihen o isogi desū ne*

w... an awfully bad road *oso-roshiku dōro nichi ga warui*

w... he said *itta koto*

from w... I heard you have been ill *anata wa go byōki da to kikimashita*

w...! is that man dead? *nani, ano hito ga shinda to?*

I am very busy w... with one thing and another *nani ya ka ya yōji ga arimasū*

I can't tell w... is the reason *naze desū ka wakarimasen*

Whatever

w... you please *nan de mo o sūki na no*

do w... you like *sūki na yō ni o shi nasai*

w... may happen *donna koto ga atte mo*

w... you may say *donna ni itte mo*

Wheat *ko-mugi*

w...en flour *ko-mugi no ko*; (foreign) *meriken-ko*

Wheel *kuruma; wa*

When *itsū; toki*

w... did you arrive? *itsū tsūkimashita ka?*

w... will it be ready? *itsū-dekimasū ka?*

w... can I have my coat? *natakūshi no uwagi wa itsū dekimasū ka?* (when will my coat be ready?)

w... that happened I was in England *sore ga okotta toki Igirisū ni orimashita*

the boy mistook the meaning w... I said it in Japanese *watakushi ga Nihon-go de hanashitara hōi ga machigaemashita*

excuse me for interrupting you w... you were busy *o isogashii tokoro wo o jama wo itashimashita*

w... travelling *ryokō shite iru toki*

w... does the train start for Tokyo? *Tōkyō e iku kisha wa nan-ji ni demasū ka?* (at what o'clock?)

please order a rikisha for me w... you go out *deta tsuide ni kuruma wo tanonde oite kudasai*

since w...? *itsū kara?*

about w... *itsū goro*

it will be done w... (by the time) he comes *kuru made ni wa dekimasū*

it will be time enough w... I come back *kaette kara de mo ii*

w... (after) you have swept the room close the shutters *heya wo sōji shitara amado wo shimete o kure*

let me know w... (as soon as) you have done *dekitara sugu ni shirasete kudasai*

he went back I don't know w... *itsū ka kaette shimaimashita*

tell me w... you can come *itsū o-ide ni naremasū ka shirasete kudasai*

Whenever *tambi ni; itsū de mo*

w... he comes *kuru tambi ni*

w... I go he is not at home *itsū it e mo i-nai*

w... you like *itsū de mo*
please make use of it w... you need it *o iri-yō no toki wa itsū de mo o tsūkai kudasai*

Where *doko; dochira*
w... are you going? *dochira e ikimasū ka?*
w... have you been? *doko e o-ide deshita ka?*
w... do you come from? *dochira kara kimashita ka?*
w... are you from? (which is your country?) *o kuni wa?*
w... is my boy? *watakūshi no bōi wa doko ni orimasūka?*
w... is it? (a place, town) *doko desū ka?* (a small object) *doko ni arimasū ka?*
w... do you live? *o taku wa doko desū ka?*
w... does he live? *ano kīto no uchi wa doko desū ka?*
do you know w... it is? *doko ni aru ka shirimasen ka?*
w... does this road lead to? *kore wa doko e iku michi desū ka?*
I don't know w... he has gone *doko e itta ka shirimasen*
I do not know w... he lives *uchi ga wakarimasen*
I wonder w... it is? *doko ni aru no darō?*
w... to? *doko e?*
w... from? *doko kara?*
anyw... *doko de mo; doko e de mo*
everyw... *doko de mo; hōbō*
now... *doko ni mo* (foll. by a neg.)
the place w... I was born *watakūshi no umareta tokoro*
w... else? *hoka ni doko ka?*
is this w... we take the boat? *koko wa fune ni noru tokoro desū ka?*
w... about *doko ira*

Wherever *doko — mo*
he smokes w... he is *doko ni ite mo tabako wo nonde imasū*
go w... you like *doko ni de mo itte irasshai*

Whether
I do not know w... I shall see my friend *tomodachi ni au ka dō da ka wakara-nai*
do you know w... there is any? *aru ka nai ka shirimasen ka?*
everyone w... Japanese or foreigner *Nihon-jin de mo gaikoku-jin de mo*
it is impossible to know w... he made it *koshiraeta ka, dō da ka, dō mo wakarimasen* [did make it? how is it? really don't know]
w... you like it or not *iya de mo ō de mo*
you must do it w... you like it or not *iya de mo ō de mo shi-nakereba ikemasen*
do you know w... he has arrived? *tsuita ka dō ka shitte imasū ka?*
I do not know w... it is a dog or a cat *inu da ka neko da ka shira-nai*
please ask w... he is going or not *iku ka ika-nai ka kiite kudasai*

Which
w... book? (of several) *dono hon?* (of two books) *dotchi no hon?*

w... is the better? (of two) *dochira ga ii deshō?*
w... is the best? (of several) *dore ga ii?*
w... do you prefer? *dotchi ga ii to omoimasū?*
w... is the best hotel? *doko ga ichi-ban ii hoteru desū ka?*
w... road shall we take? *doko kara ikimashō ka?*
w... shall I do first? *dotchi wo saki e shimashō?*
do you know w...? *dotchi da ka shirimasen ka?*
w... do you like best tea or coffee? *o cha to kōhii to dochira ga yoroshii desū ka?*
the dog w... I saw yesterday *kinō mita inu*
the train w... starts at 10 *jū-ji no kisha* [10 o'clock train]

Whichever
w... road one goes *dono michi wo ite mo*
w... you please *dore de mo o sūki na no*
w... way you look at it *doko kara mite mo*

While
w... I was in America *Amerika ni ita jibun*
a man called Kimura came w... you were out *anata no rusu ni Kimura to iu hito ga kimashita*
w... I was doing so *sō shite iru aida ni*
w... you are about it *sono tsuide ni*
w... you are mending it you had better put in a new spring *naosū tsuite ni zemmai wo tori-kaeru hō ga ii*
w... on the way (while going) *iki nagara*
w... returning *kaeri nagara*
it took a long w... *hima ga toreta*
a long w... ago *zutto mae ni*
a short w... ago *sakki*
after a little w... *sūkoshi atte*
a little w... *sūkoshi*
in a little w... *jiki ni*
a short w... *chotto*
a good w... *shibaraku*
a long w... *zuibun*
in the meanw... *sono aida*
is it worth w...? *kai ga arimasū ka?*
it is not worth w... *kai ga nai*
it was not worth w... going to see *mi ni itta keredo tsumara-nakatta*
to w... away the time *jikan wo sugosū*

Whip *muchi*
to w... *muchi de utsū*

Whisky *uisūkii*

Whisper *mimikosuri wo suru; naisho-banashi wo suru* [to speak in secret]

Whistle (with the mouth) *kuchi-bue wo fūku;* (of the wind) *hyū-hyū fūku;* (of a train) *kiteki ga naru*
w... (the instrument) *fue;* (of a train) *kiteki*

White *shiroi*
w... hair *shira-ga*
w... wash *yōtsu*
w... of an egg *shiromi*

Who (inter.) *dare*
w... came this morning? *dare ga kesa kimashita ka?*
w... has done this? *dare ga kore wo shimashita ka?*

w... is he? *are wa dare desū ka?*
w... are you? *donata desū ka?*
the man w... came this morning *kēsa kita hito*
w... cares even if it is dangerous? *abunakūte mo kamau mono ka?*

Whole *minna*
the w... body *karada-jū*
the w... day *ichi-nichi-jū*
the w... night *yo-jū*
the w... time *shijū*
the w... of this month *kongetsū-jū*
the w... year *ichi-nen-jū*
a w... year *maru ichi-nen*
on the w... *dattai kara ieba; tsumari*
I saw the w... thing *sono koto wa hajime kara mimashita*
to engage the w... of a vehicle *basha wo kai-kiru*

Wholesale *oroshi*

Whom
w... do you recommend? *dare ga ii to omoimasū ka?*
to w... must I give this? *dare ni kore wo yaru no desū ka?*
the woman w... I saw *watakūshi ga mita onna*

Whose (interr.) *dare no*
w... duty is it? *dare no kakari desū ka?*
w... is this? *kore wa dare no desū ka?*

Why *naze?*
w... did you come so early? *naze sō hayaku kita no desū ka?*
w... did you come to-day? it is not Friday *kyō wa kin-yō-bi de nai no ni dō shite o-ide ni narimashita?*
I cannot tell you w... *naze da ka shirimasen*
I will tell you w... *kō iu wake desū; naze 'tteba*
w...? *dō iu wake desū ka?*
w...! *mā!*
w... you are quite red! *mā, akai!*
I wonder w... *dō iu wake nano darō*
I wonder w... you think so *naze sonna koto wo omou no deshō*
w... doesn't he come? *dō iu wake de ko-nai no desū?*

Wick *shin*

Wicked *warui*

Wide *hiroi*
3 feet w... *haba san-jaku*

Widow *goke; yamome*
w...er *otoko-yamome*

Width *haba; hirosa*

Wife
your w... (of an equal or superior) *okū-san; okū-sama;* (of an inferior) *o kami-san*
my w... *kanai*
his w... *ano hitono okū-san; ano hito no o kami-san*

Wild (turbulent) *rambo na;* (of plants) *yama no* [of the mountain]

Will (testament) *yuigon-jō*
against one's w... *kokoro naru-zu mo; muri ni*
at w... *katte*
to have one's own w... (way) *katte ni suru*
WILL is translated by the future when stating an opinion or one's purpose; by the present when there is the idea of certainty or determination, also when inquiring into another's purpose.

WILL NOT is translated by the neg. present.
I w... call again *mata kimashō*
w... you go or not? *ikimasū ka ikimasen ka?*
I w... go even if it rains *ame ga futte mo ikimasū*
I w... not go *ikimasen; ikunai*
that one won't do *sore de wa ike-nai*
that won't do *sore wa ike-nai*
won't that do? *sore de ii ja nai ka?*
where there's a w... there's a way *kokorozashi sae areba nani goto de mo dekimasū*

Willing
to be w... to *mo ii* (after gerund)
I am w... to go *itte mo ii*
he is w... to go *itte mo ii sō desū* [he says he is willing to go]
are you w... to go? *ikimasū ka?* [will you go?]

Win *toru* (trans.); *katsū* (intr.)
to w... a prize *hōbi wo toru*
to w... a race *kyōsō ni katsū* [to win in a race]
to w... a battle *sensō ni katsū* [to win in a battle]

Wind *kaze*
contrary w... *mukai-kaze*
fair w... *oi-kaze*
high w... *ō kaze*
to get w... of *kagi-tsūke'ru*
north w... *kita-kaze*
south w... *minami-kaze*
east w... *higashi-kaze*
west w... *nishi-kaze*
where is the w...? *nani kaze desū ka?*
w...y *kaze no tsuyoi*
to w... *maku*
to w... a watch *tokei wo maku*

Window *mado*
open the w... *mado wo akete o kure*
shut the w... *mado wo shimete o kure*
do you object to my opening the w...? *mado wo akete mo kamaimasen ka?*
w... shutters *mado no to*

Wine *budōshu*
w...-glass *koppu*

Wing *hane*

Wink v. i. *mabatuki suru;* (to give a sign) *mekubase suru*

Winter *fuyu*
for w... use *fuyu-muki no*
in w... *fuyu*

Wipe *fūku*
w... this well *yoku o fūki nasai*

Wire *hari-gane*

Wise *chie no aru*
in no w... *dō shite mo* with neg. of verb
penny w... and pound foolish *ichi-mon oshimi no hyaku zon* [save one and lose a hundred]
w... man *chie no aru hito;* (learned person) *gakūsha*

Wish often expressed by a special form of the verb: See p. 13
I w... to go *ikitai*
do you w... to go? *ikitai desū ka?*
I do not w... to go *ikitaku nai*
I w... you to go to Tokyo *Tōkyō e itte moraitai*
I was just w...ing for one *chōdo hitotsū hoshii to omotte imashita*

I w... I knew his address *ano hito no tokoro ga wakareba ii ga*
I w... I knew how to make this *kono koshirae-kata ga wakareba ii ga*
I will do as you w... *anata no sūki na yō ni shimashō*
I w... I could go *ikereba ii ga*
I w... he were here *ano hito ga koko ni ireba yokatta*
I w... I could have gone *iketara yokatta*
I w... you luck *go kigen yō*
See WANT
Wistaria *fuji*
With (together with) *to; issho ni;* (by means of) *de*
I will go w... you *issho ni ikimashō*
come w... me *issho ni o-ide nasai*
I want to go for a walk w... you *anata to sampo ni ikitai*
he left w... my mother yesterday *kinō haha to demashita*
didn't a letter come w... this box? *kono hako ni tegami ga tsuite kimasen deshita ka?*
wipe w... a (dirty) cloth *zōkin de fuite o kure*
I do not know anyone w... that name *sō iu na no hito wa shira-nai*
the gentleman w... the red beard *akai hige no haeta kata*
the lady w... the blue hat *aoi bōshi wo kabutta kata*
I am staying w... my friends *tomodachi no uchi ni orimasū*
to bring w... one (of a thing) *motte kuru;* (of a person) *tsurete kuru*
I have it w... me *motte imasū*
w... or without *atte mo nakūte mo*
what will you do w... it? *nani ni shimasū ka?*
have you done w... this book? *kono hon wa akimashita ka?*
I have done w... him (he being unsatisfactory) *ano hito to te wo kitta*
I wish to have nothing to do w... it *watakūshi wa sonna koto wa shira-nai*
it has nothing to do w... me *sore wa watakūshi no shitta koto ja nai*
that has nothing to do w... it *sore wa chigaimasū*
to shiver w... cold *samukūte furueru*
what shall I do w... this? *kore wo dō shimashō?*
I don't know what to do w... this child *kono ko ni wa komarimasū*
Without (not with) *nashi ni; nakūte;* often expr. by neg. gerund; (outside) *no soto de*
w... permission *yurushi nashi ni;* (without giving notice beforehand) *kotowara-nai de*
you must not go out again w... permission *kotowara-nai de mō uchi wo dete wa ike-nai*
don't do it w... letting me know *watashi ni damatte shite wa ikemasen*
he came w... it *motte konakatta*

he came back w... buying it *kawa-nai de kaerimashita; katte kimasen deshita*
this letter came w... a stamp *kono tegami wa kitte wo hara-nai de kimashita*
better w... it *nai hō ga ii*
I cannot do w... it *nakūte wa shi-yō ga nai*
can do w... it *nakūte mo ii*
to return w... seeing *mi nai de kaeru*
I cannot show you in w... learning your business *go yō wo kika-nakereba o ire suru koto wa dekimasen*
he left w... saying anything *damatte itte shimaimashita*
it goes w... saying *iu made mo nai koto da*
it opens w... a key *kagi nashi akimasū*
w... due cause *chanto shita wake ga nakūte*
you should do these things w... my telling you *iwarenai de mo suru hazu da*
w... waiting for a reply *henji wo mata-nai de*
w... an umbrella *kasa nashi de*
I can do w... you *anata ga i-nakūte mo kamaimasen*
what should I ever do w... you? *anata ga i-nakereba dō shimashō?*
w... doubt *utagai mo naku*
w... exception *nokora-zu*
Witness *shō-nin*
Woman *onna; fujin*
old w... *o bā-san*
there's a w... in it *onna ga kankei shite iru*
w...ish *onnarashii*
w...ishly *onnarashiku*
Womb *shikyū*
Wonder
it is a w... it does not break *yoku kowarenai mono da*
it is no w... that he went away *ano hito ga itte shimatta no wa atarimae da*
no w... *atarimae da; dōri de*
no w... he is not to be seen *dōri de mie-nai*
I should not w... if — —*ka mo shire-nai*
I w... if any one has come *dare ka kita ka shira*
I w... whether it will rain *ame ga furu ka shira*
I w... whether he has arrived *ano hito wa tsuita ka shira*
I w... who has come *dare ga kita no darō*
I w... why? *dō iu wake na no darō?*
I w... where it is *doko ni aru no darō*
what would Tokyo people say I w... *Tōkyō no hito wa nan to iu deshō*
not to be w...ed at *atarimae da*
w...ful *fushigi na*
Wood *ki;* (forest) *hayashi;* (timber) *zaimoku*
firew... *maki*
w...en *ki no*
Wool (yarn) *ke-ito*
w...en *ke de otta*
w...en cloth *rasha*
Word *kotoba; ji*
by w... of mouth *kuchi de*
in a w... *hito-kuchi ni ieba*
in other w...s *ii-kaereba*
to leave w... *ii-oku*
to send w... *itte yaru*
without a w... *hito-koto mo iwa-nai de*

w... for w... *ichi-ji nokora-zu*
not another w... *o damari nasai*
a w... with you *chotto*
a man of his w... *ate ni naru hito*
I give my w... *honto ni*
take my w... for it *daijōbu desū*
I will take you at your word *tashīka to omoimasū*
kindly send me w... *shirashite kudasai*
I am at a loss for w...s *nan to mo ii-yō ga nai*
upon my w... *honto ni*

Work *shigoto*
hard w... *hone-ori no shigoto* [work that breaks your bones]
to set to w... (begin working) *shigoto wo hajime'ru*
to w... *shigoto wo suru; hataraku*
to w... hard *yoku hataraku*
to be out of w... *asunde i'ru*
there is a lot of w... in this *kore wa tema ga kakarimasū*
w...s (of a clock, etc.) *kikai*
w...man *shokunin*

World *sekai*
the whole w... *sekai-jū*
what will the w... say? *hito wa nan to iu darō?*

Worm *mimizu; memezu;* (in the bowels) *onaka no mushi*
w...-eaten *mushi-kui ga aru*

Worn-out *furuku natta*
to be w... (of a person) *kutabirete shimau*

Worry *shimpai*
I have a great many w...ies *shimpai ga takūsan arimasū*
to w... *shimpai suru*
not to w... *anshin suru; shimpai shi-nai*
I can't help w...ing about it *naka-naka anshin wa dekinai*
dont w... about it *shimpai shite wa ikemasen*

Worse
w... than you *anata yori warui*
still w... *nao warui*
he is w... to-day *kyō wa nao warui*
so much the w... *sore wa ikemasen*
so much the w... for you *watakūshi no shitta koto ja nai* [that is not my business]
to grow w... and w... *dandan waruku naru*

Worst *ichi-ban warui*
at the w... *warukūte mo*
if the w... comes to the w... *moshi taihen waruku nareba*
he got the w... of it *ano hito no hō ga makete iru*

Worth
how much is this w...? *kore wa ikura deshō?*
it is w... 50 yen *sore wa go-jū-yen no neuchi ga aru*
it is not w... anything at all *nan no neuchi mo na*
I want two yen w... of ten sen stamps *jis-sen no kitte wo ni-yen dake kudasai*
that is not w... mentioning *sore wa nan de mo arimasen*
it is not w... much but *somatsū na mono desū ga* (may be used in making a present; the sentence need not be finished)

is it w... while? *kai ga arimasū ka?*
it is not w... while *kai ga nai*
it was not w... while going to see *mi ni itta keredo tsumara-nakatta*
w...less *tsumara-nai; neuchi no nai*

Would
he said he w... go *ikō to itta*
if I were you I w... go *watakūshi nara ikimasū*
it w... have been better if you had gone *ikeba yokatta*
I w... advise you to take a hot bath *anata wa yu ni haittara yokarō* [if you take a hot bath it would be a good thing]
I w... go if I were not busy *isogashīku nakereba ikimasū*
w... you come if it rained? *ame ga futte mo kimasū ka?* [even if it rains]
w... you come if my father asked you? *chichi ya o tanomi sureba o-ide nasaimasū ka?*
although I asked him he w... not come *o tanomi shite mo kimasen deshita*
I w... rather not go *watakūshi wa ika-nai hō ga ii*
I w...n't do it for anything *dō shite mo shimasen*
I w... call on him only I do not know where he lives *ano kata no tokoro e ikitai no desū ga uchi ga wakarimasen*

Wound *kega; kizu*
to w... *kega wo sase'ru*
to be w...ed *kega wo suru*

Wrap *tsutsumu*
please w... it up *tsutsunde kudasai*
w...per (coloured cloth like a handkerchief used by Japanese for wrapping up bundles) *furoshiki*

Wreck
to be w...ed (of a ship) *hasen suru;* (of a person) *hasen ni au*

Wrestle *sumō wo toru*
w...r *sumō-tori*
w...ing *sumō;* (another kind) *jūjitsū*

Wring *shiboru*

Wrinkle v. t. *ni/shiwa wo yose'ru*; v. i. *shiwa ga yoru*

Wrist *te-kubi*

Write *kaku*
please w... a letter for me *tegami wo kaite kudasai*
please w... to me *tegami wo kudasai*
I will w... to you *tegami wo dashimashō*
please w... another copy *mō ichi-mai kaite kudasai*
please w... it again (correcting it) *kaki-naoshite kudasai*
please w... to your father *o tō-san ni tegami wo dashite kudasai*
I wrote back at once *suqu henji wo dashimashita*
to w... down *kaki-tomete oku*
w...r (author) *chosha*
w...ing (handwriting) *te;* (what is written) *kaita-mono*
in w...ing *kaite*
in his own w...ing *jibun de kai'e*

Wrong (mistaken) *machigatta;* (bad) *warui*
to be w... *machigatte i'ru*

this is w... (incorrect) *kore wa machigatte imasū*
I was w... *machigatte imashita*
you are in the w... *anata ga machigatte iru no desū*
I beg your pardon but I believe you are in the w... *shitsūrei desū ga anata ga machigatte i-nai deshō ka?*
it is altogether w... *maru de chigau*
to take the w... road *michi wo machigae·ru*
the w... side uppermost *sakasama*
to take by the w... end *sakasama ni motsū*
to do w... *shi-sokonau*
to hear w... *kiki-sokonau*
to write w... *kaki-sokonau*
the w... one *chigau no*
the w... side (of a piece of cloth) *ura*
you set about it in the w... way *sore de wa dame*
something is w... with me but I dont know what *nan da ka shira-nai ga kimochi ga warui*
something is w... with the clock *tokei no guai ga warui*
is anything w... with the bell? *rin no guai ga waruku natta no desū ka?*
you were told w... *machigatte oshierareta no desū*
Yacht *yotto*
Yard (garden) *naka-niwa;* (measure) *yāru; kane no sanjaku*
Yawn *akubi*
to y... *akubi wo suru*
Year *toshi; nen*
this y... *kotoshi*
last y... *kyonen; sakunen*
y... before last *ototoshi; issakunen*
next y... *rainen*
y... after next *sarainen*
y...ly *mai-nen no*
every y... *mai-nen*
within the y... *toshi no uchi ni*
in former y...s *sennen*
all the y... round *nen-jū*
end of the y... *toshi no kure*
New Y...'s time *shō-gatsū*
New Y...'s day *ganjitsū*
the new y... *shinnen*
I wish you a happy New Y... *shinnen o medetō gozaimasū kotoshi mo ai-kawara-zu*
for y...s and y...s *iku-nen mo iku-nen mo*
for y...s past *go-roku-nen mae kara*
y... by y... *nen-nen*
how many y...s? *iku-nen?*
how many y...s old? *toshi wa ikutsū?*
two y...s old *futatsū* See AGE
the y...1913 *Taishō ni-nen*
See DATE
Yellow *ki-iro*
Yes *sayō; sayō de gozaimasū*
yes, please *dōzo*
I want a plain answer, yes or no *inaya no henji wo shite kudasai*
In answering a negative question the Japanese often use 'yes' where we would say 'no,' and vice-versa:
isn't he coming? *kimasen ka?*
no *sayō de gozaimasū* [yes, i.e. it is so as the negative of your question implies]
yes *iie* [no]
Yesterday *kinō; sakujitsū*
y... morning *kinō no asa*

y... evening *sakuban; yūbe*
the day before y... *issakujitsū; ototoi*
Yet
not y... *mada* (verb, if any, neg.)
he has not y... come *mada kimasen*
it is not y... finished *mada dekimasen*
and y... *desū ga*
y... (nevertheless) he would not come *keredomo kimasen deshita*
Yolk (of an egg) *kimi*
You *anata* (polite); *omae* (not polite)
you (plural) *anata-gata* (polite); *omae-tachi* (not polite)
Young *wakai*
to be y...er *toshi ga shita de aru*
two years y...er *futa'tsū shita*
y...est *ichi-ban shita*
when I was y... *wakai toki ni*
my y...er brother *otōto*
my y...er sister *imōto*
Your *anata no; anata-gata no;* also expressed by the honorific prefixes *o; go;* and by the use of polite words
y... brothers *go kyōdai*
y... house *o taku*
y...self *go jibun* (polite); *jibun* (not polite) See SELF
yours *anata no*
Youth (period) *wakai toki* (person) *wakai hito*
y...ful *wakai*
Zeal *nesshin*
Zero *rei*
three, four, z..., seven (3407) *san, shi, rei, shichi*
Zigzag *unekune shita*
Zinc *totan*

Yes *sayō*
No *iie*
If you please *dōzo*
Have you? *arimasū ka?*
Give me *watakūshi ni kudasai*
Show me *misete kudasai*
Thank you *arigatō*
Don't mention it *dō itashimashite*
Good morning *o-hayō*
Good day *konnichi wa*
Good evening *komban wa*
Good night (on retiring at night) *o yasumi nasai*
Good bye *sayonara*
What do you call this in Japanese? *kore wa Nihongo de nan to iimasū ka?*
Do you speak English? *Eigo ga dekimasū ka?*
Do you understand English? *Ei-go ga wakarimasū ka?*
I understand *wakarimasū*
I do not understand *wakarimasen*
I am an Englishman *watakūshi wa Igirisū-jin desū*
I am an American *watakūshi wa Amerika-jin desū*
A rikisha *kuruma*
How much? *ikura?*
How much to take me to the station? *teishaba made ikura?*
To the station and back *teishaba made ōfūku*
Until 5 o'clock, how much? *go-ji made ikura?*
How long does it take? *dono gurai kakarimasū ka?*
Right *migi*
Left *hidari*
Stop *tomete*
Here is something for you (on giving a gratuity) *sūkoshi da ga*
Ticket *kippu*
Two tickets *kippu ni-mai*
Return ticket *ōfūku-kippu*
First class *it-tō*
Second class *ni-tō*
Two first returns Kyoto *Kyōto no it-tō ōfūku ni-mai*
Where is the W. C.? *benjo wa doko desū ka?*

COMMON USEFUL PHRASES

I am hungry *o naka ga sūkimashita*
I want some bread *pan wo kudasai*
A meal *shokuji*
A foreign style restaurant *seiyō-ryōri-ya*
I am thirsty *nodo ga kawakimashita*
Bring me a bottle of beer *bīru wo ip-pon motte kite o kure*
Immediately *sugu ni*
Cold water *mizu*
Ice-water *kōri wo ireta mizu*
Hot water *o yu*
Tea *o cha*
Cakes *o kashi*
Milk *gyūnyū*
Bread *pan*
Waiter *bōi*
Servant (female) *jochū*
What is the time? *nan-ji desū ka?*
Please show me your watch *tokei wo misete kudasai*
Make haste *hayaku*
Come here *o-ide nasai*
Excuse me *gomen nasai*
It doesn't matter *kamaimasen*
It can't be helped *shi-kata ga nai*
It is no use (your trying to do that) *dame desū*
Too dear *amari takai*
Cheaper *motto yasui*
Get out of the way *o doki nasai*
Don't make such a noise *yakamashii*
What do you want? *nan desū ka?*
Take care *ki wo tsūkete*
That wont do *sore wa ike-nai*
Don't do that *sō shichā ikenai*
Hold your tongue *o damari nasai*
Go away *achira e*
N.B.—These last sentences are more or less impolite and should be used only to inferiors.

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

SRLF
QL
APR 18 1994
RECEIVED
JAN 26 1994
EMS LIBRARY

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
B 000 003 225 0

Univ
So
L